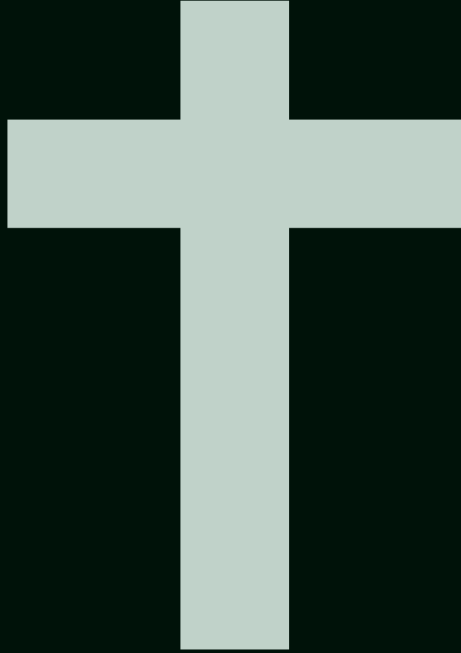


Judenu jto  
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

## **Judenu jto nijyanvamyu** **New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

### **Copyright Information**

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

#### **The New Testament**

in Yagua

**© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

## Contents

Matévu . . . . .	1
Márcu . . . . .	60
Dúcasíy . . . . .	97
Juán . . . . .	159
Jvaayada . . . . .	203
Róma . . . . .	259
1 Coríntyú . . . . .	284
2 Coríntyú . . . . .	307
Cadásiya . . . . .	321
Evésu . . . . .	330
Vidípo . . . . .	339
Codósasiy . . . . .	345
1 Tesadónica . . . . .	351
2 Tesadónica . . . . .	356
1 Timutévu . . . . .	359
2 Timutévu . . . . .	367
Títu . . . . .	372
Videmó . . . . .	375
Ebrévuvéda . . . . .	377
Santiyácu . . . . .	394
1 Pyítru . . . . .	400
2 Pyítru . . . . .	407
1 Juán . . . . .	411
2 Juán . . . . .	417
3 Juán . . . . .	418
Júdasiy . . . . .	419
Dityadoda . . . . .	421

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

### *Jesucrístu munatyavay* (Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju.

<sup>3</sup> Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadaní Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay.

<sup>5</sup> Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe.

<sup>6</sup> Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada. Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube.

<sup>7</sup> Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe.

<sup>9</sup> Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadaní Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadaní Esequíyabay.

<sup>10</sup> Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe.

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye rijyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimyi Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

<sup>12</sup> Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay.

<sup>14</sup> Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay.

<sup>15</sup> Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay.

<sup>16</sup> Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusíbe, nítiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadaní Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

### *Jesús pira rupedanchiy* (Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Maríyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy varyi.

<sup>19</sup> Savanubay Jusíbe jíta, jiryatíy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuníday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochíy dutyadamusiñi.”

<sup>20</sup> Darya sajachipiyajadamu jíta, mityamusíy samutíjada Jüdenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda varíy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuní Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Jüdenu Jnutumusiy.

<sup>21</sup> Saday rupachuní jidyenu, yama bay varíy sityajura Jesús jiryatíy vuryítay Vuryeyada Rañu, tapi niníday raramityaniy jiníjyanvavyara jiyuuchurveda.” Darya suteda Jüdenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

<sup>22</sup> Ravichanuyada jíta títaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Jüdenu niquejada, jiryatíy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosírya:

<sup>23</sup> “Jiryajnuy, samudasiichara jíta vatura jútu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatíy vuryítay: Jüdenu vuryisa.”

<sup>24</sup> Sidyojadanumatíy Jusíbe, sivaayada jíta daryatíy suteda Jüdenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada varíy yisajuní vatura.

<sup>25</sup> Ne sajatyojada jíta saniy, netímyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatíy sadenu sabayada jíta varíy sityajura Jesús.

## 2

### *Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira*

<sup>1</sup> Sarupedanumatíy Jesús Benímu, savichada jíta Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutíjada jíta nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiní mutíjomusiy Jerusarímu.

<sup>2</sup> Ruutínuvíjada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatíy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutíjadamu, nudyiti jíta nuñatidye jadasíñu sanachojuyu.”

<sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada varíy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranachojusaju.

<sup>4</sup> Santyeryadedanumatíy Jeródesberiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda varíy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Jüdenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?”

<sup>5-6</sup> Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatíy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jíta sasipyatay nutyityu nitíy ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatíy Irayénurveda daryi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchíy jíta sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jíta variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutíti jiryatíy sanuyati varíy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jíta varíy sivara.

<sup>8</sup> Supajada jíta Jeródesbe varíy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiní deranchiy. Jiryanutimatíy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy varíy riva, ratidye jadasíñu sanachojuntidyerye.”

<sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatírya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jíta varíy jadchíy. Jdarichiy jíta, jiryatíy ridyityi siva samutíjadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera.

<sup>10</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jíta jaryi yichanayadamu.

<sup>11</sup> Rijeyadanumatíy rorivyimu sanachoj, ridiyada jíta siva dera, sunoda Maríyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jíta mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jíta varírya jibejyo, runtatyada varíy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruterá, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju.

<sup>12</sup> Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

*Nanubayada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Rityeryadanumaty nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, sivedaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitaní dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju.

<sup>15</sup> Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatyy suteda jiyu tuchubamyusiy: “Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyaní radyenu.”

*Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera*

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumaty Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatyy vaduryi, daniyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatyy rivyichanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatyy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy.

<sup>17</sup> Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatyy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

<sup>18</sup> “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jñayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatyy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanu-paruryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatyy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

*Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumusiy*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumaty Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy.

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénuveda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nitíy rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.”

<sup>21</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénuveda mucadimu.

<sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyube Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumaty Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju.

<sup>23</sup> Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatyy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

### 3

*Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu*  
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita sudeda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu.

<sup>2</sup> Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatyy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.”

<sup>3</sup> Juán Bautístabaynchiy jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasiy jtyatibay, jiryatyy saniquejada:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

<sup>4</sup> Juánbay jita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Símyisi jita vichanuyada vinya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju.

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita rudeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusari janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye titaju.

<sup>6</sup> Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumaty vijyomujachera jiyu-uchuvada varyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Juánbay ruuva rajuuvay Varyisévuvada tevabe, Saadusévuvada tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryaty ruutitityyada riryatidye jtyuy varyi simu, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chí? jiryayuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqeyada!

<sup>8</sup> Daryaty rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada.

<sup>9</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurabay jita vumyunaty, ramuty sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Saryi Jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurabay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu varyi simu.

<sup>10</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuunumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jiryá ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu varyi rivara.

<sup>11</sup> Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryé, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Niní jita jiryaty sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Niní jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sapapetyu varyi jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasarara.”\*

### *Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*

*(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita sudeda Jesús Cadidéyamusi, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu.

<sup>14</sup> Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy varyi rimu, taraju?”

<sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varyi jtyadodajuni Jesús.

<sup>16</sup> Sityuyadanumaty Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu varyi, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu varyi, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada varyi sivaju.

<sup>17</sup> Mityamusiy rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy varyi simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi richanatyateni.”

## 4

### *Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús*

*(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi.

<sup>2</sup> Sinrada jítara jmyichara varyi, daryajuy vuyajuy rundasaraju titaju, sajachijada jita varyi rivasiy.

\* **3:12** Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.



<sup>3</sup> Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajoju.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamí ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, titaju jiryatiy sutachara nujoyura.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatiy rutachara Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu nrodencha variñi.

<sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jiicyu, nuchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintyi: Riryajiryesumiy jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

<sup>8</sup> Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju titaju, rádá jarye risaju.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jiryá titaju, jiiryityi jadasíñu rañijyu ji.”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasíñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu  
(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju.

<sup>13-16</sup> Sasipyateda jita Nasaryemusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatiy jmityo jidora, jiryatiy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jytatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatiy jmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi titaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumu vichavajyu titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara juuchurveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatiy riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatiy rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíasibe tariy.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicyanuvay  
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatiy sarupiyada Cadidéya jmityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmityomu jiryatiy nanuvichada riicyanujyuy.

<sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujyuy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

<sup>20</sup> Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.



<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiybejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy.

<sup>22</sup> Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay*  
(Dúcasiy 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva.

<sup>24</sup> Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variryi.

<sup>25</sup> Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvayyuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decáputimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

## 5

*Jesús datyadoda jamumusinha*

<sup>1</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu.

<sup>2</sup> Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

*Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye*  
(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.

<sup>4</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

<sup>5</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

<sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.

<sup>7</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.

<sup>8</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.

<sup>9</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.

<sup>10</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.

<sup>11</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha riryanutimiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryanutimiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”*  
(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryeñicha nutyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyi-jyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tiviyiyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryeñicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara.

15 Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju.

16 Ramuni jiryanononutyanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

### *Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura*

17 “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosi. Ne riniy parutadajura, riniy jita ratidye jtotanirya.

18 Ritatyete jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura.

19 Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyejavu nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Nini jita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu.

20 Ritatyete daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñuday.”

### *Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy (Dúcasiy 12.57-59)*

21 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy.

22 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñiyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nitiy javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñiyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye.

23-24 Ramunityi, yintatyarunumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañiyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

25 Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanumaty jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jiivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji.

26 Ritatyete sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy*

27 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa.

28 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuy vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu.

29 Nutyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji.

<sup>30</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyjomutu nutyityuday rañi care Jüdenü nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatyä varyi yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiijyü yacaretanirya taraqui jivyütera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimujü riva.”

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy*  
(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> “Süteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyanj jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyj.

<sup>32</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Tj vanu jiryatij sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi tj vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanunada. Daryadantij minintij jamunada jatyanun, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantij jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij varyi siva.”

*Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtyamu niquejadanchiy*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantij nutyu süteda Jüdenü ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatüchu quivuyada Jüdenü jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Jüdenumujura titaju jiryatij yitay sityamura.

<sup>34-35</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Jüdenü jtyamu mitya, dantiamuy ne vinu jarichunijyü jiryatij Jüdenü masajo daryaju darya, dantiamuy ne vinu mucadinijyü jiryatij Jüdenü numutu bajyo daryajura, dantiamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyü, jiryatij jamu nutyityü Jüdenü nijyü jiiintyasara daryaju darya.

<sup>36</sup> Daryantiamuy ne yanique yinonijyü, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasij pupajasijyü, daryantiamuy ne vadacujasijyü.

<sup>37</sup> Yatij jтарыу: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatij jтарыу Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyerya.”

*Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu süteda Muyusésibe: Nitij buchara tj nisij, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nitij jarupanura tj jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye.

<sup>39</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisij nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay tj jiryentyityuday mayanij jiryeyü, jiryajanumitya varyi sanachojura ratarya mayantij.

<sup>40</sup> Saryityi jurityaniryuy tj jirye, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay varyi, jiryasay jichotajay varintyini.

<sup>41</sup> Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju tj tara jijyü jirye, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura.

<sup>42</sup> Jiryasani ratij sajachiñuy tj jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatij savatatiy tj jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”*  
(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura rüteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasij jita vuryajavittyuy.

<sup>44</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatüchu sisa Jüdenü riyadajuntij rityi jarupantasara vuy.

<sup>45</sup> Daryamusij jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, daryatij sanononutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantij, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju.

46 Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vaṭada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyque, jiryatijuchatavaryi.

47 Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay rumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy?

48 Ramuni vuryecha jamyi samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

## 6

### *Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy*

1 “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

2 Ramunitiy, vuryanumatij say tara riy jantyuyanijmij, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijjomu, rupijjomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

3-4 Vuryanumatij say tararij jantyuyanijmij, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

### *Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusij vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusij (Dúcasij 11.2-4)*

5 “Vuryanumatij tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijjomu, rupijjomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuj nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu jiyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

6 Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitij vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

7 Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura raniquejadiva ray.

8 Ne vuryajantyarij darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuyvata. Vujechiñuyadajisij sadatyadara.

9-13 Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day: Yeye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutij yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantij, nutyu daryatij yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuj, jirya rundamuj, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuj. Yaramityanij mityara nujuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanij mitya nuntidyerya jiryatij ridyivyij tavay nuntidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuj nuj, dantyamuj ne yatochij nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisij nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

14 Tapi vutyi ramityanij mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichi raramityanij mityara vucyarayadantidye.

15 Netimuj ne vuryaramityanij mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuj ne saramityanij Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintidyey.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

16 “Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatij rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu

jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

<sup>17-18</sup> Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiy varyi, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nityi dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*  
(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho.

<sup>20</sup> Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantymuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantymuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho.

<sup>21</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy. Ramunitiy, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryaty vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha varyi nonomu.

<sup>23</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, titaju vuvyu jita racha varyi nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha varyi vujechimyu.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”*  
(Dúcasiy 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javityuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantymuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryaty vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”*  
(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

<sup>25</sup> “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantymuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidyey?

<sup>26</sup> Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantymuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumovich jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidyey?

<sup>27</sup> ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jjechipyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju.

<sup>28</sup> ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya varyi ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantymuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara.

<sup>29</sup> Ritatyey jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy.

<sup>30</sup> Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryaty nudivyara, jiryaty rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidyey jachipiyavay?



<sup>31</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara?

<sup>32</sup> Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jirya titaju.

<sup>33</sup> Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>34</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

## 7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”  
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye.

<sup>2</sup> Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidiy vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

<sup>5</sup> Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyami”  
(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatarata, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya.

<sup>8</sup> Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

<sup>9</sup> Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi?

<sup>10</sup> Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyaní quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi?

<sup>11</sup> Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantyidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, sajtu tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju  
(Dúcasiy 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day.

14 Tapi jajyo j̄ita rumutiy vuryajay j̄unare j̄nuvadaju, jiryatij pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatij richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara n̄inu rajomusiy daryatij sadatyasara J̄udenun̄i nijyam̄i sivaayadamusintyi”*

*(Dúcasij 6.43-44)*

15 “Vuryaj̄nutyasara riryaj̄isivyuy, rityim̄y ne s̄itenu J̄udenuj̄u t̄uchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu n̄utyu J̄udenu siityar̄ivay nta vuquebyimuyu, n̄utyu carn̄irumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumam̄y ne rivyichasara s̄itenu j̄ijechim̄y. Rivyichasara j̄ita n̄utyu j̄myirya jach̄jadacanumiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi J̄udenu siityar̄ivay.

16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryan̄i vudyetyara n̄inu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho n̄itidyerya sam̄usiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varim̄yata ramuya j̄ubonumusiy?

17 Darya n̄iday t̄itaj̄ura n̄inu sam̄iñu, rani jontay samijyo; n̄inu nicyarañu j̄ita jontay nicyarajyo day.

18 Ne van̄ay rajontay sam̄iñu, nicyarajyo; dantyam̄y ne van̄ay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo.

19 Riryaj̄nu j̄itara n̄inuvich̄a jiryatim̄y ne samirya jorara, riryaj̄atya j̄iidamyu variy rivara.

20 Darya n̄iday vuryadatya riy nijyan̄vay ruuvaayadamusiy, n̄utyu vudyetya daryara n̄inu j̄ijyomusiy, samiryavidye ran̄icha.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay t̄itaj̄u nijyan̄vay Jarichumuvich̄i nusujyomuj̄u”*

*(Dúcasij 13.25-27)*

21 “Rityi j̄tachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryaj̄ay t̄itaj̄u Jarichumuvich̄i nusujyomuj̄u; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye v̄atara, jiryatij Jarichumuvich̄in̄i, vinu riy rajay ramuj̄u.

22 Tamitya rundamu j̄ita riryaj̄tay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy n̄utyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyan̄vavyasiy yityamuntiy, n̄udyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy j̄udejada yityamuntidye?

23 Jadch̄iy j̄ita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay j̄irye, tama; jirȳanuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

*Jesús datyadoda n̄utyura j̄udaryancha v̄uryi vichajayasara t̄itaj̄u*

*(Dúcasij 6.47-49)*

24 “T̄itaj̄u nijyam̄i n̄it̄iy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, n̄in̄i san̄icha n̄utyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy.

25 Ruboda j̄ita variy, ranijyeyada j̄ita varintyi. Jamu riicho jarye jat̄yojada ranintyi, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatij samiy j̄muchusara daryaj̄ura r̄utuvu.

26 T̄itaj̄u nijyam̄i n̄it̄iy tuvachu j̄itara rañiquejada, dantyam̄y ne sasiityeruy variy raj̄u, n̄in̄i san̄icha n̄utyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada t̄ichanchara jiryoriy.

27 Ruboda j̄ita, ranijyeyada varintyi, jamu riicho jarye jat̄yojada ranintyi, ran̄otada variy riichora, rajottim̄yuyada t̄itaj̄u varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanum̄yadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyan̄vay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda j̄idyirya datyadata riy, ne n̄utyu J̄udenu niq̄uejada datyanuvadye.

## 8

*Jesús m̄isadedan̄i vatajonn̄ibay*

*(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasij 5.12-16)*

1 Sumusadanumatij Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityar̄ijada nijyan̄vajyuu variñi.



<sup>2</sup> Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”

<sup>3</sup> Saratyada jita Jesúsra jijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

<sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatiy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ráncheziy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe*  
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

<sup>5-6</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumani.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.”

<sup>8</sup> Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy.

<sup>9</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryay! sivaay varintyirya.”

<sup>10</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitlada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.

<sup>11</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujoyomu, jasityi riryamasa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanusa, Isácu bayanusa jarye, Jacóbu bayanusa jarye ruusaju titaju.

<sup>12</sup> Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujoyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiijyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay*  
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy.

<sup>15</sup> Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay*  
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada jita Jesúsru riy rajuuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadeda jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi.

<sup>17</sup> Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayíyasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús*  
(Dúcasiy 9.57-62)

18 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityorudamyuju.”

19 Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.”

20 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryō jimeyadaju.”

21 Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatara rajye babyi.”

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day.”

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

23 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu.

24 Mityamusiy rariichosubeda jita jimityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy.

25 Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!”

26 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitarara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaaj variy.

27 Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

*Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube*  
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

28 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy.

29 Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadedada rundajisíy nay?”

30 Riibesadedada jita tajuuqui cuchimyi ripyapude jasiy.

31 Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuu-vaju nuy.”

32 Suteda jita ruuva: “¡Jiryanuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevyasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye titajuriy.

33 Cuchiy nutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy.

34 Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitani: “¡Yanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

## 9

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*  
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

1 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy.

2 Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryō jimeyanca. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatíy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatíy jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva.”

<sup>3</sup> Mitya ruteda Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javi-tyiyeñi Jüdenü day.”

<sup>4</sup> Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jirye-jechipiyá vacha jjechimyü, nutyuraju?”

<sup>5</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raty jtay: Jijyuuchurveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchurveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”

<sup>7</sup> Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimyuju.

<sup>8</sup> Ridiyadanumaty nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, ruteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenü, jiryaty sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyamí.

### *Jesús natuyadani Matévubay*

*(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Saramiryijadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiuy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

<sup>10</sup> Samasadanutaty Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimaşada jita rajuuvay criquiuy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryaty juuchataway risajuntiryi sişa Jesús, sişa datyavabejsa jarye.

<sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva jiryaty şibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsşsa datyavabe: “¿Taraju şimyi jiryedyetyanu ruusa criquiuy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”

<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanutaty Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunüday; jiryaty jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.\*”

<sup>13</sup> Jiryánuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryaty jiryintatyaní yaşí rimü. Ne riníy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanachö day, juuchataway natuyadanachö jita rinídye.”

### *Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

*(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jadchiy jita rüdeda Juán Bautístabaysa datyavabe simü Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.”

<sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.

<sup>16</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.

<sup>17</sup> Dantyamuy ne vübechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vübecharatíy ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara bínuja variy, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vübechara jita vadijavuyvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

*Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanübe jarye, jiryaty nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay*

*(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)*

\* **9:12** Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Jüdenü diya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Ráñu.

18 Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnaçhojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jiyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi.”

19 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju.

20 Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

21 Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecü, ratidye misaniry.”

22 Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumaty nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju.

23 Sitojadanumaty Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuueda jansada jarye.

24 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindy.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva.

25 Jatyasavañumaty rivyichada nijyanvajyuueda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy.

26 Raticheyada jita ruo títaju variy.

### *Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube*

27 Saramiryjadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “iYajantyutyate nay, Davyibe jasi!”

28 Sajayadanumaty Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.”

29 Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiniñuejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatiy sanutuvachu simu Judenu.”

30 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyanitay tira.”

31 Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruo títaju variy.

### *Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay*

32 Riyadanumaty Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitanu vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús.

33 Jatyasinumatini bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuueda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayenuveda cabyimu.”

34 Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

### *Jesús jantyutya riy nijyanvajyuuedabay*

35 Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyinu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda.

36 Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuueda, santyutya variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyini carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay.

37 Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuuru jatojadaju, jvaavye jitamuy ne rajuuvey.

38 Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomuju.”

## 10

*Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu*  
(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatíy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatíy riryajatyanyumaya riy bayantuveda jamírya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantíryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju.

<sup>2</sup> Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatíy rutachara Pyítruní, jadchintíy sataryí Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryí Juánbatya.

<sup>3</sup> Jadchintíy Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatíy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatíy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentíy.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintíy Siimyóbay jiryatíy rutañuyada jaryi vaníra niquerabañi, Judásíy Is-caryótibe jarye jiryatíy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

*Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya*  
(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatímyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, mitya, daryantímyu ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatíy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryamisaníryi jdivajnuvay, diibymíy jarye jiryanyubesityaníy, jiryapuy vatajojuyvyevyasírya jivyatajo risajuntíy, jiryajatyantíryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntíy. Daryatíy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaníy mityantíde.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantímyu ne dusuuy, dantímyu ne dajajuy sujacya, dantímyu ne saapatu, dantímyu ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimíysara.

<sup>11</sup> Mírya vichadamuntíy jiryajay munatya, varímyata rorímyímyu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samíy jachítíy, jasítíy jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryanyumatíy jay rorívyímyu, jiryamuchuvesíryi rajanvay: ¡Samírya vichasara jiryeyyu!

<sup>13</sup> Ríryítíy vichasara samírya jachítíyavay, raday machosara samírya vichasada variy ríjyu; ríryítímyu ne vichasara samírya jachítíyavay, raday taríy samírya vichasada jiryímujuntíy.

<sup>14</sup> Míntíyímyu ne radíryeruy jírye, dantímyu ne ríryatuvachururya jíryeñiquejada, jiryanyumatíy sípyatay rivyichadamusíy, jiryamuchutya jíryeñumutuvasírya rírujuu ríñíjyu.

<sup>15</sup> Rítatye sítenu jíríyíva: Jachítíyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu, Comórra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusíy jiryatímyu ne ridíryeruy jasiy jírye.”

*Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy*  
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> “Jiryajnuy, rípa jita jírye nutyu rasímíy jmyíryajuu cabyímujyu. Ramuní jíryecha vaníra jachípyavay nutyu codíy, nutyu jarítíyudentíy jíryecha tapíde vichavay.

<sup>17</sup> Jírínutyatata níjyamíjísíy, tapítíy ríryajuríy jírye ríryatíde jarachíy tuchujomujyu variy jírye, ríryamusíy jutyeryaníjyomu variy jíríyentíy.



<sup>18</sup> Riryatīiy variy japuvedamujū jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamujū jarye rayadaju, jiryatīdye tūchu vijyomujache ridiyā raynchīy, riryatīdye tuvachuntīy jiryatīmyū ne Judīyūveda daryi.

<sup>19</sup> Riryānumatīy say japuvedamu jīrye, ne jiryajachīpiyā jaryi variy nutyuramusīy jiryānique, nutyuramusīy, tapi jiryajmutyā variryundamura niquejada jiryatīdye nique.

<sup>20</sup> Tapi ne jiryānique jidyīrya day, Vujiye Judenu Jnutu jīta ranique jiryimusīy.

<sup>21</sup> Nijyāmī rasāryi jityeryīveda riryatīdye munu variy jasīryi, tavañīday rasāryi jidyedyēñu day riryatīdye munu varintyīryi, tavay jīta ranubesumīy jījyēmyi jīyaroju, riryatīdye munu varintyīdyeryi.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryāvichasara javittyuchavay variy tītaju nijyānvajyū, rītya jiyadaju. Nīnī jīta jiryatīy sajachīnichara tarījyū rajuyū, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy rīva.

<sup>23</sup> Riryānumatīy jarupanta tavichādaquīmu jīrye, jiryābay tavichādamujuntīy, tapi rītay sītenu jīryīva: Ne jiryāramīryī tītaju Irayēnuveda vichādiva, Nijyāmīdenu jījadajīsiy.

<sup>24</sup> Ne savichasara sisā datyī jaryiñū simusīy jidyetyanū, dantyamūy muchechīy jaryiñū simusīy jīpyatru.

<sup>25</sup> Rasāranuma jīta sācha sisā datyī nutyū jidyetyanū, muchechīy jarye rācha nutyū jīpyatru. Riryītyi jtay raynchīy: Bayantumīy nutyītyū, jiryatīy rañīcha rorījyāmī, tā jaryīvyaju riryajavītyīyēchara jīrye, jiryatīy raryorīmyū vichavay jīrye.”

*Jesús datyadoda chīra vūryichuvūchara, chī*

*(Dúcasīy 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Ramunī ne jiryāsuvūryi nijyānvay, tapi ne taradera ramācho samīy mutanusara, mītya; tītajūtīdye rāchasara dītyanusara; dantyamūy ne ramāchosara tara dutyasara, tītaju rāchasara datyasara.

<sup>27</sup> Jiryatīy rītañūy nupocudīmu jīrye, jiryatūchu vīndyamura; jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchu cucuyeyadamu tara, ranī jīta jiryatūchu vijyomujache day.

<sup>28</sup> Ne vuryāsuvūryi jīvyē jiryatīy ruvārya vūvyū, ne vanay riryajvay varīñī vūbeyanu. Vuryāntya suvūy jītānī nītīy parutasara jīidatyōmunī vūbeyanu vatajuu vūvyūta.

<sup>29</sup> Rajuura crīquīvyītya samurīchevay danūjūy vachuchījyūy, dañūmamūy ne sajuūy tīquī vachuchīy tenu mucadīncha Vujiye vatāda niyāresīy.

<sup>30</sup> Vuryīnojasīy jarye suranusara tītaju saju Judenu day.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunīmūy ne vuryāsuvūy; vūñī jīta murīchevay jaryi ruumusīy vachuchīmī.”

*Jesús datyadoda rīnchīy rītyi tūchusara vijyomujache sayadaju*

*(Dúcasīy 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ramunī, nītīy tūchu vijyomujache nijyānvavya: Ray jīta datyanī Jesús, daryaday ratūchu sīva Rajye Jarīchumuvīchīntīy: Ray datyanī jīñū.

<sup>33</sup> Mīnīntyī jīta ratūchu nijyānvavya raynchīy: Ne radyetyanī Jesús, daryaday ratūchu sīva Rajye Jarīchumuvīchī varintyīdye: Ne radyetya dañī jīñū day.”

*Riryāmītyasīy nuñī tevajyū Jesús nchīy*

*(Dúcasīy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Ne jiryajachīpiyasara ritījada ratīdye barya samīrya vīchasāda jīrya mucadīmu. Ne ritījada samīrya vīchasāda bayadaju, vīnu jchītyītyāta juvedaju jīta day.

<sup>35</sup> Rīdeda jīta daryaju satīdye jīyarōnu vanunī jījyē, vatura jīta rajīyarōnu nada yīnōda day, nanāsīntu jīta rajīyarōnu nada jīdyesedantīdye.

<sup>36</sup> Riryāmītyasīy sarorīmyū vīchavay vanuyū.

<sup>37</sup> Nītīy vātasara jaryi rīmūsīñī jījyē, varīmīyata sunōda, ne sasara rachiītyarīsāda; daryaday nītīy vātasara jaryi rīmūsīñī jīdyenu, varīmīyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiītyarīsādantīy.

<sup>38</sup> Daryadantiy, n̄itimyū ne sanichujaya j̄itara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyū, ne sariryi variñudarya tar̄iy jivyichadanuday, sat̄idye siityar̄isara varirye, ne sasara rachiityar̄isada.

<sup>39</sup> N̄iday j̄ita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. N̄iday j̄ita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

*Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya*  
(Márcu 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> “N̄iday j̄ita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerē; n̄it̄iy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyujū ray.

<sup>41</sup> N̄it̄iy radiryeni Judenujū tuchū jiryatiy satuchū Judenunijyū, sajmutyasarara Judenujū tuchū murichedoda. Daryaday n̄it̄iy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya.

<sup>42</sup> Daryadantiy m̄inintȳi jatutaniy vinu sudojaani t̄iquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityar̄inu, ritatye s̄itenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimurichenusada riva.”

## 11

*Ruutijada Juán Bautistabay j̄pavabe simu Jesús*  
(Dúcas̄iy 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadodanumat̄iy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchajū, sayada j̄ita jadch̄iy sat̄idye datyanunumaya, sat̄idye tuchunumaya risajū rivyichadamu.

<sup>2-3</sup> Satuvachodanumat̄iy Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Cr̄istu, supajada j̄ita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryat̄idye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñ̄iviy jiryat̄iy yatiche jt̄ijada, varimyata n̄uryi nutuyasiy t̄ij̄ijunt̄iy?”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy t̄itajū jiryat̄iy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risajū riva.

<sup>5</sup> Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye m̄isa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye m̄isasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda.

<sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasi j̄ita sach̄a n̄itimyū ne sacasinuya rachiityar̄isadajisiy.”

<sup>7</sup> Riyadanumat̄iy Juánbay siityar̄ivavyedabay, sajotada niqejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynch̄iy varintȳi: “¿Taranach̄o jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranach̄o? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryat̄idye diñuve riva jiryat̄iy ranuvatya ja riichora vachuy?”

<sup>8</sup> ¿Taranach̄o jiryeyati variy, taranach̄o? ¿Jiryat̄idye diy siva nijyam̄i vasidyajay sujatȳi day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Taranach̄o jiryeyati variy, taranach̄o? ¿Jiryat̄idye diy siva Judenujū tuchū day? Jo, jaryivyajū Judenujū tuchū jiyadajuteni.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ini j̄ita san̄icha jiryat̄iy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa j̄itani rayns̄ubyi jimyomujū, sat̄idye jdutyara nū yajijū.

<sup>11</sup> Ritay j̄ita s̄itenu jiryiva: Ne t̄i nubesumiy jaryiñū Juánmusiy, jiryat̄iy vaturumyusiy rup̄ini. Dañuma san̄icha jaryiñū Juánmusiy, m̄in̄ityi vichasara riryarijyū jatarya Jarichumuvich̄i siityar̄ivamyusiy.

<sup>12</sup> Juán Bautista rundamusiy j̄ita, diyesarajū t̄itajū, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvich̄i nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye j̄ita rañi jur̄iy vaniravarya.

<sup>13</sup> Tapi ruvatadoda j̄ita Judenujū tuchuvabe tuchoda j̄ityajū Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautista sarajū t̄itajū.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, n̄ini Juán san̄icha Ed̄iyasiy jiryat̄iy saj̄tisara.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.



16-17 ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaruy nta variy ranchintyi.

18 Darya ritay, jiryatij sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva.

19 Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatij rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatij Jüdenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy*

*(Dúcasij 10.13-15)*

20 Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimuy ne ripyaruy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy.

21 “¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutij rivaayasiy daryantij, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatij riryimyaşa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

22 Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu.

23 ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuj day. Jiryedye day racha jmusanichavay jiidatyomuj cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatij rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju.

24 Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

### *Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jiituyada”*

*(Dúcasij 10.21-22)*

25 Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura.

26 Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyia darya.”

27 Suteda jita variy nijyanvaya: “Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadityanuruñi.

28 Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij parucharij jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiitutyaniy variy jirye.

29 Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusiy, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasariantij nutyu jantyuyani rajechimuy. Jiryaday sarye varirya jiituyada jiryejehipiyajadamu.

30 Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

## 12

### *Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jiituyada rundamu*

*(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)*

1 Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatij riejehijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusiby variy.

<sup>2</sup> Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda varyy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryaty jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”

<sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús varyy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachjadanumaty, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya.

<sup>4</sup> Nutyuramusy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusy, sibyeda jítara pa, jiryaty ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryaty jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisy varintyidyerya, jiryaty vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Daryantyamy ne jiryeniquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusy ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusy, jiituyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi.

<sup>6</sup> Ritatyete jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryaty jaryiñu ramusy Judenu roriñi.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jiryá niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryaty runtatyá yasí rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyú ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi.

<sup>8</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jiituyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy  
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchintyí, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu varyy.

<sup>10</sup> Mityamusy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivaní.

<sup>11</sup> Suteda Jesús varyy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiituyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata varyy ravimusiñi?”

<sup>12</sup> ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusy jasi! Ramuni samiryá Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samiryá jvaayada jiituyada rundamu.”

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay variryá, rataryajada varyy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy.

<sup>14</sup> Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda varyy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusy?”

*Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryaty Isayíasibe jtosiryá*

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryaty ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda varyy jadchiy. Richiitarijada rajuvay variñi, samisadeda jita titaju varyy jasiryi.

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita varyy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyánu tavajyu raynchiy.”

<sup>17</sup> Raní jita jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasy jtyatibay, jiryaty saniquejada:

<sup>18-21</sup> “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasí, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvayyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamy ne sasañeya, dantyamy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tachedu jiryaty mururyara, dantyamy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiíy jiryaty jaryi ránuvachíityityi, rarundasarajutyi savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvayyu varyy santutyadajiju.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvayasy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”*

*(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryaty nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jita variñi satidye nique varyy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita varintyí.

<sup>23</sup> Rityittada jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?”

<sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

<sup>25</sup> Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy.

<sup>26</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivveda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy?

<sup>27</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunīty riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.

<sup>28</sup> Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jtī jiryimu.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy tī jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovarya sabarya.

<sup>30</sup> Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minintymyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunī ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchuveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.\*

<sup>32</sup> Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minintiyi jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”  
(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju.

<sup>34</sup> ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samiryara tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicyaramyi daryaju jiryey. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.

<sup>35</sup> Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samiryara jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamiryara vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.

<sup>36</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu.

<sup>37</sup> Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda  
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)*

\* **12:31** Jiryatiy ruteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita rumutyajada J̄udenu niq̄uejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévuvēda tevabe jarye ruusaj̄un̄i: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”

<sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryat̄iy rityochicharan̄i J̄udenu nūtyu rityochichara jmuchanuvēdacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vātasara ranach̄o mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy j̄ita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryat̄iy sabayada J̄udenu Jonásibenchiy t̄uchodara, nītiy vichanuyada tariy J̄udenuju t̄uchu.

<sup>40</sup> Tapi nūtyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy t̄itaju quiv̄asuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy t̄itaju mucadinubentiy.

<sup>41</sup> Niñivye janvay bayanumiy j̄ita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryat̄idye t̄uchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niq̄uejada J̄udenunchiy. Dañuma san̄icha t̄iqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.

<sup>42</sup> Nananubesiy j̄ita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanat̄idye t̄uchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryat̄iy nadit̄ijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanat̄idye tuvachura Sadum̄ubay datyada. Dañuma san̄icha t̄iqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadum̄ubamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryat̄iy sataryajada yibivaju (Dúcas̄iy 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Sasipyatedanumat̄iy bayantu jamirya vichara sivas̄iy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranach̄o samityo yajiju jas̄ityi sani nta yajit̄uy. Ne sasarye j̄ita daryajura.

<sup>44</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sajach̄ipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuv̄i j̄itan̄i vanuntiy, nūtyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy j̄dutyasara nta t̄itajura.

<sup>45</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryat̄iy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije j̄ita jivyichadaju jas̄iy siva. Samach̄o j̄ita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyint̄iy.”

*¿Muvye riñicha s̄itenu Jesús tevay, muvye? (Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcas̄iy 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Saniq̄uejadanumat̄iy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús j̄n̄odabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vātada sanach̄o, riryat̄idye t̄uchu sisa.

<sup>47</sup> T̄i t̄uchoda variy siva: “Nanuran̄iy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vāta jiñech̄o riryat̄idye t̄uchu yisa.”

<sup>48</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita variñi t̄uchu: “¿Miñuñ̄a rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?”

<sup>49</sup> Saratyadanumat̄irya j̄ijyomutu riñech̄o yisa datyavavyedabay, sut̄eda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedant̄iy.

<sup>50</sup> Tapi min̄ityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvich̄i jvaayada day, niñi j̄ita ratyeryi day, r̄ityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

## 13

*Jesús t̄uchoda nut̄inchiy (Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcas̄iy 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu j̄ita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy.

<sup>2</sup> Riintyeryadeda j̄ita nijyanvayjuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cart̄yevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvayjuuvedabay j̄ita rañi radeda t̄ichancha varidye.

<sup>3</sup> Satučhoda jítara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jíta tíqui nuti nutadanacho.

<sup>4</sup> Santadamu jíta rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jíta nipyatavay varirya.

<sup>5</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy.

<sup>6</sup> Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadára nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunītiy ramuyada variy.

<sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya.

<sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jíta rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jíta variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju*

*(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Rityuudiyada jíta sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryeyyu jíta sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jíta ne sasayada darya.

<sup>12</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jíta jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.

<sup>13</sup> Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy.

<sup>14-15</sup> Ruumu jíta, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jíta ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuuy ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuuy, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryeñi jíta Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta.

<sup>17</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Jiryayuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy.

<sup>19</sup> Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jíta bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara.

<sup>20</sup> Rasiy jíta jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jíta nutyu nijyami, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura.

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jnutyi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy saporuyuchara variy riva.



<sup>22</sup> Jiryatij nutasara cariitujnutij cabyiva, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jiryia vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara taratj vichada jarye variy. Ramunitij radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanaj rajay satuvachodamu variy.

<sup>23</sup> Ranj jita jiryatij nutasara samij mucadivara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj jiryatij rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Nijni jita nutyu samij nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintij jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidye.”

*Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jarusiy cabyiva nutasarara*

<sup>24</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichj nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu.

<sup>25</sup> Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudeda jita samityasiy, santada samij nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintyi.

<sup>26</sup> Radipuvañumatiy ravj, rasivyeda varintyi, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntij.

<sup>27</sup> Rudeda jita nudijyamj muhechimy yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>28</sup> Nijni jita jteda ruuva: Jiryia jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuhechimy variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy?

<sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jarusiy risaju vachuy.

<sup>30</sup> Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuujy rupedajura. Jarusiy jita riryajato rabajyovimujy day.”

*Jesús tuchoda quicätadinchij*

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantij: “Jarichumuvichj nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicätadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyun-tirya.

<sup>32</sup> Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiqui nipyatijijuntij, jasityi saruuvyeñuvj rajicamu variy.”

*Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchij*

(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruvantij: “Jarichumuvichj nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

*Jesús datyadodarij nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata*

(Márcu 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jiryia datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajyuuvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu.

<sup>35</sup> Ranj jita ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenujy tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dityasara mucadi judesadamusidyera.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jarusiy cabyivara*

<sup>36</sup> Jadchij jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuuvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyura.”

<sup>37</sup> Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jita jiryatij santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu.

<sup>38</sup> Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay.

<sup>39</sup> Mityasiy jita jiryatij santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpvadye.

<sup>40</sup> Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy.

<sup>41</sup> Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju.

<sup>42</sup> Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.

<sup>43</sup> Jadchij jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jini nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

#### *Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>44</sup> “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

#### *Jesús tuchoda pèrdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>45</sup> “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho pérda samichiy.

<sup>46</sup> Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqiu jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya pérda.”

#### *Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij*

<sup>47</sup> “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmyimura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo.

<sup>48</sup> Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi.

<sup>49-50</sup> Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpvaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantiy.”

*Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”*

<sup>51</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.”

<sup>52</sup> Nini jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitij rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

#### *Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému (Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchij.

<sup>54</sup> Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesi sadatya jinu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusij jvaayada jarye.



<sup>55</sup> ¿Nin̄ita j̄iray j̄vaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sun̄oda Mariya j̄tyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaj̄u day?

<sup>56</sup> ¿Va s̄ityamutueda cay, nūtyi j̄iyu jtaday riñ̄icha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiyȳ j̄ita sadatya jiñura j̄irya t̄itaj̄u, tesiy?”

<sup>57</sup> Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuj̄u tuch̄u, satuunuvichi j̄itamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”

<sup>58</sup> Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaj̄u simu.

## 14

### *Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy*

*(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu j̄ita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús.

<sup>2</sup> Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samis̄asumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

<sup>3</sup> Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda j̄itan̄i, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara j̄ita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay.

<sup>5</sup> Dañuma s̄uvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridiyñuyada siva Juánbay nūtyu Judenuj̄u tuch̄u.

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita, ravichadanumatiy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi s̄ucanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada.

<sup>7</sup> Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.”

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanunuyada j̄ityaj̄u sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.”

<sup>9</sup> Sayivatyada j̄ita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara.

<sup>10</sup> Supajada j̄ita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu.

<sup>11</sup> Rutoda j̄ita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, n̄iday j̄ita rañi jtoda yinodabamyujura.

<sup>12</sup> Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay j̄ita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada j̄ita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

### *Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy*

*(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda j̄ita car-tyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijjada jiñumututa t̄itaj̄u vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.

<sup>14</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridiyñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santyutyada j̄ita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay.

<sup>15</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada j̄ita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraj̄u variy.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda j̄ita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu.”

17 Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.”

18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.”

19 Samasatadeda jitariy nijyanvajyuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujuura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantyidyerya.

20 Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

21 Jiryatij riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

*Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya*  
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

22 Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

23 Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquta sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquta variy jasiyu.

24 Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya.

25 Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju.

26 Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatij siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, ruteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy.

27 Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.”

28 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaá dutuuvya darye.”

29 Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiivimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaá dutuuvya Jesúsnuju.

30 Sadiyadanumatij Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!”

31 Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jijyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiya ja. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?”

32 Nanasubeda jita cartevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy.

33 Jiryatij cartevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuy, ruteda jita variy siva: “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu*  
(Márcu 6.53-56)

34 Riryamityedanumatij rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.

35 Ridetyadanumatij jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruo vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada variy Jesúsnu riy titaju jiryatij jdivajnuvaryi.

36 Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyeniy rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimyisada variy riva.

## 15

*Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy*  
(Márcu 7.1-23)

1-2 Jadchij jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsnu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa

datyavarya tarıjyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jijyomutu jibyedajisiy.”

<sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryeque, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarıjyemyi jteda varyi.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nıtiy rajavityiyeni jıjye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jiryeeni jita rani jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyami siva jıjye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatıy raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jıjye. Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu nıquejada, tarıjyemyi jteda siityarijjadaju.

<sup>7-9</sup> Jiryıtuyada vıchavay jırye! Sıtenuni sani tuchoda Isayıyasıbe Judenuju jıryenchiy: Jıvye nijyanvay jnuvay jıñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita rıpya rajisiy varıdye. Rıryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jıryatıy rıñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranıcha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayıyasıbedyerya.”

<sup>10</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yımuju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jıryetyuvachutata, jıryedyetyatatantıy.

<sup>11</sup> Ne vumecho jıyasachavay rucosiy tara jıryatıy vuryi jmyıdyerya; rani jita rajuuochanu vuy, jıryatıy rasıpyatay vujechıvyımusıdye.”

<sup>12</sup> Rıtyuchunuvıjıada jita sısa datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jıdyetyavıdye Varyısevuveda vıchasıy javıtyıyechavay jıñiquejadıva day?”

<sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús rıy: “Tıtaju nijyanvay jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachuruy simu Rajye, rıvyıchasara nutyu nutasara jıryatımyu ne santada Rajye Jarıchumuvıchıra, rachasara varyi nuputasara.

<sup>14</sup> Rıryechamıy Varyısevuveda. Rıvyıchasara jita jıyantavamyı nısipyuryımyı. Saryıtyı mutay nısipyuryıñi jıtyeryı nısipyuryı, nanajuuy mıtyıjıyıyuy vatajomu.”

<sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Pyıtrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura ranıquejada, jırya dıtyadoda nıquejada.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryanı ne datyavatye jıryetye dıdye?”

<sup>17</sup> Ne jıryınutyeyuu, jıryatıy sımyı nijyamıra tara, raramıjechara varyi savımuju, jadchıy jita raramıjetyıtyı saquınajyomuju.

<sup>18</sup> Rani jita jıryatıy rani sıpyatay vuryıtosıy, vujechımyusıdyerya; rani jita rajarupanunı nijyami.

<sup>19</sup> Tapi rasıpyatay nijyami jachıvyasıy jachıpyıajada, jıryatıy rani jachıpyıataniy nıcyaray jvaayadajunı, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, tı vaturıjsa rupıyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quıvuyada tuchoda tınıjyuy, javıtyıyeyadaju jarye tıtaju.

<sup>20</sup> Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jıryatıy sani jmyırya tara netımyu sasıutadara jıjyomutu dıdye, ne rajarupanu varyi rivani.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vıchada jamunube simu Jesús  
(Márcu 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchıy, sanumuteda varyi Tıru juroju, Sıtı juroju jarye sısaju.

<sup>22</sup> Mıtyamusıy nanumıtıjıada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jıryatımyu ne nanuvıchada Judıyutoda day. Nanunıquejasubeda jita jasıy: “ıYajantıyutyate ray, Nutyıtyu, Davyıbe jası! Radyetu jita vıchasara jaryı jarupantası bayantuta.”

<sup>23</sup> Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mıtya. Rıtyuudıyadanumatıy sısa datyavavyedabayu, rıyasantada varıñi: “Yajpa vuryımusıy nada, jıryatıy nanunatıtyıtyı vuryudıvasıvyuy.”

<sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vınu ratyevay İrayėnuvedamu, jıryatıy caravye Judenu nıvasıryı.”

<sup>25</sup> Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsuy, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutyay ray!”

<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimy ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidjera.”

<sup>27</sup> Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatij rajuuya sajami misanchasiy.”

<sup>28</sup> Jadchij jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatij sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

### *Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay*

<sup>29</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchij, saramirijada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy.

<sup>30</sup> Ruutijada jita nijyanvajuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

<sup>31</sup> Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatij ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatij riñiquejada daryaju, jarapanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintiy, nisipyurymiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

### *Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube*

*(Márcu 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantutyay jitarij nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nútasa.”

<sup>33</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajuusuma.”

<sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñiyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.”

<sup>35-36</sup> Samasatadedanumatij Jesús mucadincharij nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñiyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintiryra, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyera.

<sup>37</sup> Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñiyate riinda.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryatij riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju.

<sup>39</sup> Sataryatadedanumatij Jesús riy nijyanvajuuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

## 16

### *Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda*

*(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasij 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.”

<sup>2</sup> Niday jita jmutyajada varintiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatij rasacha daryaju samiryunda.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatiy radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaryy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu.

<sup>4</sup> Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharanj Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanamiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

*Varyisévuedabay datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara (Márcu 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatiy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye ruusaju.”

<sup>7</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.”

<sup>8</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay?”

<sup>9</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryejechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu?

<sup>10</sup> Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryajyuu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu?

<sup>11</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye ruusaju.”

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti” (Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Sitjadanumatiy Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chi?”

<sup>14</sup> Rumutyajada jitani: “Nuy rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimyiyabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.”

<sup>15</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?”

<sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!”

<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamí datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiirya.

<sup>18</sup> Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachi-ityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay.

<sup>19</sup> Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”



*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju*  
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarímuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimyusiy jita samísaniy Jüdenuntirye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñeçoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Jüdenü ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy darya jiiyu, tama!”

<sup>23</sup> Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiintye rajisiy, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Jüdenü jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami.”

*Vutyi siityarirunhi Crístu*  
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye.

<sup>25</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi țtarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, țaraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. țTara murichiryanã sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, țara murichirya?

<sup>27</sup> Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi țiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya.

<sup>28</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva suteda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

## 17

*Jesús tituyadanchiy*  
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju riryasiquitayu.

<sup>2</sup> Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta.

<sup>3</sup> Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsã.

<sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.”

<sup>5</sup> Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variriyi. Rityuvachoda jitara ti niqejada virinubesiya: “¡Iñu jita radyenu jaryi vatası, jaryi richanatyateni! ¡Jiyama tuvachu simu!”

<sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryã niqejada, riryeyada jita jimyođa variy, jichuvuyadamu.

<sup>7</sup> Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryãnubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.”

<sup>8</sup> Runuyasubedanumatiy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimiyusiy, sūbayada jīta Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatūchu tīdevara jiryatiy jiryedyiyasiy rīva. Sañumatiy mīsa Nijyamīdenū diiby-īmūsiy, variñuma jīta jiryatūchura.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jīta sisā datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Ediyasiy.”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús riy: “Rītatye jīta jiryiva: Sunichara jīta Ediyasiy, saryi ratyanu tītajura tara.

<sup>12</sup> Rītatye jīta jiryiva: Sunimya jīta Ediyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya nīday aparutyajayasara Nijyamīdenū rijyomutumūsiyu.”

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jīta ridyetyada sisā datyavavyedabay jiryatiy saniquenuyada Juán Bautīstabaynchirya.

*Jesús mīsadedanī dera jatayanībay jiryatiy jamiryanu bayantutīni*

*(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasīy 9.37-43)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Sitijadanumatiy nijyanvajuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tīqui vanu satuunu Jesúsūy, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityū, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatiy jatayanīni, aparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jīdamyū, jaamu jarye sajuuy.

<sup>16</sup> Rañi pūchesiy jīta yisā datyavamyūni, ne vanay rimyīsaniñi.”

<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variñi: “¡Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryēñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.”

<sup>18</sup> Saniquetyada jīta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jīta variy sivasiy, samisada jīta derapubay varicharaju.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jīta rityuudiyada sisā datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jīta variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”

<sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “Jiryatiy jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatatidera, jiryeytay variy riva jirya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujyu ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju.

<sup>21</sup> Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisā Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy*

*(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasīy 9.43-45)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Riryupiyadanumatiy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jīta Jesús ruuva yisā datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutō sasachada runda Nijyamīdenū, jiryatiy sasay tīqui nijyamī tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samīsaniy Judenu mumurundamimiyusiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

*Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju*

<sup>24</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy Capernavūmu, rityuudiyada jīta vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jītani Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju day?”

<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jīta variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatiy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimiyata tavamyusiy?”

<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajadanumatiy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jīta,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya.



<sup>27</sup> Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaniy. Nityi yajota piryuyada, yajanantyaadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidy. Yasayasiy varyi criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusi.”

## 18

*¿Mira sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?*  
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyo, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?”

<sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.

<sup>4</sup> Ramuni minityi racha tapimusi siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude darya, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.

<sup>5</sup> Minintyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyiry.”

*Jatyí vucyareni ti Judenu nújisiy*  
(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya varyi jamu navajacheni.

<sup>7</sup> Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

<sup>8</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju, yajaty varyi yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju.

<sup>9</sup> Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty varyi yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye.

<sup>12</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pastumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatí sanacho carañu?

<sup>13</sup> Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanaty jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusi yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeri.

<sup>14</sup> Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchaveda, nutyuramusiy*  
(Dúcasiy 17.3)

<sup>15</sup> “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñiyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi.

<sup>16</sup> Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusi, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada.

<sup>17</sup> Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyami carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyānu jiryatij juuchatiñi.

<sup>18</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatij jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatij jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.

<sup>19</sup> Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatij nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusi.

<sup>20</sup> Tapi jasityi riinteryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchij jita satuudiyada Pyitrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatij sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?”

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujoyura darajuñijyate.”

*Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada*

<sup>23</sup> “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitij rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechemiyara cuenta.

<sup>24</sup> Sajotadanumatij jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyami, sadiviyiñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani.

<sup>25</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyiviyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatij samurichenura jidyiviyi.

<sup>26</sup> Ramunitij sadasidyoda jita muchechij satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’

<sup>27</sup> Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechij, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiyi.

<sup>28</sup> Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatij jadchij, sasaryejada jitanij tiqui jiryenu muchechij, jiryatij sani diviyi vinu munvay jarimyunij jvaayada murichiryanij. Siredanumatij sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyiviyi!’

<sup>29</sup> Ramunij sarayada saryenu muchechij jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’

<sup>30</sup> Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechij, jasicharajutij samurichenura jidyiviyi.

<sup>31</sup> Runuyadanumatij saryenu muchechimy, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu.

<sup>32</sup> Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechij nic-yararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyiviyi, jiryatij jiyasantada riva ray.

<sup>33</sup> ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechij, daryatij ray jantyutyasidye ji?’

<sup>34</sup> Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnutyavamyujuy, jasicharajutij samurichenu titajura jidyiviyi.

<sup>35</sup> Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryey, jiryeyñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechemiyusirya jiryetyenu juuchueda.”

## 19

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy  
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasij 16.18)*

1 Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá niquejada, sayáda variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura.

2 Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

3 Rudeda jita Varyisévuvedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruu-tajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satová tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

4 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyamí, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?”

5 Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

6 Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyamí, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.”

7 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”

8 Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy.

9 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.”

10 Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.”

11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvaryá rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya.

12 Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasin-tiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyarurya jiryá niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

### *Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*

*(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)*

13 Jadchiy jita ruutitáda riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niqueyada riy nijyanvabe riva.

14 Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.”

15 Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayáda jita variy jadchiy.

### *Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús*

*(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)*

16 Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.”

17 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, tajú? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.”

18 Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jiryá: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy.

19 Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuvyatitiy darya vuy.”

20 Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?”

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.”

22 Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

23 Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy jaryi tarati.

24 Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujjomuntidye.”

25 Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chi?”

26 Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

27 Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudimu riva, tara?”

28 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyaju juriñutavaryi, dariñujuy ranchaju.

29 Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata shyamutiveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy.

30 Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

## 20

### *Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy*

1 “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu roriyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho.

2 Sudutyadanumatiy jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira.

3-4 Samaseda jita junantiyi mumuri jóramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudasamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryanuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’

5 Riyada jita variy. Junantiyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri jóramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiy.

6 Taraqui jóradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudasamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraqui jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’

7 Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’

8 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma naturiyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’

9 Ruutojadanumatiy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura.

<sup>10</sup> Rutojadanumatiy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy.

<sup>11</sup> Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyaminiyyu.

<sup>12</sup> Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui jóradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujehidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’

<sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jitaní tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’

<sup>14</sup> Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranachó jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’

<sup>16</sup> Ramuní, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantyi, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

### *Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy*

*(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)*

<sup>17-18</sup> Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyed-abay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímujú. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sachamisanichi.”

### *Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju*

*(Márcu 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva.

<sup>21</sup> Niní jita jteda nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamása radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimiyidámyujuntidye.”

<sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitaní: “¡Neviy nañajuú!”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamá, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyamá Rajyerya.”

<sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqnejada, riñiquejada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy.

<sup>25</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesí, niní nusuy jaryiryi jityevay.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitiy racheruy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

<sup>27-28</sup> Nitiy racheruy munatyí jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy sudeda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaníy jiyadaju riy tavay, sudeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayjuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”



*Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube**(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)*<sup>29</sup> Richipyatedanumatíy Jesúsveda Jericómusíy, richiityarijada nijyanvajuubañi Jesús.<sup>30</sup> Mityamusíy, nanutuvachodanumatíy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nútuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”<sup>31</sup> Nijyanvay jita niqetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”<sup>32</sup> Saradedanumatíy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?”<sup>33</sup> Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!”<sup>34</sup> Santyutyadamu jiyetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.**21***Jesús jayada Jerusarímu**(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*<sup>1-2</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchíy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasíñi, sanapuchesiy mityijyiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu.<sup>3</sup> Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyiyuy nada. Varidye sajpaasiy nada.”<sup>4-5</sup> Rani jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay: “Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”<sup>6</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva.<sup>7</sup> Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jítara jichujayuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha.<sup>8</sup> Riryetyada jita nijyanvajuuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini racha da darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara.<sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayativityada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Chanatyasi jita sitenuni nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!”<sup>10</sup> Sajayadanumatíy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?”<sup>11</sup> Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajuuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryémusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”*Jesús jatyada Judenu niyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe**(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)*<sup>12</sup> Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jítara criquiyy taritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju.<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”<sup>14</sup> Nisipyurymiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi.

15 Ridyiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatij rütay: “iYajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy.

16 Rütada jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rütay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Sütada jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu: Deramidjera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rütosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

17 Satochedanumatij variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

*Jesús niquetyadara jigunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju*  
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

18 Sataryadanumatij tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntij, sajachijada jita variy.

19 Sadiñuvejada jita nutuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivanij sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jigunu: “iNe taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radijeyada jigunu varenude variy.

20 Ridyiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radijeyasij jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?”

21 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatij ravychadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jarya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanduve ji, daryani racha variy.

22 Miryanintij jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju*  
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasij 20.1-8)

23 Sajayadanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, rütada jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?”

24 Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura.”

25 ¿Tesi ravichada Juan Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamij jtedamusij dyetyara.” Riñi jita niquetasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatij jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, sajtag jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

26 Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamij jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juanbay: Ninij dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.”

27 Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Sütada jita variy ruuvantij: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchij*

28 “¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunaty: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’

29 Sumutyajada jitanij jijye: ‘iNe rajiya!’ Rivasij jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu.

30 Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantij, ninij jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vātara, mi?” Rumutyajada jītani Jesús: “Samunatyī.” Sūteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Criquiuy jmutyāvaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Jūdeno nusuujyomu.

<sup>32</sup> Tapi sūdeda Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Jūdeno núva rupiñu, tama jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquiuy jmutyāvay jīta, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sītenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryepyaryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy*  
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyami, santada jītara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jīta ravichuta rayada; sūbeda jītantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jīta ninsijyuunimura rorivyūqui, jiryatiy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jīta nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jīta variy tajijyu day.

<sup>34</sup> Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda, supajada jītariy jimyuhechimi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayaryu ninsityera.

<sup>35</sup> Rureda jīta jvaavyeryi samuhechimi, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day.

<sup>36</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuhechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuavayaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadede jvaavye daryantiryi.

<sup>37</sup> Pariche supajada jītani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu.

<sup>38</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jīta variy yiva: Jiñu jīta mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidyey. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vuyura samucadi.

<sup>39</sup> Ruredanumatiy variñi, rijetyada jīta nudimysini, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

<sup>40</sup> Ramuntiy, sanumatiy jti mucadi jami yindimuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?”

<sup>41</sup> Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyarami, sasay variy tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye, jiryatiy riryasaryurya jiyaryu ratosada rundamu.”

<sup>42</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Jūdeno niquejadamu didyerya jiryu niquejada didye?”

Ravichu jīta jiryatiy rrachusī roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jīta roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jiryu sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta variryu.\*

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday?

<sup>43</sup> Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jīta Jūdeno jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy savatada ruumusiy.

<sup>44</sup> Niday jīta nitiy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jīta, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamiñeju variñi.”

<sup>45</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jīta jiniyu saniquejada darya.

<sup>46</sup> Ruuriryuadanumatiy rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvayyuubay, jiryatiy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Jūdenuju tuchu sanicha.”

\* 21:42 Yajnyurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubiyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotya Pyitru 2.7

## 22

### *Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy (Dúcasiy 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy:

<sup>2</sup> “Jarichumuvichī nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatīy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu.

<sup>3</sup> Supajada jītariy jimyuchechimiyi: Jiryānuma natyryi musuchavay vichtyamujū. Musuchavay jītamuy ne jiyaruyada variy.

<sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada tīntiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyanī rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma tītajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu.

<sup>5</sup> Musuchavay jīta jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho.

<sup>6</sup> Rityevay jīta rañi jureda riy samuchechimiyi, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada tītaju riy, pattaryi.

<sup>7</sup> Jamu nutyityu jīta niqeyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jīta variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy variryā rivyichajo.

<sup>8</sup> Suteda jīta jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiyi: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jīta vichasiy nicyaramyi.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryānuma jiya nūqui nantaryajumyu, jiryānuma musuy vichtyamujuriy tītaju jiryatīy jiryasarye rumuriy.

<sup>10</sup> Riyada jīta samuchechimiyi variy nūquiva, riryatonujada variryi jicheryevye tītaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju tītaju. Rimyuchadeda variryā vichtya roriy.

<sup>11</sup> Sajayadanumatīy jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tīqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyī dañi.

<sup>12</sup> Sutañuvijada jīta variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jiejyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyī jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchīy jīta suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantiyi: Jiryānuma puchumuy tītajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimujū. Jasidye jīta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jīta jiyadajchantiy.

<sup>14</sup> Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jīta jaryetasavadye.”

### *Criquinchiy, jiryatīy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvaryā (Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Riyada jīta Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niqejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>16</sup> Rupajada jīta variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jīta variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatīy jiiñi jīta sītenu jtarya. Jiiñi jīta datyanusara sītenu Judenu nū. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tīnacho, dañuma sanicha tī.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jiejchipyā, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatīy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?”

<sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jīta Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jīta variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatīy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jīta variy sajura criquidye.

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?”

<sup>21</sup> Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunītiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatīy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatīy sabaryantidyerya.”

<sup>22</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

*Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy*

*(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasīy 20.27-40)*

<sup>23-24</sup> Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetañuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamītiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

<sup>25</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju.

<sup>26</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye.

<sup>27</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye.

<sup>28</sup> Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.”

<sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jiejchipyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye.

<sup>30</sup> Tapitya riryatīy misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatīy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpayay daryá, jiryatīy jarichumu vichavaryi.

<sup>31-32</sup> Ranchiy jita jiryatīy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatīy suteda Judenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isacubay Judenu jarye, Jacobubay Judenu jaryentiy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? ¡Jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye! Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi nin jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.”

<sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatīy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya*

*(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Rityuvachodanumatīy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatīy sandasadedada Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadedada jita variy simuyu.

<sup>35-36</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatīy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?”

<sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju.

<sup>38</sup> Ran jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatīy munatya.

<sup>39</sup> Darajuyū datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratīy daryantidyevyuy.

<sup>40</sup> Jiryā darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatīy suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jiyū tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?*

*(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasīy 20.41-44)*



41-42 Riintyeryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryejehipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chī denu sanīcha, chī denu?” Ruteda jīta siva: “Davyibe jasi.”

43-44 Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jīta Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

45 Jiryatīy Davyibeñuma jīta jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sachā variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

46 Ne vanay tī jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

## 23

*Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju (Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasīy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

1-2 Jadchīy jīta saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi maçoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatīy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatīy Muyusésibemyusīya.

3 Ramuni, tītajū jiryatīy rityūchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatīy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatīy rityūchusara.

4 Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatīmyu ne rityiit-yaruy, rintya jītamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyjomutu janata raniy, jiryatīmyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatīy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaryā.

5 Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatīdye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye.

6 Ruçanurya maçada vichtya jamītuunu jivyichtyamu, munatya maşajomu maşadantīy, jutyeryanīyomu jarye.

7 Ruçanuntiyrya nijyanvay muçuveda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiyi jiryatīy ruçachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.

8 Jīrye jīta, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tīquide sanīcha jiryedyetanu. Jīryevychasara nuñi taryiveda tītajū.

9 Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichī nijyamī, Vujye, tapitya tīquide sanīcha Vujye, jiryatīy Jarichumuvichīni.

10 Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyanīy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tīquide jiryentyityu, jiryatīy Judenu jaryetīni.

11 Nīday vichasara jaryiñu jīryequebyimuntiy, nītiy racha jiryimutyisīju.

12 Mīnītyi jchanatyayu, sachā jantanichī riva, daryaday mīnītyi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachā jīta jchanatyasi rivantīdye.

13 Jīiii, ranitte jīryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatīy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jīryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichī nusujyo nijyamījīsiy, tapitya ne jīryeñi jaryuy jīrye, dantyamuy ne jīryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatīy rīryi jaryuy.

14 Jīiii, ranitte jīryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatīy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jīryevychéçhavañuma dayu, nuñi jīryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi jiryituyada jityūchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Ramunītiy, jīryeñi jīta rajmutya jaryīrya jīyūuchūveda murichenusada.

15 Jīiii, ranitte jīryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatīy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jīrye ramītyeñumaya daryajura jmītyo, mucadi jarye,

jiryatidye jatachunĭ tĭqui nijyamĭ jichiityarĭnuju. Sasiityarĭnumatĭy jirye, jiryetyĭtunu ĭidatyomu parutĭsĭjunĭ, savichasara jaryĭ nicyaravĭyaju jiryimusiy variy.

<sup>16</sup> ĭAcuu, tajunate darya jiryejyu ĭiyantavay ĭĭsipyuryimyi, tajū! Jiryĭtachara daryaju: Saryityĭ nique tĭ Judenunĭjyu jachĭpiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sĭtenu variy riva; saryityĭ nique tĭ óru jtyamu jiryatĭy Judenunĭjyu jachĭpiyajomura, variñĭ ĭĭta sanique sĭtenu.

<sup>17</sup> ĭĭsipyuryimyi datyĭsamĭy jirye! ĭMiryara ĭĭta jaryinra, mirya? ĭÓruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachĭpiyajo, ratatĭy ĭĭntyasara Judenu nijyura óru?

<sup>18</sup> Jiryĭtacharantĭy: Saryityĭ nique tĭ Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sĭtenu variy riva; saryityĭ nique tĭ sachara jtyamu, jiryatĭy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñĭ ĭĭta saryĭ jtotanĭy rivara ĭĭñiquejada.

<sup>19</sup> ĭĭsipyuryimyi jirye! ĭMiryara ĭĭta jaryinra, mirya? ĭSacharaviy, varimyata Judenunĭjyu rupajyo, ranchatĭy riryupay Judenunĭjyura?

<sup>20</sup> Ramunĭtĭy, nĭtĭy nique Judenunĭjyu rupajyo jtyamu, nĭnĭ nique rĭtyamu, sanique variy rĭtyamuntĭy tĭtaju jiryatĭy ravicha rancha risaju.

<sup>21</sup> Darya nĭday, nĭtĭy nique Judenu nijyu jachĭpiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rĭtyamu, sanique variy sĭtyamuntĭy nĭtĭy vichasara ravimu.

<sup>22</sup> Darya nĭday, nĭtĭy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rĭtyamu Judenu maşajo, sanique variy sĭtyamuntĭy nĭtĭy maşasara rancha.

<sup>23</sup> ĭĭiii, ranĭtte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatĭy jiryĭtuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu ĭiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatĭy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantĭyamuy ne jiryĭnuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatĭy jaryinrara, jiryatĭy vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, dantĭyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu ĭiyarurya.

<sup>24</sup> ĭĭiyantavay ĭĭsipyuryimyi jirye! ĭJirye ramĭtĭyanĭrya ja nta canĭtujĭsĭy, jiryatĭy jirye-becharara rajuuru jubayada nijyanvayu, jiryeryamichu nta ĭĭta rivasiñĭ camélluqui nta, jiryatĭy jiryepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

<sup>25</sup> ĭĭiii, ranĭtte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatĭy jiryĭtuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ĭĭta rañĭ suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyĭmu ĭĭtara paradoda day, nĭruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju.

<sup>26</sup> ĭVaryisévuvada ĭĭsipyuryimyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puçhara rárudivantĭy.

<sup>27</sup> ĭĭiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajū, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatĭy jiryĭtuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñĭcha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu ĭĭta diibyĭ binda, javityichara jarye.

<sup>28</sup> Darya nĭday jirye, jiryatĭy jiryeñĭcha samĭy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jirye-jechimyu ĭĭta jivyichasara jiryĭtuyadamu jachĭpiyavay, nicyaray jachĭpiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

<sup>29-30</sup> ĭĭiii, ranĭtte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatĭy jiryĭtuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ĭĭta jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachĭpityasadaĭju, jiryĭdutyasara samĭntyĭrya ribepyontĭy, jiryatĭy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryĭtachara variy: Vuryityĭ vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryĭ vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatĭy ruveda riy.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunĭtĭy jiryeñĭ tuchuta ĭĭñĭjyu, jiryatĭy jiryeñĭcha ridyedyeñu, rityĭ juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe.

<sup>32</sup> ĭJiryánuma jtotanĭrya jiryemyunatyavabe ĭiyasayada day!

<sup>33</sup> ĭCodityevay rapuryamĭy! ĭnuturamusíña ĭjiryaramĭtyara ĭĭidatyomuju ĭjatyasada, nuturamusĭy?

<sup>34</sup> Ramuni rīpasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Jūdeni niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tīni jiryamusiyē jutyeryanijovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi.

<sup>35</sup> Jiryatīy jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatīy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatīy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatīy jiryēñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jūdeni nijyu jachipiyajo jarye.

<sup>36</sup> Rītatye sītenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryā murichenusada tītaju ruuva jivye jamiryā vichavay.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasīy Jerusarí*  
(Dúcasīy 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jīta jvachara riy Jūdenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichūta riy, jiryatīy supasara Jūdeni riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyēñu, nuṭyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyāta suvūcharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tīi, riryivyatavara.

<sup>38</sup> ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyētye Jūdeni mityara jiryevyichajo!

<sup>39</sup> Rītatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñūday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡chanatyasīte nīty jnītye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

## 24

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Jūdeni nijyu jachipiyajo*  
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasīy 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda Jesús variy Jūdeni nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jīta, sīsā datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu.

<sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryīnuvidye jiryā tītaju day? Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Ne samachō tī ravichū jiryenu ravichūchanūday. Riryajotatimyurya rorīy variy, pattaryitye tītajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*  
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasīy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Samaśadanumatīy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatīy ravichāda rītya Odivu, rityu-udiyada jīta sīsā datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jīta variy siva: “Yatūchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatīy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranīcha rajōtara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye nīday sajti, ranumatīy baryi jiryā mucadi runda risaju.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “Jiryīnutyatāta quivūchodajisiyu.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi riryajniy rajuuṭvay rītyamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañīcha Jūdeni jaryeti, riñi rācāretanīchāra riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryātuvāchu ranachō juveda, juveda jaticheyadanachō jarye, jiryīnutyatātayu, ne jiryāsuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sītenu, ravīy baryite jiryītay didye.

<sup>7</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichādajsa, riryānuma richata tavichāda janvay munūñumiryā juveda runda. Ranuma vīcha jachīnu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajīyju tītaju risajuntiy.

<sup>8</sup> Nuṭyi raday ranīcha jiryā tītaju rajōtīyā parūtyajayajada.

<sup>9</sup> Jadchīy jīta riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jiryē. Jiryāvīchasara javītyuchavay variy tītaju nijyanvajyu, rītya jiyadaju.

<sup>10</sup> Jadchīntiy riryaparuy rajuuṭvay rachiītyarīśadīva, riryāsay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavītyuy varīntiyu.

11 Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu núvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay.

12 Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu.

13 Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy.

14 Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryjjada runda.”

### *Parutyada rundanchiy*

*(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)*

15-17 “Jiry anumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuuy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho.

18 Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy.

19 Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, tajū, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy.

20 Jiryantya vata Judenusā tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jiiuyada rundamu.

21 Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy.

22 Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamī variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

23 Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu.

24 Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy.

25 Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara.

26 Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu.

27 Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara.

28 Jasityiñi diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuyu.”\*

### *Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamī denu jtijada, nutyura*

*(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)*

29 “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuuya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy.

30 Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryānuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

31 Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy titaju.”

\* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiyē rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyēchara diidabi daryá.

*Jiivyíryanu datyadoda**(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Jiryánuma datya jiivyíryanumusiya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy.

<sup>33</sup> Daryaday rachantiy, jiryánumatiy diy riva jirya títajū daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani.

<sup>34</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jirya títajū didye.

<sup>35</sup> Jarichu, mucadi jarye risajū rābaryisara, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajūyu.”

*Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye**(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Tara rundamunintyi jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintyi dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day.

<sup>37</sup> Daryani rivychada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

<sup>38-39</sup> Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risajū, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasarajū cartyequiiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy raniyyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivychajomusiy variy ripyarutedajūyu. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

<sup>40</sup> Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.

<sup>41</sup> Nanača danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye.

<sup>42</sup> Ramuntiy jiryantya jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntiytyu, nutyeryivye.

<sup>43</sup> Jiryama datya jítara jirya: Saryityi datyada roriyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivymu variñi.

<sup>44</sup> Ramuntiy jiryé jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

*Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye**(Dúcasíy 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu.

<sup>46</sup> Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu.

<sup>47</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya títajū jasirya.

<sup>48-50</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatrū, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimy, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju.

<sup>51</sup> Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajūyu jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu muchechimyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

**25***Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy*



<sup>1</sup> “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatij riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu.

<sup>2</sup> Tada jyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadjyo datyavay varintyi.

<sup>3</sup> Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiiivyimu variy.

<sup>4</sup> Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju.

<sup>5</sup> Saricheyadanumatij vadi jamuñu, rimeruyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy.

<sup>6</sup> Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryayuma jiya sidchoju!

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiiy sajiju.

<sup>8</sup> Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatij rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day.

<sup>9</sup> Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu.

<sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatij taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu.

<sup>11</sup> Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy!

<sup>12</sup> Ninij jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiry.

<sup>13</sup> Ramunijtij jiryentya jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajnij, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joram.”

*Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy  
(Dúcasij 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatij sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuj riy jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitaraj jiberya ruumu runutyadaju.

<sup>15</sup> Tiqui sasayada tadjyo pacha varanca sonu, tintij sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntij taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusij rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy.

<sup>16</sup> Muchechiy jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadjyo pacha varanca sonu, nidaj jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadjyo pacha varanca ranchajuntij.

<sup>17</sup> Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninij rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye.

<sup>18</sup> Ninij jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, nidaj jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy.

<sup>19</sup> Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyiviyi yimu.

<sup>20</sup> Sitijadanumatij muchechiy jiryatij tadjyo pacha varanca jmutyanunij, sutoda jitaraj tadjyo pacha varanca ranchaju, sutoda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadjyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadjyo pacha varanca racánarya ranchaju.

<sup>21</sup> Sutoda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

<sup>22</sup> Sitijada jitantij darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, sutoda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racánarya ranchajuntij.

<sup>23</sup> Sutoda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

<sup>24</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jitatara tenintimyu ne jini nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy.

<sup>25</sup> Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanduvedara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryánuma jiberya.

<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchochuy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rirejada tara?

<sup>27</sup> Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu.

<sup>28</sup> Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nityi vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti.

<sup>29</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryánuma jatyani muchochuy rapurya bimuju, nupocud-imuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya niyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy*

<sup>31</sup> “Sanumatiy jniy Niyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha.

<sup>32</sup> Sajityeryanitaniryi titaju mucadi niyanvayyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi.

<sup>33</sup> Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydámyuju day.

<sup>34</sup> Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jirye: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyjura.

<sup>35</sup> Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray.

<sup>36</sup> Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryenjeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu.

<sup>37</sup> Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji.

<sup>38</sup> ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva.

<sup>39</sup> ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu.

<sup>40</sup> Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyusunusy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju!

<sup>42</sup> Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye.

<sup>43</sup> Ravyichanuyada ne t̄i datȳi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaj̄u ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyav̄u, ne jiryeyejehuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivaj̄ni, varimiyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryeyeñuyada variy rimu.

<sup>44</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita riryaj̄mutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudyiyada jach̄inumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimiyata jchumuñu, varimiyata ne t̄i datȳi, varimiyata sidyav̄u, varimiyata jdivaj̄ni, varimiyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji.

<sup>45</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita saj̄mutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray.

<sup>46</sup> Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay j̄ita rajay junareju jnuyadamuj̄u day.”

## 26

### *Judíyuvēda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyū*

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

<sup>1-2</sup> Sacasíyadanumatíy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda t̄itaj̄u, sutēda j̄ita ruuva yis̄a datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyis̄atya raj̄ti Pásc̄o vichtya runda darundaj̄umyusiy, variñi j̄ita riryasañi Nijyam̄idenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyēda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatíy ravichada s̄itya Cayivásu.

<sup>4</sup> Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaj̄uriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi.

<sup>5</sup> Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaj̄u.”

### *Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús*

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betáníyamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudēda j̄ita t̄iqui vatura simu, sit̄it̄ada j̄itara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatíy jmyijyomu satayada variy.

<sup>8</sup> Ridíyadanumatíy sis̄a datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju?

<sup>9</sup> Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichirya.”

<sup>10</sup> Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rivyichadeda, sutēda j̄ita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taj̄u? Savichadesiy daryaj̄u samirya darye.

<sup>11</sup> Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryis̄a, ray j̄itamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundye.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatíy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura.

<sup>13</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda t̄itaj̄u vichadiva, riryatuchu j̄itantirya jiryatíy sivaayasíy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

### *Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús*

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatíy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjs̄a datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaj̄u, rañi jiyada caserdótevyēda nutyityumibemyu.

<sup>15</sup> Sutēda j̄ita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichedoda j̄ita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi.

<sup>16</sup> Jadchidye j̄ita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidy jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatyá*  
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

17 Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risá datyavatyá jiryorimyu.”

19 Ruuvaayada jita sisá datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rúduyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

20 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisá datyavavyedabatya.

21 Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray.”

22 Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?”

23 Niní jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nítay parodesiy jiyomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray.

24 Sajyasara jita Nijyamídeni jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunáte darya, tajú, china sayasitye ní Nijyamídenute day, chí! Sajuní jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

25 Judásibe jita, nítay sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Yitesimya day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”*  
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

26 Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisá datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma juríy, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.”

27-28 Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusi, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchaveda.

29 Rítay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijyuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”*  
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

30 Rimyurrayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju.

31 Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niqejadamu daryajura: Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

32 Ranumatiy misasumiy radyijyomusi, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

33 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.”

34 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rítay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”

35 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisá datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

*Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu*  
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemani. Suteda jita Jesúsruuva yisa datyavavyedabay varyi: “Jiyuni jiryamaşajadyi munatya, raťuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye my.”

<sup>37</sup> Sarayadanumaty yisani Pyitrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jota da Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada varyi risajuyu.

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Saparutyানা rintu rimuyu, radyiyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamaşo jnytavay munatya rajiju.”

<sup>39</sup> Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju varyi, supatyeñuejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanaty raramityani rivara jiryaparutyasada jatusiiy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryaty ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryaty jivyata dacyu.”

<sup>40</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús varyi rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita varyi siva Pyitrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijuteju?”

<sup>41</sup> Jiryajnytyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

<sup>42</sup> Junantyi, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityani jatusiiy rivara jiryaparutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryaty jivyichaniryurye.”

<sup>43</sup> Sajatyiyada jita taryada rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva maventyi, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryaju, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada varyi.

<sup>44</sup> Ramunitiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

<sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada varyi ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutyedidyeju? Ratuudimya jitarararunda, saşhinumani Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu.”

<sup>46</sup> Jiryañubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnyy, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

### *Ruredani Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudedani nyanvajuubay jichityiyatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedani caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpay, nyanvay rymityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju.

<sup>48</sup> Nitiy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siiiñuvayadamusiy, ninisachasiy, jiryajuresiy jitanii.”

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús varyi, saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayani varyi jasiy.

<sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juriñuvijada nyanvañi Jesús.

<sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenebay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityiyata, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muhechibe, jiryaty sarachadara satuvay.

<sup>52</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityiyata ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityiyata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityiyatantidye.

<sup>53</sup> ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay?

<sup>54</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy varyi rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryaty suteda daryani ranicha day.”

<sup>55</sup> Jadchiy jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityiyata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye juriryey, nutyuparanuni



nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama.

<sup>56</sup> Ravichama jiry títaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatij rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchij jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantyi, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

*Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Jadchij jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju.

<sup>58</sup> Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchij riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatij riryavichaniñi Jesús.

<sup>59</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatij riryajvatyaniñi.

<sup>60-61</sup> Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuyve. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.”

<sup>62</sup> Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”

<sup>63</sup> Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”

<sup>64</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryánuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santiyityudamyuju nitij Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jny sanumatiy jny rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

<sup>65</sup> Jadchij jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡roooy! suteda jita variy: “¿Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.”

<sup>66</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayanij jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

*Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasij 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jamí.”

<sup>70</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache títaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”

<sup>71</sup> Sasipyatedanumatij Pyítrubay variy rorij jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantij, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¿Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!”

<sup>72</sup> Sajatyiyayada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¿Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!”

<sup>73</sup> Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantij: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatij jiñique jitará Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.”

<sup>74</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. iNe radyetya dañi jiñu niyjamí day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi.

<sup>75</sup> Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

*Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús  
(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)*

## 27

<sup>1</sup> Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy.

<sup>2</sup> Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

*Sasotadeda Judásibeyu  
(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saporuyadamá variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquií, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye.

<sup>4</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “iRajyuuchuvamyate! Rache-myateni tiqui niyjamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.”

<sup>5</sup> Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquií, tiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu.

<sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquií sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jiryá criquií rumutyajomu, jiryatiy niyjamí jnyuada murichirya daryajura.”

<sup>7</sup> Rityuchudoda jita variyu: “iTara vuryajvaay jiryá criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju.

<sup>8</sup> Ramunítíy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy.

<sup>9-10</sup> Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumuri vuyajudye criquií pupaday, niyjamí murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénuveda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiý Judenu riva.”

Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíabay tuchoda.

*Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu  
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “iJiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityuchutanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “iNe jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuurá niquejada jiñijyu?”

<sup>14</sup> Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús  
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiq̄ui jurich̄i jiryat̄iy rijechiñuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani.

<sup>16</sup> Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurich̄i samiy datyasi, Barába jtyat̄ibay.

<sup>17</sup> Riintyeryadedanumat̄iy nijyanvabeyu, suteda j̄ita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryat̄iy rutachara Judenu jaryet̄ini?”

<sup>18</sup> Sadatyada j̄ita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryat̄iy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryat̄iy samiry ridyiryejada nijyanvañi.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita samasadanumat̄iy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada j̄ita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyam̄i vase vichara ji, yan̄iviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

<sup>20</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe j̄ita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryat̄idye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy j̄ita variñi Jesús.

<sup>21</sup> Junant̄iy suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada j̄itani: “¡Barába!”

<sup>22</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryat̄iy rutachara Judenu jaryet̄ini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada j̄itate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!”

<sup>24</sup> Sunuyadanumat̄iy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu j̄ita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuatada j̄ita variry jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyam̄i day. Jiryanuma jnuchara riva.”

<sup>25</sup> Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedeyenijyu jarye nudyisaju!”

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumat̄iy variñi Jesús, sasayada j̄ita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

### *Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús*

*(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.

<sup>28</sup> Richipyatada j̄ita sivasirya jichujay, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.

<sup>29</sup> Richamuyadanumat̄iy cariitujuumusiy sanuviiju, ribeyada j̄ita sunomu variry. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santyityuday jomutuvimunt̄iy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ran̄icha variy. Jadchint̄iy riryadasidyodanumat̄iy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!”

<sup>30</sup> Rityochiyeyada j̄ita variy siva, ruredanumat̄irya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.

<sup>31</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumat̄iñi, rimerchoda j̄ita variy sivasintyirya sujacyant̄iy, rijechoda j̄ita variry sasujay yivant̄iy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryat̄idye jvay crusityasa variñi.

### *Ruveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Rimyasedanumat̄iy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyam̄i Sirénemus̄i, Siimyó jtyat̄ibay. Jiñu j̄ita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy.

33-34 Ruutojadanumatij vichajomu jiryatij ru<sup>t</sup>achara Córucotara (jiryatij ru<sup>t</sup>ay Ni<sup>j</sup>yam<sup>i</sup> Jno<sup>s</sup>iiy Vichajora), ru<sup>n</sup>tatyajajada j<sup>i</sup>ta jasiy sivara bínu jivyaja<sup>a</sup> sa<sup>t</sup>odaju, jiryatij nu<sup>t</sup>yi jtijy<sup>a</sup>ta jaryenusarara. Sa<sup>n</sup>ty<sup>a</sup>adanumatirya, saryi jatuv<sup>a</sup> varirya.

35 Ru<sup>v</sup>edanumatij crusityasani, riñantajajada j<sup>i</sup>tara sasujay yiva, jiryatij ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura.

36 Rimyasada j<sup>i</sup>ta variy jasiy, riryatidye jnu<sup>t</sup>ya jasiñi.

37 Ribeyada j<sup>i</sup>ta suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu j<sup>i</sup>ta Jesús, Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

38 Jadchij j<sup>i</sup>ta ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

39-40 Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ru<sup>t</sup>eda j<sup>i</sup>ta variy siva: “Daryamu ni<sup>d</sup>ay yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda j<sup>i</sup>tantij mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva.

41-42 Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya ni<sup>d</sup>ay caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu ni<sup>q</sup>uejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ru<sup>s</sup>aju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santuyada j<sup>i</sup>ta tavavya, tama santuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénurveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiy, vuryatuvachu variy simu.

43 Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”

44 Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

45 Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada j<sup>i</sup>ta variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada.

46 Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda j<sup>i</sup>ta Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rañi j<sup>i</sup>ta jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?”

47 Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi j<sup>i</sup>ta tuvachodara saniquejada day, ru<sup>t</sup>eda j<sup>i</sup>ta variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.”

48 Tiqui j<sup>i</sup>ta rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda bínujatara, sabayada j<sup>i</sup>ta tanchedu<sup>j</sup>chara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya.

49 Satevay j<sup>i</sup>ta jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.”

50 Jesús j<sup>i</sup>ta jatyyiyada sañeyajada, sumuryada j<sup>i</sup>ta variñi yintu.

51 Mityamusiy j<sup>i</sup>ta rarotyeda Judenu roriyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada j<sup>i</sup>ta ravichuviñusuma risaju.

52 Ramuttada j<sup>i</sup>ta bapyo, rimyis<sup>a</sup>subeda j<sup>i</sup>ta rajuuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu.

53 Richipyateda j<sup>i</sup>ta bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada j<sup>i</sup>ta vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuyu.

54 Sutarumiy nutyityubay j<sup>i</sup>ta, sisa jnu<sup>t</sup>yavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, runteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ru<sup>t</sup>eda j<sup>i</sup>ta: “¡Sitenuñte Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

55 Rivyichada j<sup>i</sup>ta rajuuvay vatube jasinty, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiit-yarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani.

<sup>56</sup> Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatyi nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Ravichadanumatyi jidye, súde da jita jaryi tarati nijyami Arimatéyamusi, Jusiy jtyatibay. Nini vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy.

<sup>58</sup> Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.”

<sup>59</sup> Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara.

<sup>60</sup> Sajachunuvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatyi ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy.

<sup>61</sup> Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapyosará.

### *Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo*

<sup>62</sup> Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutiyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu.

<sup>63</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatyi jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimysiy ramisantiy.

<sup>64</sup> Ramunítyi yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.”

<sup>65</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryanuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.”

<sup>66</sup> Riyada jita variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatyi ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintyi.

## 28

### *Jesús misadanchiy*

*(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycurunda jasacharyamu, súde da jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy.

<sup>2</sup> Mityamusiniiday ravichada muco sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununuvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha.

<sup>3</sup> Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura.

<sup>4</sup> Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryo ruve variy.

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatyi ruvaje crusityasani.

<sup>6</sup> Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunuday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryajo.

<sup>7</sup> Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.”



<sup>8</sup> Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujuy sisā datyavavyedabamyuju day.

<sup>9</sup> Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchueda jita jasiy variñada. Nanu-tuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuy.

<sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva raty-eryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

### *Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda*

<sup>11</sup> Varidye nadayada niyare, rudedā jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, ri-tuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya títaju daryatiy ravichada.

<sup>12-13</sup> Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, niyānvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisā datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.”

<sup>14</sup> Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jirye, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.”

<sup>15</sup> Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyuedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

### *Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisā datyavavyedabay*

*(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Vuyajuy sisā datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimiyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy.

<sup>17</sup> Ridyiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuy, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?”

<sup>18</sup> Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamyā Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye títaju.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunītiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay títaju niyānvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya títaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisā títaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisā; ritotateda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisā.”

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachojü*  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatíy Judenu denuní.

<sup>2-3</sup> Judenujü tuchubay jiryatíy Isayíyasíy ravichada sítya, sanuyada jíta catera padyevya:

“Yajnuý, ray Judenu jpaní raynsuýbi jimyomujü, satídye jdutyara nü yajijü. Tí jtaníte natuyé tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyá jityajura nú Vuntyityujijü, vasenú yabarya nú sajijü.”

<sup>4</sup> Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye jtyanutaníy variyu, satídye ramityaníy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.”

<sup>5</sup> Rudedada jíta Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusarí vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jíta simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatíy jíta vijyomujachera jiyuuchueda variy.

<sup>6</sup> Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantíy. Símyisí jíta vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risajü.

<sup>7</sup> Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jatívyenumaní jiryatíy sajti ribivajü, jiryatíy jaryi datyaravajü rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutya-jaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tama.

<sup>8</sup> Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, niní jíta rajtyanunuví Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

*Sityuyada Jesús*  
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jíta variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varídye.

<sup>10</sup> Sasubedanumatíy jaamusiy, varicharajü sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajüujeyada sivajü.

<sup>11</sup> Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí. Jaryi richanatyá variy ji.”

*Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu*  
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Jadchíy jíta supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuní.

<sup>13</sup> Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasarajü samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajuusá. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy\* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpañañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

*Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu*  
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Riityejadanumatíñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimujü, sadatyanutítyiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatíy Judenumusidyerya.

<sup>15</sup> Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritíma jíta rarunda; jatívyenuma jítara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay*  
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

\* **1:13** Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

16 Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatij quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada.

17 Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.”

18 Nanutocheda jitara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

19 Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy.

20 Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartye-vimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

*Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva  
(Dúcasij 4.31-37)*

21 Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy.

22 Rityitada jita variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niqejada datyanuvadye.

23-24 Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiiñtasi.”

25 Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasij.”

26 Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasij nijyami.

27 Titaju nijyanvay titada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatij sadiryamusij jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantij, nutyichij? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.”

28 Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay  
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasij 4.38-39)*

29 Jadchij jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyomusij. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimyuju, jiryatij Antrésibe rorij jaryera.

30 Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju.

31 Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantij, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu  
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasij 4.40-41)*

32 Sapuryeyadanumatij jiñi, varijidye ruutitada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvajyuu titaju, bayantutavay jarye.

33 Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuyu.

34 Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvajyuu jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niqejada, jiryatij ridyetyada daryajuni.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva  
(Dúcasij 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Tarimyusidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu.

<sup>36</sup> Siimyobay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy.

<sup>37</sup> Ridiyadanumaty siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.”

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryaty vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.”

<sup>39</sup> Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajaty-atityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay*  
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyataty yapuy rivasiya vatajo.”

<sup>41</sup> Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jiyase variy sanachojyu, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.”

<sup>42</sup> Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva.

<sup>43-44</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryaty rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryaty Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

<sup>45</sup> Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiqita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

## 2

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*  
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusinintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni.

<sup>2</sup> Riintyeryadedanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada.

<sup>3</sup> Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintyi dañujuyumusiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramuty ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumaty roriy, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha.

<sup>5</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Jesús riñecho, jiryaty rijechipityajajada sitenu misaniry daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechemyu: “¿Taraju sanique darya jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityieñi Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

<sup>8</sup> Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechemyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechemyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryejchemiyuyu, nutyuraju?”

<sup>9</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raty jty siva jurichini: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchiry jimeya, yarupichiy variy.

10-11 Jiryatidye jnyasyiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jiryá mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”

12 Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.”

13 Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmytojiniyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

### *Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe*

*(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)*

14 Saramiryjadamu jidyiryjada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

15 Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivychada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuvay siityarinuyada daryajuni.

16 Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda cetera nuvyé ruuva Jesúsja datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajú? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.”

17 Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

### *Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

*(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)*

18 Rinranuyada Juánbayja datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudeda jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánja datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.”

19 Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.

20 Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara.

21 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.

22 Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatiy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

### *Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu*

*(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)*

23 Jiiituyada rundamu jita saramiryjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Rijyotada rotyatityada sisa datyavarya jaruusiby.

24 Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, tajú? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”

25 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya cetera nuchara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jijejjadamu, sisa vichavatya.

26 Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy



Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.”

<sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jítuyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jítuyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí jítuyada rundamuju.

<sup>28</sup> Ramunítíy Nijyamídenú vichasara jítuyada rundajamintiy.”

### 3

#### *Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jítuyada rundamu* (Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tíqui vanubay, susarya jomutura.

<sup>2</sup> Runuchoda variy Varyisévuvéda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jítuyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.”

<sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvéda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy.

<sup>5</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju.

<sup>6</sup> Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuvéda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityariyatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

#### *Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvayuu jmityojiniy*

<sup>7</sup> Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusíni, Judéya mucadimusintiyi.

<sup>8</sup> Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.”

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatíy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay.

<sup>11</sup> Ridyiñuyadanumatíy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.”

<sup>12</sup> Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

#### *Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu* (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju.

<sup>14-15</sup> Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

<sup>16</sup> Sabayada jitaríy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatíy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítu.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchintiyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy.

18-19 Sabayada jadchintyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantyi jiryatyi Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatyi jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe niniyti mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

*Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”*

*(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasiintyiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada variy.

<sup>21</sup> Ridyetyadanumatyi satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.”

<sup>22</sup> Rudeda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarimusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

*Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitarajidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy?”

<sup>24</sup> Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday.

<sup>25</sup> Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday.

<sup>26</sup> Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyuu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

<sup>27</sup> Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy.

<sup>28</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchuvada titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju.

<sup>29</sup> Vinu nityi rajavityiyeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.”

<sup>30</sup> Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatyi ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye*

*(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvjjada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryatyi riyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.”

<sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuñã rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeñã ratyeryiveda, muvye?”

<sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatyi riyasasadede jasiy: “Jiñutyiñãda rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda.”

<sup>35</sup> Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

## 4

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jimityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Títaju nijyanvajyuu vichada variy jimityojiniy.

<sup>2</sup> Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

<sup>3</sup> “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho.

<sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimy-imyuyada variy jadchirya.

<sup>5</sup> Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy.

<sup>6</sup> Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy.

<sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday.

<sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada muru vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasyada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasyada taraqui pachasicharaju.”

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju  
(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?”

<sup>11-12</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy  
(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy?”

<sup>14</sup> Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada.

<sup>15</sup> Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva.

<sup>16</sup> Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura.

<sup>17</sup> Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva.

<sup>18</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada.

<sup>19</sup> Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryu variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatiy riejhipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha

yimuju variy. Ramun̄itiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya.

<sup>22</sup> Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jva-datyasara rivasintyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantyajnu, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye.

<sup>25</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

*Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva.

<sup>27</sup> Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamī nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy.

<sup>28</sup> Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, muntaya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabin-tantyi, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi.

<sup>29</sup> Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajami varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

*Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicatadira*  
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara?

<sup>31</sup> Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimiyusirya jiryatiy mucadivara.

<sup>32</sup> Vuyntanumatiy jitar, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

*Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata*  
(Matévu 13.34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu.

<sup>34</sup> Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityo rudamyuju.”

<sup>36</sup> Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuu jnu cartyevimuntidye.

<sup>37</sup> Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajuu jaa varidye.

<sup>38</sup> Jesús j̄ita mayada variy raq̄inimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda j̄ita sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyar̄y vuryacaray j̄iyu day, Datyanu?”

<sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda j̄ita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda j̄ita riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravuveda j̄ita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyi.

<sup>40</sup> Suteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajū? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jije-chityani Judenu didye?”

<sup>41</sup> Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

## 5

### *Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay* (Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Ruutojada j̄ita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu.

<sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumaty Jesús cartyevimusiy, suteda j̄ita t̄iqui nijyam̄i variy simuju bapy-omusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva.

<sup>3</sup> Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne t̄i puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarañi, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuu j̄ijyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne t̄i vichanuyada vanurya sisa, t̄i ravuunujañi.

<sup>5</sup> Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu.

<sup>6</sup> Sadiyadanumaty ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda j̄ita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu j̄ijyū, Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu jarichumu-vich̄i denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay j̄ita ray.”

<sup>8</sup> Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!”

<sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada j̄ita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, t̄iquijuutya daryaju nuy.”

<sup>10</sup> Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa j̄ita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.”

<sup>11</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare.

<sup>12</sup> Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.”

<sup>13</sup> Richipyateda j̄ita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada j̄ita variy cuchivya. Jiryatiy rivyichada darajuvaranca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada t̄itaju variy, puritye.

<sup>14</sup> Ribeyeyada j̄ita cuchiy j̄nutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada j̄ita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruo vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Ruteda j̄ita nijyanvajyuu j̄nuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu.

<sup>15</sup> Ruutijadanumaty simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay j̄nay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatiy varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ridyiyada t̄itaju riva, rityuchoda j̄ita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.”

<sup>17</sup> Rijyotada j̄ita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”



18 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamí sivayu, nityi vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne.

19 Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyujū, jityenumujū, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityū yentyutyadamu ray.”

20 Jadchiy jita sayada nijyamí, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

*Jesús misadedani Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)*

21 Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamí jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jimityojiniy variy.

22 Sudeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatíy ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatíy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu.

23 Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeni: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatíy barya jiyjomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnuj variy.”

24 Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeni.

25 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

26 Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye.

27 Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintiy, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay.

28 Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.”

29 Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.”

30 Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?”

31 Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnuj riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?”

32 Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chí?”

33 Nanudatyadanumatíy vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.”

34 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.”

35 Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyrubay rorimiyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyrubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!”

36 Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyrubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiyá jijechitya.”

37 Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatíy Santiyácubay taryini.

38 Ruutojadanumatíy ramu Jáyrubay roríy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy.

39 Sajañuvejadanumatíy rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatíy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva.

<sup>40</sup> Sajatyadanumatiy jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimujū day.

<sup>41</sup> Siredanumatiy variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.”

<sup>42</sup> Varicharajū sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada saniyya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya.

<sup>43</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatydosiyy tī pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

## 6

### *Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému*

*(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimujū, richiityarijjada jita sisa datyavay variyu.

<sup>2</sup> Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryaniyyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatiy rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jiryada datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimujū, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyomututa, nutyichiy?”

<sup>3</sup> ¿Ninīta jirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Maríajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutuvea cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nūday.

<sup>4</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenujū tuchū day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi tī jdivajninchara jiyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi.

<sup>6</sup> Sañittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu. Sarabejjada jita variy datyadoda nuñipyudevajū vichadiva.

### *Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay*

*(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruvasiy nijyanvay.

<sup>8</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiyy jiryajtu jicyuriquiyy bajyovimu.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.”

<sup>10</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiry anumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamachō variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñeçō, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’”

<sup>12</sup> Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiry anuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.”

<sup>13</sup> Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadeda rata variryi.

### *Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy*

*(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)*

14 Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimiyadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.”

15 Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.”

16 Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.”

17 Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíyajube daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day.

18 Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.”

19 Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay.

20 Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne svatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñunday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu.

21 Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju.

22 Sajayadanumaty Jerodíyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye juncanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya.

23 Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.”

24 Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautísta jno yavata.”

25 Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautísta jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.”

26 Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye.

27 Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautísta jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu.

28 Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya.

29 Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

30 Rityeryada jita Jesús jpayay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.”

31 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy.

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita cartyequiiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatíy yasiquita vichajo jasidye.

<sup>33</sup> Ridiyiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, títajú vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi.

<sup>34</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumatíy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamíjuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajñutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jñutyítavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

<sup>35</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutíjada jita sisá datyavay yimuntíy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuní jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day.

<sup>36</sup> Yatúchu ruuva nijyanvayjuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyíñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.”

<sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaníy tarata riy nijyanvayjuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatíy nuñapotyaníy variryi?”

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyetyadanumatíy, ruteda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivá risaju.”

<sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataníy jítariy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.”

<sup>40</sup> Rimyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye.

<sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jítara tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jiyey: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatíyada jítara pa variy, sasayada jita yisá datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadaní danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy títajú ruuvara.

<sup>42</sup> Riibyeda títajú, ripyoyada variy riva.

<sup>43</sup> Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

<sup>44</sup> Jiryatíy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

*Sarupiyada Jesús jimityo dutuuvya  
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Varicharaju sumusaníyadeda riy yisá datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajíju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

<sup>46</sup> Satuchuchedanumatíy ruuva nijyanvayjuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisá Judenu jasiy.

<sup>47</sup> Riñupuyadanumatíy, cartyequii vichada jimityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day.

<sup>48</sup> Sadiyada Jesús jadchíy variy ruuva yisá datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juríy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jimityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva.

<sup>49</sup> Runuyadanumatíy sisá datyavarya jiryatíy sarupiyada jimityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu.

<sup>50</sup> Tapi ridiyiyada títajú siva sarupiyadamu, ruteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.”

<sup>51</sup> Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya.

<sup>52</sup> Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyarayada rijechíy variy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu  
(Matévu 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Riryamityeryíjada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii.

<sup>54</sup> Sasubedanumatij ravimusij cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús.

<sup>55</sup> Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchij jita rijyotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús.

<sup>56</sup> Rumutij sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyeniy riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatij sasuja-jidudyeniy, rimyisada jita variy.

## 7

### *Nutyuramusij saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusij (Matévu 15.1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatij Jerusari vichadamusij rudedada day.

<sup>2</sup> Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsisa datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jijyomutuvasiy jibyedajisij, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jijyomutu day.

<sup>3</sup> (Nutyu Varyisévuedatij, titaju Judiyuvedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samij jnutyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryemyi variy, daryamusij riiryiryi darya tarij jivyichada day.

<sup>4</sup> Rudedanumatij jmyichara taryutyajomusij, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jijyu-uchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimy variy didye. Jasinrya rajaura rivyichadantij, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jimo, suutapay jarye.)

<sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tarij vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jijyomutu, taju?”

<sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jifniquejadata rivayu, rijechij jita ripya rajisij varidye.

<sup>7</sup> Riryadasinu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jtoda ranicha darya nijyami jtoda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.

<sup>8</sup> Tajijyuni jiryetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.”

<sup>9</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusij jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachij.

<sup>10</sup> Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitij rajavityeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundy j, tapi Curubanu daryajura. (Jiryatij raniquesa Curubanu jiyu, jiryajtachada darya vuryitay vunquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.)

<sup>12</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye.

<sup>13</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundy, tarij jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatij jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajaura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

### *Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada*

<sup>14</sup> Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantij: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasij.

<sup>15</sup> Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyami titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi.

<sup>16</sup> Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.”



<sup>17</sup> Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva.

<sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyu, jiryatij sajamij nijyamij bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye?”

<sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchij jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatij juuchatarara.”

<sup>20</sup> “Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamij, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi.

<sup>21-22</sup> Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusi y nijyamij, rani jita rajachipyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamij juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnuvada jamirya moraju, javityeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>23</sup> Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamij, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

### *Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús*

*(Matévu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sanubeseda jita jadchij, sayada jadchij Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu.

<sup>25</sup> Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchij. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudet. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús.

<sup>26</sup> Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.”

<sup>27</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusi y deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”

<sup>28</sup> Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatij rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.”

<sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”

<sup>30</sup> Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasij varidye.

### *Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju*

<sup>31</sup> Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusi y, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramirijjada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye.

<sup>32</sup> Rutoda jitani tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitani Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”

<sup>33</sup> Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijjuujisiñi, sityeyada jitara yana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintiyi.

<sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiijyu.”

<sup>35</sup> Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintiyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy.

<sup>36</sup> Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.

<sup>37</sup> Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniriyi tuyupuryimiyintiyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

## 8

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyyu varanca nijyanvay*  
(Matévu 15.32-39)

<sup>1-2</sup> Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Ratiy jpa jachinum riryorimuyuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jjechjadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.”

<sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.”

<sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitan: “Dajojuñijyate.”

<sup>6</sup> Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay.

<sup>7</sup> Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi.

<sup>8</sup> Riibyedada jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machora, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju.

<sup>9</sup> Tavaquitya rivychada, daryajuyyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.

<sup>10</sup> Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju variy.

*Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiy mityamusiy judesarantiy*  
(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiy tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy.

<sup>12</sup> Sadiryayuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyu, tama.”

<sup>13</sup> Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

*Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara*  
(Matévu 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquin vichada cartyequiivimu varidye.

<sup>15</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.”

<sup>16</sup> Ridiryay jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.”

<sup>17</sup> Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju!

<sup>18</sup> ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryenicha, jiryemya jnuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryenichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?”

<sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.”

20 “Jiryatíy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyú varanca nijyanvajyú, ¿nurnintyú panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurnintyú?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.”

21 Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu?”

### *Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi*

22 Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitáda jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantáda variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.”

23 Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatíy sanisimiyu, sabayada jitara jiyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitani: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?”

24 Sunuyasubedanumatíy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.”

25 Sajatyiyada bayada jiyomutu sanisimiyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy.

26 Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimiyujuyú, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasíy.”

### *Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”*

*(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)*

27 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nútasa riryupijyomuyú: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”

28 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Niní sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.”

29 Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”

30 Subayada Jesús riryajisírya niqnejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosíy tidevara ravychada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju*

*(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22)*

31 Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivaní, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintiyi.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varírya niqnejada.

32 Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.”

33 Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatíy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyamí jachipiya daryá.”

### *Nutyuramusíy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusíy*

*(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)*

34 Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityaríruy tí ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusi, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diiñuyú, ne saríryi varírya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarí varírye.

35 Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varírya yinuyada.

36 ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy.

<sup>37</sup> ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?

<sup>38</sup> Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumatiy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpayay.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

### *Jesús tituyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiy. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquta taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy.

<sup>3</sup> Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya.

<sup>4</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja.

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasiyuntidye.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay.

<sup>7</sup> Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí. Jiryama tuvachu simu.”

<sup>8</sup> Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimysiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisiryá tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.”

<sup>10</sup> Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?”

<sup>11</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Edíyasiy raryi jniy jotada.”

<sup>12</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Edíyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saparutyajayasaray, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu.

<sup>13</sup> Ritay ray: Sitima jita Edíyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

### *Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti*

*(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Sitijadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevey machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi.

<sup>15</sup> Varidyera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi.

<sup>16</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñuettayu, tariva?”

<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niquejasani.

18 Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyjadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyadyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, ti, mitya.”

19 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryey. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryánuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.”

20 Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy.

21 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday.”

22 Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!”

23 Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?”

24 Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”

25 Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!”

26 Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiyyataniyajadanumatiy varintyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiby variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.”

27 Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

28 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntiydyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”

29 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

### *Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy*

*(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)*

30-31 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimyusiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi.”

32 Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

### *Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi*

*(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)*

33 Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeniñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?”

34 Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

35 Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.”



36-37 Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minintiyi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

*Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, ninì vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu*  
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

38 Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyamì, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Dytanu. Ramunìtiy nuñibayasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.”

39 Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nityi rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu.

40 Nityi ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, ninì jita vichasara vuryisaju.

41 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaa jiryatodajuyu, vinu jiryatiy jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

*Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisiy*  
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

42 “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquinì jiñudera, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachenì.

43 Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy.

44 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

45 Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuu. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jidatyomuju ji.

46 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

47 Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyu, ratatiy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jidatyomuju ji.

48 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

49 Tapi titaju nijyamì rativyinsa jidatyayu.

50 Tivyi jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, çtaratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyuvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

## 10

*Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy*  
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

1 Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiriyi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

2 Varyisévuveda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantyadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui nijyamì nada jivyaturuy?”

3 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?”

4 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tova, satidye tova nijyamì nada jivyaturuy variy.”

5 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunìtiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura.

6 Sajotadanumatiy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundefada jitani vanu, vatura sisaju.

7-8 Ramun̄itiy s̄atochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, s̄atidye vichasara sis̄a jivyatura, danuj̄umyusiy nan̄acha t̄iqui variy. Ne danuj̄uy variñada n̄undyē, t̄iqui n̄tanuma nan̄acha varidye.

9 Ramun̄itiy jiryatiy sabayada J̄udenu daryá, s̄at̄iy jam̄uchara vanu vaturajs̄a, ne s̄atov̄ataniy t̄i savaturayu, mitya.”

10 Ruutaj̄adoda j̄ita sis̄a datyavay jun̄ay rorimyu ranchintyi.

11 S̄uteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Min̄ityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jam̄uy variy t̄i nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada t̄itaj̄u nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva n̄tyu jmuchanutan̄ñada.

12 Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jam̄uy variy t̄i sivasintyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada t̄itaj̄u nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy n̄tyu jmuchanutodat̄i variy siva.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara J̄udenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

13 Ruutitan̄uyada j̄ita nijyanvaryi deramidjera simu Jesús, s̄atidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada j̄ita sis̄a datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taj̄u?”

14 Sadiyadanumat̄iy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada j̄ita variy, s̄uteda j̄ita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jut̄i rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara J̄udenu nusujyomu, riñicha n̄tyu deramidjera.

15 Ritay s̄itenu jiryiva: Min̄ityimyu ne rajmutyara J̄udenu nusuyada, n̄tyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy J̄udenu nusujyomu.”

16 Jadchiy j̄ita samariyajada nuñi t̄iquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada j̄ita jiyomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda j̄ita variy sis̄a J̄udenu riyadaju.

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarat̄i sis̄a Jesús*  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

17 Sajotadanumat̄iy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada t̄iqui nijyam̄i variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuy. Sitajadoda j̄ita variñi: “¿N̄tyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sam̄i, n̄tyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya jun̄areju j̄nuyada, tara jvaayadata?”

18 S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sam̄i darye, taj̄u? Ne t̄i sam̄i, vinu J̄udenu.

19 Jiñi j̄ita datyara J̄udenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi t̄i, ne vuryarupi t̄i vaturujsa v̄untyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada t̄inijyuntiy; ne vuryaj̄nuy v̄uñiruyadamu t̄i bryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

20 S̄uteda j̄ita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu t̄itaj̄u, Datyanu.”

21 Sunuyada j̄ita Jesús sanacho, savatada j̄ita variñi. S̄uteda j̄ita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy j̄ita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi j̄ita yecha tarat̄i jarichumu. Varenumacu, yañiitarisara varirye.”

22 Jesús niquejadamusiy j̄ita, rajujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarat̄i daryaju dañi.

23 Sunuyada j̄ita Jesús variy yiro, s̄uteda j̄ita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, J̄udenu nusujyomu jayada day.”

24 Jadchiy j̄ita rityittada sis̄a datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite J̄udenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy!

25 Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay j̄ita jaryi tarat̄i variy J̄udenu nusujyomuntidye.”

26 Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?”

27 Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Niní jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

*Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatij rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara*

28 Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijjada variy ji.”

29-30 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyinu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy.

31 Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy*

*(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasí 18.31-34)*

32 Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatij rudedada rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiyi, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.”

33 Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchij jita riryasay variy mamymyuni.

34 Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyiñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchij jita mumurundamimysiy samisasumintiyi.”

*Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús*

*(Matévu 20.20-28)*

35 Jadchij jita nanuvichada Santiyacubay, Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatij najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.”

36 Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?”

37 Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimydámyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.”

38 Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyí raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?”

39 Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyí raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyu, nutyu ratyí rajtyuy nta daryantidye.”

40 Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramydámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatij masisavadyeryi.”

41 Rityuvachodanumatij vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyacujube, Juánbatya variy.

42 Jadchij jita sanatyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatij rutay may nutyityuju riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, niní nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay.

<sup>43</sup> Jiryequebyimu jítamuy ne raryicha darya. Mìnityi jíta rācharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, samā jvaay nuṭyu jiryemyuchechiy.

<sup>44</sup> Mìnityi jíta rācharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, samā vichasara títaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju.

<sup>45</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu níta ne sūdeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sūdeda jíta satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi  
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jíta ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiy, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisā datyavatya, rajuuṭavay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jíta nisipyuryi nūtuṭvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuní.

<sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

<sup>48</sup> Riñiquetyanuyada rajuuṭavay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

<sup>49</sup> Saraniñuvijada jíta Jesús variy jasiy, sūteda jíta variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jíta riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanuṭya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”

<sup>50</sup> Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jíta rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju.

<sup>51</sup> Sūteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “¿Nuṭyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nuṭyura?” Sumutyajada jíta nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”

<sup>52</sup> Sūteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyumya jiyuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jíta variy núvani.

## 11

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayyuu jchanayadamu  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jíta Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, saditoadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni.

<sup>3</sup> Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajū? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.”

<sup>4</sup> Nadayada jíta sisā datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jíta siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jíta variñi.

<sup>5</sup> Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jíta variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?”

<sup>6</sup> “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jíta variy nadiva.

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jíta nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jítara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jíta Jesús variy sancha.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jíta rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rāchada varirya nutasarajii títaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuní Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda sūsintiy, riyarovayatityiyada títajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya rācha vuvyichada! ¡jchanatyasi jíta sitenuní, nityi jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!”

10 Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatíy ravichanuyada vuyjapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatíy ranuma vichasumintíy. ¡Samírya vichasada rāchasaraté jarichumu!”

11 Jadchíy jíta sitojada Jesús Jerusaríuntíy, sajañuvejada jíta Judenuníjyú jachípiyajovíuntíy. Sunuyada jíta ranachó ratiy ravímu títajú. Sayada jíta jadchintíy Betáníya vichadamujú, vuyajuy sísa datyavatya, danujuy rinchajú, jidyenuma daryaju varírya.

*Jesús níquetiyadara jígunu jiryatímyú ne jarya ravichada daryaju*  
(Matévu 21.18-19)

12 Rurundamunuma, rúdedanumatíy Jesúsveda Betáníya vichadamusíy, sajachíjada Jesús varíy.

13 Sadiyada jíta Jesús rípya riva jígunu, vítara, sayada jíta ranachó, jotara dyetya díyera. Sitojada jíta ramu ranu, vínu ravíjuuníy rancha day, jiryatímyú ne ravichada rajayada runda varídyídye.

14 Suteda jíta Jesús varíy riva jígunu: “Ne tíde raturícharanúdarya jíjyo nundyé.” Rityuvachoda jíta sísa datyavay varídyerya saníquejada day.

*Jesús jatyaada ríy taryutyavay Judenu níjyú jachípiyajomusíy*  
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

15 Ruutojada jíta ramu Jerusaríntíy. Sajayada jíta Jesús Judenuníjyú jachípiyajovíuntíy, sajotada jíta jatyaada varíy jadchíríy rítíy taryutyada tara jasíy, rítíy taryuyada jadchintíy. Sanotajajada jítara criquíy tarítanívye mísa varíy, sanotajajadantírya putuvínu taryutyavay masajontíy.

16 Suteda jíta varíy: “Ne tí raramíjetyara tara jíyú.”

17 Sadatyadoda jíta varíy jasíríy: “Nevíy nūchara: Ríríyajtacharara raryoríque: Raní rāchāsara Judenujsa tūchújo, títajú níjyanvájyú. Jíríyē jíta bachara paranújojú darya.”

18 Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyítymíríy, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye, ríñi vatada jíta varíy: “¿Nutyíchíríy vuryajvañí, nutyíchíy?” Tapi ríchuvuñuyada daryajuní Jesús day, rityítada daryaju níjyanvarya sadatyadoda.

19 Ravichadanumatíy jídye varíy, ríyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusíy.

*Rasusayada jígunu*  
(Matévu 21.20-22)

20 Ríríyamíríjadanumatíy núva rāsacharademu, rídíríyíjada jíta riva jígunu, rádíríjeyadama varíy, runtíy jarye rísajú.

21 Sunuyadamu, jíjéchipítíyada Píyítrubay varírya, suteda jíta varíy síva Jesús: “Yajnúy, Datyanú, jiryatíy jíñíquetíyájarya jígunu, rádíríñuma day.”

22 Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíríy: “Jíríyamā tuvāchu jíjéchítíyā símu Judenu.

23 Rítay sítenu jíryíva: Títíy rájtay riva jírya jamumusíy: Yanuma bay jadchídíyē, jamu navamu yajatyānuve jí, daryānī rācha sajú varídíyē, saryítíyí tuvāchu jíjéchívíymu ramucú. Saryítíyí jachípiyā jíjéchítíyā day: Rávdíyē víchavāte daryá, ne dyetyate rāchate darya.

24 Ramunítíy rítay jíryíva: Ratiy jíryajachíñuy Judenuva, jíryatíy jíryetyūchu sísa ranchíy, jíryamā tuvāchu ramu, jíryatíy jíryímutyāmāra, darya rāchāsara varíy jírye-jyú day.

25 Jíríyēñumatíy ranítíyara Judenusā tūchoda, jííríyítíyí jachípiyā tara tí jíyaróju, yaramítíyānítíy varídíyē sívasíríyā, daryaday saramítíyānítíy Vújyē Jaríchumuvíchí yívasíríyā jíjyūuchúveda jíjyūntídíyē.

26 Netímyú ne vuryaramítíyānítíy sívasíríyā tara jíryatíy savíchānítíy tara vuy, dantíyamuy ne saramítíyānítíy Vújyē Jaríchumuvíchí vuryívasíríyā vújyūuchúveda vújyūntídíyē.”



*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchíy jíta rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumatíy ravímu Judenuníyyu jachípiyajo, rítyuudiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyítymíñi Jesús, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, rímyítymíy jarye.

<sup>28</sup> Ruteda jíta varíy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chí jtedamuju jíñi jvaadyerya jírya day, chí?”

<sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu díye jírye taradeva. Jíryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu varíy jíryíva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jírya day.

<sup>30</sup> ¿Tesíy ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesíy? varímyata Judenu jtedamusídyerya, níyyamí jtedamusíy dyetyara. Jírýamā jmutya ray.”

<sup>31</sup> Jasiñuma jíta riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatíy jtay: Judenu jtedamusírya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta varíy vuryíva day: ¿Daryamunímuy ne jíryetyuvachuruyada símu?”

<sup>32</sup> ¿Mítýaní dyetya vuryajtadye: Níyyamí jtedamusíy ranícha? Vuchuvuryí níjyanvájyuu. Tapítýa ríjechípiyanuyada daryaju saníyyu Juánbay: Níní dyetyate sítenu Judenujú tuchute.”

<sup>33</sup> Ramunítíy rumutyajadani Jesús varíy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús varíy ruuvantíy: “Dantýamuy ne vínu ray ratuchuntídyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

## 12

*Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuvyeryapuryanchiy  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchíy jíta sajotada níquejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jíta: “Santada jíta vanura nínsíyyuuní, sapuryejada jíta ravichuta rayada; súbada jíta varíy ramuchíyyoju nínsíy, sivaayada jíta ravímura rorívyuqui jadchítýi sunutyatanírya. Satocheda jíta nutadajamí ruumu níjyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasíy rírýamurichenu dañí mucadíjamí day, ratera jíta ramachó ríyyu varíntyídye. Sayada jíta varíy tajíyyu day.

<sup>2</sup> Ritojadanumatíy jatojada runda, supajada jítaní tíqui jímyuchechíy ruumu rívaavye: Yajmutyajasírya nínusítýe rajyúsara ruumusíy.

<sup>3</sup> Rureda jíta rivaavyeñí muchechíy, rímyusíyeyada varíñi, rupajada jíta mítýa tarajsa rívasíñi.

<sup>4</sup> Sajatyíyyada jpajadani tí muchechíntýi. Rívyatajododa jítara suno varíy rumu, rírýavítýíyeyada tamítýa rívasíñi.

<sup>5</sup> Sajatyíyyada jpajadani nuntíy, níñi jíta ruveda títajú varíy rumu. Tíquítýa saní jpajada day, tíñi rímyusíyeyada day, tíñi ruveda títajú day.

<sup>6</sup> Tíqui saníchada rajamídenú, jaryí vatási saníchada. Parícheñuma saní jpajadani jídyenu ruumu: Símu dyetya jíta rírýítýuvachu.

<sup>7</sup> Ruteda jíta nuñi ríy jvaavye varídye: Jíñu jíta mucadíjamídenú. Sanumatíy díichara sajáy, nínuma ramachósara rajamíyyu varíy. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramachó samucadí varídye.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchíy jíta ruredani, ruveda varíñi, puutyítýeni. Ríjetyada jíta bímuju varírya sababyí.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura sácha mucadíjamí varídye, nutyura? Satárya jíta varíy, satídye paruta varírýi jvaavye. Varíñi jíta sasáy tavantýídyerya nínsíyyuunítídye.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ne jíryeñíquesítýera jírya catera nucharantíyyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy suruṭya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranij jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachō day, vutyitta varirya.”\*

12 Jadchij jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunītij rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

*Criquinchij jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya*  
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

13 Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuvēda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiririyi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús.

14 Ruutojada jita simu, ruṭeda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinachō, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nū. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?”

15 Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajū? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.”

16 Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chí? suro nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”

17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriyi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

*Saadusévuvēda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchij*  
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

18-19 Rudeda jita Saadusévuvēda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñūday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamītij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

20 Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyij vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa.

21-22 Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantij, sadiimyata sisasintij, dejsantij. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasij dejsamij, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaurantidye, puutyityentiñi.

23 Riryānumatij misa jidyijyomusintij, mijurate samachō vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanūday.”

24 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye.

25 Riryānumatij misasumij nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpatatyij daryá, jiryatij jarichumu víchavaryi.

26 Jiryēñiquerutyij diibij misadanchij, nutyu jiryēñi tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantij, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntij, jiryatij saniquetada Judenuni Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentij. Va diibymij riñichacay, jnuyventya riñicha jasidye.

27 Ninīta diibymij Judenu day, nutyu ninij jita sanicha jnuyve Judenu. Ne jiryedyetaruy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya*  
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasij 10.25-28)

\* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

28 Súdeda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumaty sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?”

29 Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayenuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, nini jita vichasara vinu tiqui.

30 Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.

31 Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.”

32 Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Nini jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundy, vinu nidera.

33 Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyini.”

34 Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?*

*(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)*

35 Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Cristu, Judenu jaryeti?”

36 Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajuti ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

37 Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sachavariy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe*

*(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

38 Jesús niquejada jidytyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchaveda pudásamu.

39 Jadchintyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryaniyyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu.

40 Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchaveda murichenusada.”

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy*

*(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)*

41 Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju.

42 Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura.

43 Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura.

<sup>44</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatij jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatij ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

## 13

### *Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo*

*(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasij 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuj, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!”

<sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jiryajamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

### *¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*

*(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasij 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyacubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús:

<sup>4</sup> “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatij yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy titaju dayu.”

### *Raday vichasara parutyada runda*

<sup>5</sup> Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu.

<sup>6</sup> Riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryanimatij tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Ravij baryite jiryitay didye.

<sup>8</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ranicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

### *Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy*

<sup>9</sup> “Jiryantya jnuj jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiry riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchij jita riryamusiy jutyeryanijomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyia varirya.

<sup>10</sup> Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya.

<sup>11</sup> Riryanimatij puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day.

<sup>12</sup> Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

### *Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi*

*(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasij 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiryenumatij diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatij sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitij rajnuj ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi

jíta rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Tajunate day, tajú, nityi mudasiy, nityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu!

<sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchu Judenusá, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

### *Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda*

<sup>19</sup> “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundye.

<sup>20</sup> Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda.

<sup>21</sup> Tityi rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu.

<sup>22</sup> Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy.

<sup>23</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

### *¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*

*(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Variryundamu jíta, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuní jarye ne sanuy variy.

<sup>25</sup> Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu.

<sup>26</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy j dutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi.

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jíta saipasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

### *Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy*

*(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jiryé. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda.

<sup>29</sup> Darya niday rachantiy, jiryanutimiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiñuma.

<sup>30</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryá, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

### *Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu*

*(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)*

<sup>31</sup> “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu.

<sup>32</sup> Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jipavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu nini Vujye datya day.



<sup>33</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye.

<sup>34</sup> Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya.

<sup>35</sup> Ramunitiy jiryama jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti roriy jyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya.

<sup>36</sup> Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva.

<sup>37</sup> Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijjuvantiy: Jiryantya jnuty samiyu.”

## 14

*Rityuchudoda Judíyurveda Jesús juredajuyu*  
(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Páscu, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimiñuyada varirya pa suro, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju.

<sup>2</sup> Rutañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvajyuu variy sayadaju.”

*Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu*  
(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jitara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jitara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra.

<sup>4</sup> Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?”

<sup>5</sup> Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutyavaaatuquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy.

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jita vichaniy samirya darye.

<sup>7</sup> Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundy.

<sup>8</sup> Sivaasyiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niní jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju.

<sup>9</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

*Judásiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyu*  
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús.

<sup>11</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy samityasiyada murichirya. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya rachevadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya*  
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasíy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

12 Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

13 Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasliityari jasiy variñi.

14 Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata.

15 Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

16 Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jitara Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimute darye”*

*(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)*

17 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, ruteda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju.

18 Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.”

19 Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?”

20 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimyimuntirye.

21 Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay cetera nuchara sanchiy. ¡iii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”*

*(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)*

22 Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.”

23 Saryeda jitara jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita variy titaju ravimusiy.

24 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvajyura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju.

25 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijjuusijya nuday, rarundasarajutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujjomura.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”*

*(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

26 Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju.

27 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

28 Ramyisasubedivasiy diibyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.”

29 Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.”

30 Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuyyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”

31 Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju variy.

*Saparutyajajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu  
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamaşa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.”

<sup>33</sup> Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu.

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay rajiju.”

<sup>35</sup> Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.”

<sup>36</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi ranchanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

<sup>37</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutejuú?”

<sup>38</sup> Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdivajni day.”

<sup>39</sup> Sajatyiiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

<sup>40</sup> Jasidye sajatyiiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura.

<sup>41</sup> Sajatyiiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyeyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu.

<sup>42</sup> ¡Jiryañubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajnuy, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

*Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsyu  
(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jadchintyi, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rureda nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpayay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpayay, rimityumiy jpayay jarye ruusaju.

<sup>44</sup> Nitiy rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.”

<sup>45</sup> Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasá.

<sup>46</sup> Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús.

<sup>47</sup> Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jitará satuvay variy.

<sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityitya jiryeyomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramuti jiryajuriryé, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyu.

<sup>49</sup> Titaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jirye, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeni jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.”

<sup>50</sup> Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

*Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús*

<sup>51</sup> Tiqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi.

<sup>52</sup> Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

*Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rinyityumiy  
(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rinyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.

<sup>54</sup> Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu.

<sup>55</sup> Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, ti.

<sup>56</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache saniyyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day.

<sup>57</sup> Tini nique jiñubesubedamu saniyyu darya quivuyada day:

<sup>58</sup> “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatijomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’”

<sup>59</sup> Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

<sup>60</sup> Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñiyu day, tajú?”

<sup>61</sup> Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntini: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatijchanatyasi denu dajyí?”

<sup>62</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

<sup>63</sup> Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡roooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?”

<sup>64</sup> Jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadededa jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!”

<sup>65</sup> Tini jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jitarasaniy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

*Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús  
(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachaju.

<sup>67</sup> Sadiñuvijadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryejami Jesús.”

<sup>68</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy.

<sup>69</sup> Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”

<sup>70</sup> Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisintiyi. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiyi: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimusij daryaju ji.”

<sup>71</sup> Nini jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda jitantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenuni ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami sanchityi jiryeñique.”

<sup>72</sup> Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyitrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy jasiy.

## 15

*Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasiy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi.

<sup>2</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

<sup>3</sup> Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi.

<sup>4</sup> Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?”

<sup>5</sup> Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi.

<sup>7</sup> Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyami. Nini vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu.

<sup>8</sup> Rudeda jita nijyanvayyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasani jurichi vichtya rundamu.”

<sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variriyi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”

<sup>10</sup> Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi.

<sup>11</sup> Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.”

<sup>12</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyueda jamu nutyityuntiñi.”

<sup>13</sup> Richeñeyajada jita varintiyi: “Yani jvay crusityasani.”

<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

*Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu*  
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy.

<sup>17</sup> Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuviiyu cariitujumusi, ribeyada sunomu varirya.



18 Rijyotada m̄churveda variñi Jesús: “iSama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu!”

19 Ruvatyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu.

20 Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rijechoda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

### *Rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani.

21 Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimyusiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Nini vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá.

22 Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora.

23 Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara.

24 Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujatye, chiju.

25 Vasetuunu jiñita rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús.

26 Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rurveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada daryajuni.

27 Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusiyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santiytyudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy.

28 Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.”

29 Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rinyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatiy ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimyusiy ranubesityanintyirya rorintyi.

30 Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.”

31 Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyaní, jiryatiy riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama.

32 Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiy rurveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

33 Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada.

34 Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ztaju jityochirye, taju?”

35 Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyenumaní Edíyasiy.”

36 Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saporododara vasarijuujay, binu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyuy savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi.”

37 Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu.

38 Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, jroooy!

<sup>39</sup> Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesús sara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satiiyeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denuntarye, sitenu!”

<sup>40</sup> Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyacujube nijyuvichijnodabay, Jusíbe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyídyajube.

<sup>41</sup> Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy rutachara jitungayada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusíbe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi.

<sup>44</sup> Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenuñiviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.”

<sup>45</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusíbe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.”

<sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju.

<sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatiy Jusíbe jnodabay nada.

## 16

### *Jesús misada diibyimusiy*

*(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Rabaryijadanumatiy jitungayada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyacubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira.

<sup>2</sup> Tarimysidyerá tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jini mutiramu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chí rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinuma variy rarorijyumusidyeñi!

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy.

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryayuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.”

<sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

### *Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu*

*(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Samisadanumaty Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyícyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñiyate bayantuveda.

<sup>10</sup> Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu.

<sup>11</sup> Satuchodanumaty Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

*Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu*  
(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasintiy, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tjtanuma varintidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

*Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi*  
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, ribyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivite jiryechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy.

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyey datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya.

<sup>16</sup> Nitiy ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusí risaju, nini raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nini jita racha parutisiju rucosidyey.

<sup>17-18</sup> Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidyey; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvaniy, riryamisa varintiyi.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*  
(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumaty ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu.

<sup>20</sup> Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatiy sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatiy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

### *Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy.

<sup>3</sup> Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu.

<sup>4</sup> Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

### *Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy*

<sup>5</sup> Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy.

<sup>6</sup> Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuunuma danujumyusiy titaju, mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura.

<sup>9</sup> Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada sajú satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya.

<sup>10</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya.

<sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy.

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni.

<sup>14-15</sup> Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura bínuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy.

<sup>16</sup> Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy.

<sup>17</sup> Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamiy jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiyityu Judenuju.”

<sup>18</sup> Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva.

<sup>20</sup> Yajnuj diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñunday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

21 Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatíy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu.

22 Samasedanumatíy rumusíy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatíy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatímyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

23 Tarundamujuntíy sitotadedanumatíy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorímyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorímyujuntíy.

24-25 Rivasíñuma jita samudasíiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarímyunisarájuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaníy Vuntíyítyu ray, jiryatíy sunuy samíryamu rañecho, satídye puy rivasírya ranada nijyanvay cabyímu, jiryatíy ravyichanuyada suri.”

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy*

26 Tiquíníyate jarímyunímusíy, supajada jita Judenuntíñi yipanu Cabryénuntíy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadímu vichadademuni, jiryatíy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy.

27 Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatímyu ne sajatyo vanunídyídye. Sajamuryuyadamu jíñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Maríya ravichanuyada sítya vinu vaturabay.

28 Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jíñi jita Judenu vatasí jaryi. Vuntíyítyu Judenu jita sítenu yisa.”

29 Satíttada Maríyabay varírya saniquejada, sajachípiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuedata sani muchuvay jíñu darye, nutyura?”

30 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Maríya, jíñi jita Judenu vatasí jaryi.

31 Sanuma píruy jidyenu jivyímu, yarupachu varíñi, yama bay sítyajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu).

32 Níni racha jaryíñu, Jaríchumuvichí denu ríryajtañi. Vuntíyítyu Judenu rabay nutyítyujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubíyaju.

33 Nínuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyítyuju, ne rabaryísara nutyítyu vichada sajú varíñuday.”

34 Suteda jita Maríyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichírya racha daryá, nutyichíy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunídyídye, tama!”

35 Judenu jpanu jmutyajada varíñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajtí yívaju. Jaríchumuvichí vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunítíy ríryajtachara Judenu denuní nítíy rapíruy yímusíy, jiryatíy sacha jíintyasí Judenuju.

36 Yadatya sanchíy jityeryatu vichí Chabédantíy, rímyítyodanuma samudasíiy pariche, jiryatíy rutanutyi suríni. Tíquiníyate jarímyunítínuma mudasíñi.

37 Ne saramícha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

38 Suteda jita Maríyabay variy:

“Jíyunrye, ratídye racha Nutyítyu jmutyísíju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jíñiquejasítyi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu símúsiy variy.

### *Maríyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay*

39 Sanubesubeda jita Maríyabay varíryundamímyu, sayada vaníra jaryuve musítíy-omuju, Judéya mucadí vichadamuju.

40 Jasiy sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyímu, samuchuvañuvejada varíñi jityeryatu vichí Chabédabay jasiy.

41 Satuvachodanumatíy Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchueda, sasíquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyímu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichí Judenu Jnututa variy.

42 Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:



“Jiíñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatummyusiy, daryaday sachá jchanatyasi jiryu-pachúntiy.

<sup>43</sup> ¿Tesírya ranicha jírya day, tesiy? jiryatíy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu.

<sup>44</sup> Ne yinuy, varicharajutíy ratyuvachosírya jimyuchueda, sasiqúityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu.

<sup>45</sup> Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatíy satuvachuma ramu Vúntyityu níquejada jtótadeda, jiryatíy sútachiy dárya siva.”

### *Maríabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu*

<sup>46-55</sup> Suteda jíta Maríabay variy: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuni Vúntyityute, rintuta jíta ríchanatyete simu ríndenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy dáryaju samírya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumútyi datyísa. Ramuni riryajtachara títaju níjyanvay: Judenu jmútyasanuy nada, jiryatíy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira títasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sítyate. Santyutyajayasara riy níjyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadytanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatíy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatíy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jíta riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantíy. Sapotyanimyate samírya jmyicharateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jíta supá mitya yimusiy. Sumútyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatíy santyutya dáryajuríy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada títaju Maríabay.

<sup>56</sup> Samachojada jíta Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunítuunusaraju, sataryada jíta jiry-orimiyuju rivasintíy.

### *Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy*

<sup>57</sup> Ritíjada jíta Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu.

<sup>58</sup> Rityuvachodanumatíy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatíy santyutyasara Vúntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju.

<sup>59</sup> Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jíta riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeybe jtyatíju.

<sup>60</sup> Nanímútyajada jíta sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jíta racha sítya day.”

<sup>61</sup> Rúteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyatí jiryetyenu.”

<sup>62</sup> Rumuyajada jíta Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya.

<sup>63</sup> Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sítya, Juán.”

Rityittada títaju varírya.

<sup>64</sup> Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada.

<sup>65</sup> Rúnteda jíta rityuunu vichavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jírya níquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju.

<sup>66</sup> Ribeyada jíta tuvachuvay jijechimyu títajura, rúteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vúntyityu jomutu jíta vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vanírí ramusiy.

### *Sacaryébay níquejada jityaju rajíju tará*

<sup>67</sup> Sajay Sacaryébay jíta vichada muchanichí Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:  
<sup>68-79</sup> “Jchanatyasi Vúntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatíy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyaníryi jiñijyanvantíy, sanubesityanimyaní Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, dárya saníquejada jiyju

tuchuvabe jtosi, jiryatíy jĩntyasavay sájũ taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimiyĩsisiy, títajũ jiryatíy riryavittiyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatíy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyĩ Avurábay: Rasáy jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimiyĩsisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jĩntyasavay rajyũ, vase vichavay jarye radiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichĩ jiyadajũ tũchũ ji, yajiyã Vuntyityujijũ, yatidye jdutyara nú sajijũ, riryatidye datya sanijyanvaryã jiyada rayada, jiryatíy saramityaniryã rijyuuchaveda yivasíy, Vuryĩndenu jantyutyadamusíy, ramusityĩ sajasacha jĩñĩ mutijjomusíy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyũ, jiryatíy rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samiryã vichadamujũ vuy.”

Daryanĩ suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusíy.

<sup>80</sup> Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasarajũ Irayenuveda cabyimu.

## 2

### *Sarupeda Jesús (Matévu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Supajada jita jamu nutyityũ Acústubay tarundamura jĩñiquejada:

“Títajũ nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

<sup>2</sup> Ratanĩ rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatíy Síriya mucadi japunĩ.

<sup>3</sup> Rianuyada jita nuñĩ jivyichadamujũ, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

<sup>4</sup> Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusíy variy, Nasaryémusíy. Nasaryémusíy sayada Judéya mucadimujũ, Benímujũ. Jiryatíy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryajũ jasiñĩ, ramunĩtiy sayada samucadimujũ.

<sup>5</sup> Nadayada jita jĩñutyadedanachõ savatura Maríyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy.

<sup>6</sup> Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasiryã jiryupachoda runda.

<sup>7</sup> Sarupachodanumatiñĩ jiyottyã, nanurayada jita sasujayuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñĩ. Netara jnã vichada vidavijo daryajũ nadajũ savaturubetyã nuday, ramunĩtiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimunĩ.

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupidanchiy*

<sup>8</sup> Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasĩ jnutyavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora.

<sup>9</sup> Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandajũ. Jaryi runteda jasĩ jnutyavabe variy.

<sup>10</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvĩ jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadajũ. Jiryã tuchoda rachasara títajũ nijyanvajyũ.

<sup>11</sup> Sarupesíy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nĩtiy rarachara jiryeyadajũ, nĩnuma sanĩcha Vuntyityũ, Judenu jaryeti.

<sup>12</sup> Ránchiñĩ jiryadatyasiñĩ, jiryatíy diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachĩ, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryõ.”

<sup>13</sup> Mityamusíy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsajũ. Ríchanatyadanĩ Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

<sup>14</sup> “Jachipiyajada rachasara jĩñijyũ, Jarichumuvichĩ Judenu, jiryã mucadinchantiy, samiryã rachasara jivyatavajyũ.”

15 Rijiintyedanutimatiy Jüdenü jpaᵛay rinchiy, naᵛajyü, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benímu, jiryatiy Jüdenü datyadosivyuy.”

16 Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu.

17 Ridiyadanumaty siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatiy satuchoda Jüdenü jpanu munatya ruuva.

18 Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe.

19 Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechimyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye.

20 Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Jüdenunijyü varintyi, richanatyada jita titaju variñi Jüdenü, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiyyuryiva.”

21 Sitotadedanutimatiy mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Jüdenü jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

### *Jesús jayube dityadoda Jüdenü nijyü jachipiyajomuyü*

22 Ritojadanumaty nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya darya rijyü vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Jüdenü.

23 Darya nuchara niday Jüdenü niquejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munaty vanu, vuryajiintya Jüdenüjuni.”

24 Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

25 Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Niní vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Jüdenü Jnutu vichada sivantiy.

26 Jüdenü Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadii netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityü jaryeti didye.”

27 Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Jüdenunijyü jachipiyajomu nadititadanumaty sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Jüdenü niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy.

28 Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Jüdenü variy.

29 Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityü.

30-31 Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusí, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridiyü nijyanvay titaju.

32 Niní sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyü jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

33 Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy.

34 Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Jüdenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnyü, jiñu jita sanicha Jüdenumusiy bachí, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay.

35 Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyü jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyü.”

<sup>36-37</sup> Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatij Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajunijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuunuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatij mumuriniyate vuyajuy nijyatunuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju.

<sup>38</sup> Nanutuudiyadanumatij Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

### *Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju*

<sup>39</sup> Naditotadedanumatij Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatij Cadidéyamura.

<sup>40</sup> Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada darya.

### *Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu*

<sup>41</sup> Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi taniyjaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Páscó vichtyamu.

<sup>42</sup> Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatinumatiy savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy.

<sup>43</sup> Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju.

<sup>44</sup> Nanitamyaata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy.

<sup>45</sup> Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarimuju sanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup> Mumurundamimysinuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi.

<sup>47</sup> Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatij sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi.

<sup>48</sup> Nanudiñuvejadanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

<sup>50</sup> Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatij saniquejada nadivara.

<sup>51</sup> Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada.

<sup>52</sup> Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

## 3

### *Juán Bautistabay datyadoda mityatomu*

(*Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatij Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo

nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítymyu jarye. Disañabantyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye.

<sup>2</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mity-atomu savichada variy.

<sup>3</sup> Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejyuuchaveda.”

<sup>4-6</sup> Darya nuchara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíyasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramachó muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramachó jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramachó vasenu; varivyununu jarye ramachó vasidyanú, riryajnuy nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chi? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqeyada!

<sup>8</sup> Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatie jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu.

<sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nitiy dajajyuy jasetajatyí, sama say tajaquiní jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharatí, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

<sup>12</sup> Criquiy jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Ruutajadoda sutarumintyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamachó samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara criquiy.”

<sup>15</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.”

<sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenu-mani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.”



17 Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”\*

18 Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva.

19-20 Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamuyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

### *Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)*

21-22 Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi ríchanatya variy ji.”

### *Jesucrístu munatyavay*

*(Matévu 1.1-17)*

23 Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy niyati jta variy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá.

24-38 Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,  
 jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,  
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,

\* 3:17 Sütarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sütay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Naşúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Naşúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,  
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,  
 Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

#### 4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús*  
*(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jíta taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi.

<sup>2</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimiyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumaty variryunda sa-jachijada jíta variy.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satidye tituy paju.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyami vinu pata.”

<sup>5</sup> Sasumityadeda jíta bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadityadoda mityamusiy variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju titaju.

<sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, titaju rada jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy rancha titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajuty raryisaryurya.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryityi jadasinu rañiyu ji, jiberya raryicha variy titaju.”

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day,

Vuryajadasiñu jíta Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Sapucheda jíta bayantu nutyityu Jerusarimuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya: Sajpa Judenu riy yipavay riryatidye jnytya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

<sup>12</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu*

*(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Sataryada jíta Jesús, Judenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jíta satichyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju titaju.

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyanunuvejada jíta riintyeryanijyomuy, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajyuuni.

*Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému*

*(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Sudeda jíta variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niqetadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Richeyada jíta caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayiasibe nurya, jiryatiy Judenu niqejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jíta tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnyu samiy vuñecho.”

<sup>20</sup> Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jíta jmutyímujuntirya, samasada jíta variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryaniyyovimu vichavay variñi.

<sup>21</sup> Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

<sup>22</sup> Riñiquenuyada jíta títaju variy samirya saniyyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusíy denu day?”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisaníy ji, judanu! Daryatiy nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyey darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.”

<sup>24</sup> Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyireruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.\*

<sup>25</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénueda tevay, Edíyasíy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisíy, mumunijyamíy saraju, tiquiniyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jíta jachinu rivasiy títaju mucadiva.

<sup>26</sup> Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasíy nadimuju Irayénueda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jíta taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu.

<sup>27</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénueda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

<sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumatíy jutyeryaniyyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jíta varirya.

<sup>29</sup> Riñubesubedanumatíy, ribetyada jíta vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchíy nubañucómujuni, musicuisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatyaya musíy ramiryamusíñi, nubañucovimu.

<sup>30</sup> Jasídye jíta saramiryítityiyada ríquebyivantiy, puriyityeni, sayada variy.

*Tiqui vanubay nchíy jiryatiy bayantu jamírya vichara siva*

*(Márcu 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Sumusada jíta jadchíy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jítuyada rundamu jasíríy.

<sup>32</sup> Rityittada jíta variy sadatyadodanchíy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

<sup>33-34</sup> Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudýisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

<sup>35</sup> Saniquejada jíta Jesús jamíryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.”

Sajatyadanumatíy bayantu ríquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusíy variy sivasíy.

<sup>36</sup> Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatiy sadírya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasíríy bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

<sup>37</sup> Raramityityiyada jíta saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju títaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay*

*(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Saradesubeda jíta Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryaniyyovimusíy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyímu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jíta saduyada jaryí variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús.

\* **4:24** Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

<sup>39</sup> Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu*

*(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitáda nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvajyuu, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

<sup>41</sup> Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeneyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisiryá niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva*

*(Márcu 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiqita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi.

<sup>43</sup> Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpasí ray.”

<sup>44</sup> Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay juteryaniyovara.

## 5

*Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara*

*(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusiryá Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmityojiniy.

<sup>2</sup> Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañiyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutáda varirya jamu riicya.

<sup>3</sup> Sumusáda Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintiy.

<sup>4</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

<sup>6</sup> Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva.

<sup>7</sup> Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimumuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day.

<sup>8</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachojú Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.”

<sup>9</sup> Satittáda jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada.

<sup>10</sup> Daryaday nanutittáda Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.”



11 Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy títajura, richiit-yarijada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay*

(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

12 Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”

13 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

14 Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdote ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

15 Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi.

16 Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

17 Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye títaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju.

18 Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni.

19 Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada riva jajo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnuunuju.

20 Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

21 Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

22 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju?”

23 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy.

24 Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jiryamucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuyuju day.”

25 Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyiya, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimuyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy.

26 Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runtada jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “¡Vudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!”

*Jesús natuyadani Devyibe*

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

27 Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criqui y jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criqui y jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criqui y jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

<sup>28</sup> Satocheda Devyíbe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jíta varyi, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.

<sup>29</sup> Sivaayada jíta Devyíberyá jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, niyjanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada varyi rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichyamu, tavay niyjanvay jarye.

<sup>30</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jíta Varyisévuedabay,\* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Rúteda jíta varyi ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimyi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu varyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavanti. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”

<sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatijdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jíta vata dañi.

<sup>32</sup> Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchataway natuyadanachó jíta rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada varyi.”

### *Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

*(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Rúteda jíta tavay varyi siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jíta jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu varyi, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavanti. Yisa datyavay jítamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu varyi risajuntiy.”

<sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye?

<sup>35</sup> Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jíta riryandara jmyichara.”

<sup>36</sup> Satuchoda varyi ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijaj, dantyamuy ne ramachó samirya tarijepyo ramusiy.

<sup>37</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubey bínujá vadijá ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadijá, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichajá racha varyi, rapachitye varyi sajavyu risajuntiy.

<sup>38</sup> Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura bínujá vadijá.

<sup>39</sup> Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya sabojá, vuryatunumatirya casiyá, vuryitay jíta varyi: Casiyá jíta jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.\*

## 6

### *Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu*

*(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiiituyada rundamu jíta, saramiryijadanumatij Jesús racabyimu jaruusíñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatij riryasutya jijjomura.

<sup>2</sup> Rúteda Varyisévuedabay tevay varyi siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatij jubachara Judíyuedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?”

<sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavatya.

<sup>4</sup> Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jíta varirya pá, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jíta yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatij jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatij Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.”

\* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu títaju daryatij sanuyada Muyesíbe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatij niyjanvay jachipiyajadamusirya. \* **5:39** Jirya niquejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

<sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jítuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy*  
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Ratarya jítuyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatíy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu.

<sup>7</sup> Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savidye misaniy jítuyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani.

<sup>8</sup> Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?”

<sup>10</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rú dutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju.

<sup>11</sup> Ramuchadeda jita niqueyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

*Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu*  
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa.

<sup>13</sup> Rasachadanumatíy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada riquebyimusi taraqú vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy.

<sup>14-16</sup> Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatíy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatíy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintyi Siimyóbay jiryatíy rutachara jaryi vanira niquerani, jadchintyi Judásibe, jiryatíy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatíy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvey nijyanvajyuu*  
(Matévu 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatíy ruutíjada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusi variy. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatíy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju.

<sup>18</sup> Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatíy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyísada variy.

<sup>19</sup> Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatíy rasipyateda vanuyada simusi, samisadeda jita titaju variryi.

*Ratíy samirya ratyaju dárya; ratíy vamiryamuju dárya*  
(Matévu 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Sunuyada jita riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jantyuyanimiy, jiryatíy jiryejyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

<sup>21</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatíy diyedemusi jachivay jirye, jiryatíy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatíy diyedemusi jiryecha junavye, jiryatíy jiryatodiyechara rivasintyi.

<sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha, riryanutimiy javittyuy nijyanvajyuu jirye, jiryatíy riryavittyuy Nijyamidenu jiyadasiy jirye, riryanutimiy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riryanutimiy javityiye jiryentyi, riryanutimiy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.

<sup>23</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesi yichanayadamu varintyi, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.

<sup>24</sup> Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatij jaryi tara tavañuma jirye, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.

<sup>25</sup> Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatij povyeñumate titajū jirye, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasiintyi.

Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, tarajū, jiryaday nuvavya rivasiintyique jiryinayadasaraju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, riryānumatij baya nijyanvay jiryēñijyū, riryajvatanu variy rata jirye, darya niday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi, jiryatij ránubesivye Judenuju tuchuvabentyiryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”*

*(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)*

<sup>27</sup> “Ritatye jita jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryama vichanichara samiryarij jiryatij riryavittyuvyū.

<sup>28</sup> Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatij ridyeya vuñijyū; vuryama tuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatij riryavatya vūy.

<sup>29</sup> Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantij, nitij jvay vumeyaniy vujyū; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantij nitij sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay.

<sup>30</sup> Vuryama say tarani nitij jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantij, jiryatij sasovay vuryimusirya.

<sup>31</sup> Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyē, daryatij vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyū.

<sup>32</sup> Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vūy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vūy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vatantirij rityi vatada munatya riy.

<sup>33</sup> Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nitij vichaniy samij munatya vūy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vūy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vichanichara daryantij.

<sup>34</sup> Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidyē jmutya tarundamu tara simusintidyē, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vūy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataavay tarantidyē, riryatidyē jmutya darya tara ruumusintidyē.

<sup>35</sup> Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintidyē. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyū jiryatimuy ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyū jarye.

<sup>36</sup> Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujyē Judenuntidyē.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyū”*

*(Matévu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyū, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidyē. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyū. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidyē.

<sup>38</sup> Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyūy, samij muchanichara sasay varivyūy, samij sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyūy. Daryatij vucharanu tavajyū tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidyē.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niqnejadata jasiryi.

<sup>39</sup> Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day?”

<sup>40</sup> Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyeyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyeyanu.

<sup>41</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

<sup>42</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyentidye.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”*

*(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye.

<sup>44</sup> Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchó cariitunumusirya sámusiy.

<sup>45</sup> Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimura.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju*

*(Matévu 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada.

<sup>47</sup> Radityanu jiryé nutyura sanicha nijyamí nítíy jutí rimu, nítíy tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy.

<sup>48</sup> Nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Ranijyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura.

<sup>49</sup> Nini jita nítíy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

## 7

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe*

*(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavumu variy.

<sup>2</sup> Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi.

<sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyurveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryaniyjo nujyu.”

<sup>6</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu.”



<sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy.

<sup>8</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

<sup>9</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajuunachoju jiryatiy richiityarinuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayenuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

### *Jesús misadeda diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay*

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy.

<sup>12</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuyada nadisani.

<sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.”

<sup>14</sup> Sajatyanduvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!”

<sup>15</sup> Samasasubeda jita diibyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintyi. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu.

<sup>16</sup> Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesitye Judenuju tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!”

<sup>17</sup> Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

### *Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvabe simu Jesús (Matévu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju.

<sup>19</sup> Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuna: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?”

<sup>20</sup> Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.”

<sup>21</sup> Varidye jita misadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy.

<sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda.

<sup>23</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

<sup>24</sup> Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuветi tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuuru jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy?”

<sup>25</sup> ¿Jiryevyātati dyetya sanācho nijyamī vasidyajay sujatyī? Ne jiryīnuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samīrya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jīta jamu nutyityū rorivyimu.

<sup>26</sup> ¿Taranācho jīta jiryevyātati sītenu variy, taranācho? ¿Judenujū tuchūnācho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaaju Judenujū tuchū jiyadajutenī.

<sup>27</sup> Nīnī jīta sanīcha, jiryatīy nūchara sanchiy:

Rīpā jītānī raynsūbyi jimyomujū, sātīdye jdutyara nū yajijū.

<sup>28</sup> Rītay jīta jiryiva: Ne tī jaryiñū Juánmusiy, jiryatīy vaturūmyusiy rupīnī. Dañuma rītay daryá, mīnītyī vichasara riryarījyū jātarya Judenu siityarīvamysiy, sanīcha jaryiñū simusiy Juán.

<sup>29</sup> Tītajū Juánmu tuvāchuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñī jīta dityanunūyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatīy riityūyada Juán jtyadodata.

<sup>30</sup> Varyisévuvēda jīta, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñī rrachodara Judenu jteda jīñijyū, jiryatīmyū ne riityūryūyada Juánmu.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Nutyura nīta rajtay riñijyū nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantýasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura?

<sup>32</sup> Riñīcha jīta nutyū deramiy pudásamu māsavay. Rityiyīsarūyadamu jityūchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyjyū, ne jiryeryeyarūy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyū diibyituunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryīnaryūy nta variy ranchintyī.

<sup>33</sup> Darya rītay, jiryatīy sūdeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sībyedara pā, dantýamūy ne sātodara bīnuja, jiryīteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva.

<sup>34</sup> Sītīmā jīta Nijyamīdenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatīy sīmyi, satu jarye variy risajū. Jiryītay variy: Tā jaryi jībyedajachī nīday, niyūyadacānūy risajūnī. Nīnīday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatīy juuchatavaryi.

<sup>35</sup> Dañuma riryēchasara vāsevay jiryatīy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

### *Jesús vichāda musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatīy Siimýó jtyatībañi*

<sup>36</sup> Samusuyada jīta Varyisévuvēda tenubay jbyedajūnī Jesús, sajañuvejada jīta variy sarorivyimu, satayada jīta jbyedajū mīsaniy.

<sup>37</sup> Nanuvichanūyada jīta tanūqui vaturūbe juuchatanūy jasiy. Nanudatyādanumatīy: Mūy sīmyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorīmyu, nanītoda variy rumura vūrudijāvū, jiryatīy adabāstrura ravichūteravūdera.

<sup>38</sup> Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, nanīnañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajōtāda paruyada sanumutu nanīnayāta, nanususajada jīta yinojasitya varīrya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jīta sanumutuvantīy, vūrudijā nadivāda sanumutuva varīntyī.

<sup>39</sup> Sadiyadanumatīy vichtya jamī riva vaturūy vichāda, sajachīpiyajada yīmu variy: “Sītenu Judenujū tuchūtiy saryīvyichasara jīñū, saryīdyetyasiñāda vaturūy, chanūrya nanīcha, nutyura vaturūy nanīcha day, jiryatīy nadivá sivara vūrudijā, tapi juuchatanūy vitya nanīcha daryajū day.”

<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Jesúsra Siimýóbay jachīpiyajada: “Siimýó, rītaryūy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanū.”

<sup>41</sup> Sūteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanūyada danūjūy divyītanūjyūy, nanudiviyadanī criquityī. Tīqui divyiyada davaatajyūy jvaayada murichīrya, nūntīy divyiyada danūjūy jarīmyunī jvaayada murichīrya.

<sup>42</sup> Jiryatīmyū ne tarajñay tara nadīmu, tarata nanāmurīchenura jīdyīvyī, saramīyadedara nanudivīyī tītajū mītya. ¿Mīra ravāta jaryī nadīmusiy rivasiñī jīpyatru, mī?”

<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Siimýóbay: “Rañi jtatye mīvara saramīyānīy jaryīvyajūra.” Sūteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Jasīdye yītay vasera.”

<sup>44</sup> Sa<sup>n</sup>umityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay; “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaá rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya.

<sup>45</sup> Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye.

<sup>46</sup> Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day.

<sup>47</sup> Ramunítíy rítay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchurvedavichá day, ramuní nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimyuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jijuuchurveda.”

<sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchurveda.”

<sup>49</sup> Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niqejada Jesúsjsa jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chí? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantiy.”

<sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

## 8

### *Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchíy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju.

<sup>2</sup> Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríajube jasiy, Mardánamusíñuy, rimyasada jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy.

<sup>3</sup> Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

### *Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)*

<sup>4-5</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niqejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya.

<sup>6</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatiy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajú.

<sup>7</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya.

<sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

### *Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju*

*(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeñiy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnuuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatyá varirya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)*

11 “Jirya jítara datyanusáda tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jíta Judenu niqnejada day.

12 Jivye jiryatíy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niqnejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niqnejada rijechevysiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju.

13 Jivyentyi jiryatíy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatímyu ne jnutyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasáda rundamu jíta ripyaruy variy riva.

14 Jirya jíta, jiryatíy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatíy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju.

15 Jirya jíta, jiryatíy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**(Márcu 4.21-25)*

16 “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañvye variy riva rada.

17 Títaju jiryatíy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintiy; títaju jiryatíy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadatyasara racha varintiy.

18 Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatíy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jíta jiryatímyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintirya jiryatíy sadatya nta yimura.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju**(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)*

19 Naditijada jíta variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni.

20 Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.”

21 Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha títaju jiryatíy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niqnejada, ruuvaachara varintiyirya.”

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju**(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)*

22 Tarundamu jíta sumusáda Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jíta variy jadchiy.

23 Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujeyada jíta jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy.

24 Rityuudiyadanumatíy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatíy Jesús, saniquetyada jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasáda jíta mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy.

25 Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityitáda variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?”

*Jerásajamibay bayantuti**(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ruutojada j̄ita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadisarara.

<sup>27</sup> Sasubedanumatíy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani t̄iqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatíy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada j̄ita bapyo cabyimu variy.

<sup>28</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada j̄ita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda j̄ita variy: “¿Tara rimu j̄iijyu Jesús, tara? jiryatíy Judenu Jarichumu vich̄i denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta j̄i, ne yajantyunuvay j̄itate ray.”

<sup>29</sup> Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada j̄ita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada j̄iivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni.

<sup>30</sup> Sitajadoda j̄ita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada j̄ita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatíy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva.

<sup>31</sup> Riyasantada j̄ita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

<sup>32</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyre. Riyasantada j̄ita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.”

<sup>33</sup> Richipyateda j̄ita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada j̄ita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada j̄ita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu j̄mityomuju, rijeyeyada t̄itaju variy, puritye.

<sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy cuchiy j̄nutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada j̄ita, rityuchunuvejada j̄ita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye.

<sup>35</sup> Riyada j̄ita nijyamijuu j̄nuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatíy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay j̄nay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya j̄nutach̄a rivyichada nijyanvay variy.

<sup>36</sup> Jiryatíy ridiyada t̄itaju riva, rityuchoda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.”

<sup>37</sup> Rijechiñuyada j̄ita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatíy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi jur̄o vichavay. Sumusada j̄ita Jesús carteyvimu variy sataryadaju.

<sup>38-39</sup> Nin̄i j̄ita jiryatíy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada j̄ita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma t̄arya jiryorimuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, t̄a jaryi t̄ittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada j̄ita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada t̄itaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

*Jáyrubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatíy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay*

*(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Sataryadanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridiryejada j̄ita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju.

<sup>41</sup> Sureda j̄ita t̄iqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyat̄ibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatíy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada j̄ita variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimuju!”

<sup>42</sup> Sadetu t̄iqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiirȳo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu.

<sup>43</sup> Nanuvichanuyada j̄ita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy niyya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara t̄itaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisarayada t̄imu t̄iii, mitya.



<sup>44</sup> Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva.

<sup>45</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyo rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyitrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamjuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!”

<sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.”

<sup>47</sup> Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnachojuyu, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiya titaju varicharaju.”

<sup>48</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

<sup>49</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimysiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.”

<sup>50</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jitechitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.”

<sup>51</sup> Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyitrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diiby jayyube jarye ruusaju.

<sup>52</sup> Runachadede jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajñay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindye.”

<sup>53</sup> Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha.

<sup>54</sup> Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!”

<sup>55</sup> Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedaju.”

<sup>56</sup> Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

## 9

### *Jesús jpajada tuchuvari yisa datyavay*

*(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatanumaya titaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy.

<sup>2</sup> Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criqui, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju.

<sup>5</sup> Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryey, jiryanutiatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñiyu jiryenmutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.”

<sup>6</sup> Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

### *Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno*

*(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay.

<sup>8</sup> Tavay jarye jteda: “Samuṭima Edíyasintyi,” (jiryatíy savichanuyada tariy Jüdenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantíy: “Samísasimyumya Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.”

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jeródesbe varíy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chíranate sanicha jiñu, chí? chínciñate ratyuvachura jiryá niquejada.” Sani jantyada díryuyada varíy siva Jesús.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy*  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Rityeryadanumatíy Jesús nusubíymíy yimujuntíy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada títaju varíy siva. Sapucheda Jesús varíríy, riñumuteda varíy Betsáyinamuju.

<sup>11</sup> Ridyetyadanumatíy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada varíríy. Sadíryejada jita Jesús varíríy, saniquejada ruuva Jüdenú nusuyadanchíy varíy, samísadedantíríy rityi vatadara mísada.

<sup>12</sup> Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutíjada sísá datyavay yimuntíy, ruñañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayuu riryatídye jíyasíy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatíy rurora, riryatídye jachiñurya roríy jijiitujoyoju, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayítomu daryaju jíyu.”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varíy ruuva yísá datyavay: “Jiryantya potyaníy tarata riy nijyanvayuu.” Ruteda jita varíy siva: “Ne tara rajúura jmyichara núdyimu, vinu tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netímyu ne núdyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvayuu dídye.”

<sup>14</sup> Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasíy. Suteda jita Jesús varíy ruuva yísá datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusíy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.”

<sup>15</sup> Ruuvaayada jita sísá datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay títaju.

<sup>16</sup> Siredanumatíy Jesús varíríyá tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatíyada jita varíríy, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varíy, síchanatyada variñi jíjye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yísá datyavarya riryatídye samyu títaju ruuvara.

<sup>17</sup> Riibyeda jita títaju, rípyoyada varíy riva. Riryatojada jita varíríyá riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Jüdenú jaryeti ji”*  
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Tarundamu jita rivyichada sísá datyavay yísá sajoyáadamu mityatomu. Sitajádoda jita Jesús varíríy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chíra rutarye, chí?”

<sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tíni jtadye: Edíyasíy ji; tíni jtadye: Samísasumíy tíqui Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varíy ruuva: “Va jíryeque, ¿chíra jíryítadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jüdenú jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajíy*  
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

<sup>21-22</sup> Subayada jita riryajísíríyá rátyuchúsada: “Ne jíryatuchosíy tídevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamídenú jita raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumíy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumíy, Jüdenú niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuní, riryajvay varíy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samísaniy Jüdenú varintyíñi.”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varíy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi síityaríríy tí ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jícyurusíy, jíryatíy sabay nutyú díiñuyu, ne saríríy varíríyá tariy jívyichadanúday satídye síityarí varíríy.

<sup>24</sup> Tapi mínityi ramityaníríyurya yinuyada, sapachitya varíy mityara; mínityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varíríyá.

<sup>25</sup> Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi.

<sup>26</sup> Minintyi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiintyasavaydata jarye risaju.

<sup>27</sup> Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

### *Jesús tituyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy.

<sup>29</sup> Sajoráyadamu jita ratituyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi.

<sup>30</sup> Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya.

<sup>31</sup> Nanumutijada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy sapatya Jerusarímuy.

<sup>32</sup> Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu.

<sup>33</sup> Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mutami: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésiyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadyisadamu jiniquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá.

<sup>34</sup> Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma.

<sup>35</sup> Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.”

<sup>36</sup> Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

### *Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti*

*(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuuni.

<sup>38</sup> Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datanu, yajnuj sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tiqui vichideni radyenu.

<sup>39</sup> Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini.

<sup>40</sup> Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.”

<sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniñcha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.”

<sup>42</sup> Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujuy.

<sup>43-44</sup> Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyarani sanicha Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)*

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutō Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay tī nijyanvay jomunī.”

<sup>45</sup> Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiryā, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

*¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chí?**(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

<sup>47</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechemyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi.

<sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamunī jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyiñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi ñitiy vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequemyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

*Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, ninī vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu**(Márcu 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudyyiasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamunī bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisiryā, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji.”

<sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi ñitimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, ninī vichasara jiryisaju.”

*Jesús niquetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya*

<sup>51</sup> Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús ñavajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarímuju.

<sup>52-53</sup> Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubyimiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridyiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarímuju.

<sup>54</sup> Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye ñañanatuy jarichuvimusiryā jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Edíyasiy?”

<sup>55</sup> Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachojyu, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada.

<sup>56</sup> Tapi ne sudeda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, sudeda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús**(Matévu 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.”

<sup>58</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryō jimeyadaju.”

<sup>59</sup> Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitanī: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidi munatyara rajye babyi.”

<sup>60</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jijyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchunī jiryenu dilbyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

<sup>61</sup> Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.”

<sup>62</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

## 10

### *Jesús jpaajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve.

<sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryānuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju.

<sup>4</sup> Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantymuy ne dusuuy, dantymuy ne saapatu. Dantymuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada nūva.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryānumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiry-orimyu!

<sup>6</sup> Saryityi vichasara rorijyami samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryeniquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rataryá jiryeniquejada variy yimujuntiy.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimuju.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryānumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryānumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye.

<sup>10-11</sup> Jiryānumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryenijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanuma Judenu nusuyada jirye.

<sup>12</sup> Ritatyē jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvayu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

### *Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy*

*(Matévu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “¡Acuu jiryenijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryenijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequibymutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasā varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

<sup>14</sup> Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Va jiryequē, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nitiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nitiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyenī jiryatiy supajada ray.”

### *Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy*



17 Rityeryada jita sansuveye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!”

18 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusi.

19 Jiryajnuv, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiryey, mitya.

20 Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusi jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

*Jesús jchanatyadani jiyey*  
(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jiryaya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiyaya darya.

22 Sasamya jita rajyey titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajyey datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajyey, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jaryey jiryatiy radyityanuruñi.”

23 Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “¡Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi!

24 Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jaryey, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diyey riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyarani*

25 Sanubeseda jita niqnejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?”

26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niqnejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?”

27 Sumutyajada jita niqnejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jaryey, titaju vuvyanuyadada jaryey, titaju vujechipiyajadada jaryey risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy.”

28 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.”

29 Nini jita jiryatiy sanicharuy samiryaya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?”

30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi.

31 Taripyudemusi jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdóte núva varintiy; sadiyadanumatiy siva vadiiryoy, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy.

32 Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryoy jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintiy.

33 Samariyajami jaryey jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi.

<sup>34</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, bínujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi.

<sup>35</sup> Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimiyuni jnytyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnytyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvj varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niqnejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda ntyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.”

<sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

### *Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríyabatya*

<sup>38</sup> Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nityi diryeyada jiryorimiyuni Jesús.

<sup>39</sup> Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nityi masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy.

<sup>40</sup> Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitani Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravyichaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.”

<sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji.

<sup>42</sup> Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimiyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

## 11

### *Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy*

*(Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajoramuyadanutiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntyidye, ntyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautistabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.”

<sup>2-4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutiy joráy, jiryajtay variy: Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutj yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jjemycy, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamycy, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi.

<sup>7</sup> Tama saryi jmutya sajaamycy jiryorivyimusiñi, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne ntyichiy raryiche tara ji.

<sup>8</sup> Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha sajamycy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, raty savata.

<sup>9</sup> Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu.

<sup>10</sup> Tapi nityi jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nityi vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nityi natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

11 ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanityi say codyidyeñi!

12 Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanityi say norityu varidyeñi!

13 Jiryje jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyajaju sasay Vujyē Jarichumuvichī Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivanī.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”*

*(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)*

14 Jadchij jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatij vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya.

15 Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

16 Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada sanij Jesús, riñi vañada ranachō mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu.

17 Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramachō rivyichada variy.

18 Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

19 Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidyē, chí? Ramunītyi riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.

20 Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

21 Sunutyanimatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatij jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramachō samirya titaju variy.

22 Sasijjetyanumatij jiryatij vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutij sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

23 Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantyi minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatij rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatij sataryajada yibivaju*

*(Matévu 12.43-45)*

24 “Sasipyatedanumatij bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranachō samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day.

25 Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu rorij nunichara, mitya rorij, samij jdutyasara titajura.

26 Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatij jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samachō jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tarij jivyichada jiyadaju.”

*Samirya ratyaju sitenura*

27 Jadchij jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabyimusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatij nanurupachodate jivyimositye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.”

28 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda*  
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Riñeyaruyadanumatíy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamírya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatíy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara.

<sup>30</sup> Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Ni-jyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy.

<sup>31</sup> Nananubesiý jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatíy naditíjada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tíqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravajú Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.

<sup>32</sup> Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tíqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiiy nta”*  
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá.

<sup>34</sup> Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatíy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titajú vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudí.

<sup>35</sup> Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudí vuñoño.

<sup>36</sup> Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titajú, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiiy daryá vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju*  
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tíqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jibyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu.

<sup>38</sup> Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimy-ityaju.

<sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye.

<sup>40</sup> ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Niní jita jiryatíy sundejadara jiryatíy vuryivara, nutyu niníday rañi judejadantirya jiryatíy vuvyimuntirya.

<sup>41</sup> Jiryamā say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titajú racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryeyju.

<sup>42</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatíy jiryeyjevyeche jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryamā jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatíy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

<sup>43</sup> ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajú, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantíy jiryatíy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

<sup>44</sup> Jiii, tajúnate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, jiryatij jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatij riryaniya nijyanvay ranchara jiniyaresiy.”

<sup>45</sup> Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.”

<sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, tajú! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejyomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatij ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatij jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

<sup>47</sup> ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatij jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi.

<sup>48</sup> Ramunij jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatij ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju.

<sup>49-51</sup> Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsbyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedaraju, jiryatij sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya titaju.

<sup>52</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatij jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatij riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantij.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Jesús sipyateda jadchij, rijyotada jita siryijada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivanij, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

## 12

### *Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiiñuyada nijyanvajyuyuy, jiryatij riintyeryadeda rajuurá varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatij rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi.

<sup>2</sup> Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatij ramachó samij mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara.

<sup>3</sup> Ramuniday, miryanintyij vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantij, jiryatij vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejeyvimura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

### *Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi*

*(Matévu 10.26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatij ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy.

<sup>5</sup> Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatij vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujunij vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Ninij jita vuryasuvuy.

<sup>6</sup> Rajuurá criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchij, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuñi tiquide sate.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryinojasij jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusij vachuchimiyi.”



*Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju  
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Rítay jiryivantiy: Míntiyi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jíta datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpayanti: Ray datyani jiñu.

<sup>9</sup> Níni jíta jiryatíy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchíy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpayav varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

<sup>10</sup> Míntiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jíta jiryatíy sajavitíyeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savítíyeyada.

<sup>11-12</sup> Riryantumatiy jíta jutyeraniyjo janvamyuju jiryey, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jíta Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

*Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy*

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jíta tíqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatíy sumutyara najyebey barya.”

<sup>14</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequybyimu ray, chí? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.”

<sup>15</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy tí barya niruyadajisíy, jiryatíy ne vinu taratí vichasara samírya. Daryaday savichasara samíryantíy, jiryatíy ne taratí sanícha.”

<sup>16</sup> Satuchoda jíta varírya datyadoda níquejada tí barya níruyadanchíy: “Ranirañuyada jíta sántará jaryi taratí variy.

<sup>17</sup> Sajachipiayada jíta variy: Tara rajvaay díye, jiryatíy ne tara jnay vidavíjo ratorajíjunday.

<sup>18</sup> Suteda jíta variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottírya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadíramusiy jamuravajura, jasítíy rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye títajú risajú.

<sup>19</sup> Rajtay variy ravyímu, ríntumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara taríyú títajú. Ranuma jíituy, rajmyí, rajatu, rajchanay.

<sup>20</sup> Nutyú níday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datísa! Díye nupora ravatani yintu jíbebyimusíy. ¿Chíjúnuma ramachosara jíberyá varídye, chíjú?’

<sup>21</sup> Darya níday, nítyí bacharara jíberyá javíñu vinu jíjyú, ne sajachipiayá variy saníjyú Judenu, ne taratí nta variy Judenu díya dañí.”

*Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedeyñu  
(Matévu 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni rítay jiryíva: Ne vuryajachipiayá jaryí: ¿Tara vuryejmyí vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiayá: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryíva, tara?”

<sup>23</sup> Tapi vuryinuyadatya jíta jaryí jmyíchara jíyadaju day, vuvyú jíta sujay jíyadajuntídye.

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajachipiayá ríñíjyú tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñívyeda jarye títajú ruusajú: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne ríryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichítavay, jasítíy ríryabarya tara. Judenu jíta potyaníchara varídíyeyí. Vuy jíta muríchevay jaryí ruumusíy nípyatavay.

<sup>25</sup> ¿Míra vuryísa víchí rásítíyechu jíjéchipíyájadamusírya yínuyada, mí? ratasavu métrusaraju.

<sup>26</sup> Netímyú ne vanay vuchítíyechu pasídíyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiayá taraníjyú vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

<sup>27</sup> Vuryajachipiya raniyyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumubay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy.

<sup>28</sup> Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimyusiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivvyaju sasujañu Judenu jiryey, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay.

<sup>29</sup> Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay.

<sup>30</sup> Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vuyje jita datyara jiryatij vuyvatasarara.

<sup>31</sup> Vuryama vatayasarara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*  
(Matévu 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatij samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jiryey.

<sup>33</sup> Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvyey. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya.

<sup>34</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay*

<sup>35-36</sup> “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatij panujosiirya vuñonosiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatij satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimiyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatij jvatyiñuvi raniy.

<sup>37</sup> Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatij sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variriyi jimyuchechimiyi jmyijy-omu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyanij jasiriyi.

<sup>38</sup> Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimiyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy.

<sup>39</sup> Vuryama datya jitaraj jiryaj. Saryityi datyada rorijyamij: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyateda jiryorimiyusiy, ramutij sajayada paranuni variy subiva.

<sup>40</sup> Jiryeyerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Ni-jyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

*Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye*  
(Matévu 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiniquejasiy nuñijyura jiryaj datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?”

<sup>42</sup> Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mij? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay sapatru jiryorij jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyi.

<sup>43</sup> Jchanatyasij jita jiñu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvij sapatru yivaayadamu.

<sup>44</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya.

<sup>45-46</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryi- jyotada jita musiyeyada variriyi jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityueda jarye, saryi

jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, şatanuvunu siitejasamivveda jsaju variñi.

<sup>47</sup> Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryuy samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy.

<sup>48</sup> Niñi jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Miniyti vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiyu*  
(Matévu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara.

<sup>50</sup> ¿Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju!

<sup>51-52</sup> Jiryejehipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju.

<sup>53</sup> Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadyaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetu varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintyidyeyu.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy*  
(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>54</sup> Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy.

<sup>55</sup> Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy.

<sup>56</sup> ¿Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu.

<sup>57</sup> ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

*Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi*  
(Matévu 5.25-26)

<sup>58-59</sup> “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

## 13

*Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, svatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sa-jaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús.

<sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatíy rávichadeda darya riy.

<sup>3</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.

<sup>4</sup> Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay?

<sup>5</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

### *Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada*

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatíy rajamí rajonachó ranca, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonachó, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju?

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi.

<sup>9</sup> Ratíy jay variy, ramachó samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

### *Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy*

<sup>10</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu.

<sup>11</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday.

<sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.”

<sup>13</sup> Sabayada jitaraj jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu.

<sup>14</sup> Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatíy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiituyada rundamu. Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanachó day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.”

<sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatíy jiryeñi vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityanijyomusintiy, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu?

<sup>16</sup> Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyí Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatíy nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?”

<sup>17</sup> Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanada jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Ricianatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatíy mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridiyia.

### *Jesús tuchoda quicatadinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintiyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintiyi radatyanuracu, mirya?

<sup>19</sup> Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha, jiryatíy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyatí rajiicamu varintiyi.”

*Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy**(Matévu 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?”

<sup>21</sup> Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

*Pasijyu jajyonchiy**(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju.

<sup>23-24</sup> Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay.

<sup>25</sup> Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryenuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache.

<sup>27</sup> Niní jita rajmutya variy jirye: Ritatyé jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryenuma jiya ratyuunusiy vacha vichavay!

<sup>28</sup> Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryenumatyi diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanaveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy.

<sup>29</sup> Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamaşa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy.

<sup>30</sup> Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidye.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari**(Matévu 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.”

<sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryenuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimyusiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimyusiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes.

<sup>33</sup> Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimyusintyi, ratarimyusiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji.

<sup>34</sup> Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara.

<sup>35</sup> ¡Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatyé jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡Chanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

**14***Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi*



<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita jiryatij jiiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatij Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi.

<sup>2</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi.

<sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadeda jiiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?”

<sup>4</sup> Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadeda variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi.

<sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeñi jvaay jiiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

### *Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay*

<sup>7-9</sup> Sunuyadanumatij Jesús jiryatij rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo ror-ijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niqejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutí ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamí variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube.

<sup>10</sup> Sanumatij musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyia musuchavay titaju variy.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi minityi jchanatyanya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sachá jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidjevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatij jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jiyemyicyueda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji.

<sup>13</sup> Yanumatij jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi, canuyasimiyi, nisipyuryimiyi jarye ruusaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy*

*(Matévu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Satuvachodanumatij tiqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sachá, nityi rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitara jamu vichtya rajuvay musuchavaju.

<sup>17</sup> Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryañuma jiya vichtyamu, jdytasaranuma daryaju titajura.

<sup>18</sup> Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jamí muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityanij vichtya jamí mitya rivara.

<sup>19</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityanij mitya rivara.

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya.

<sup>21</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatij rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju.

<sup>22</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jítara vidavijontiy.

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu.

<sup>24</sup> Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

*Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarışadaju*  
(Matévu 10.37-38)

<sup>25-26</sup> Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiyy jijejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutuveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.

<sup>27</sup> Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityaritityi variryey, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.

<sup>28</sup> Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatyy saryi casirya panuchavu?

<sup>29</sup> Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatyy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda.

<sup>30</sup> Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya.

<sup>31</sup> Daryadantyyi, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiyá samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’

<sup>32</sup> Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara.

<sup>33</sup> Ramunitiy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiyá samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

*Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy*  
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusiañá vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>35</sup> Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

## 15

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy*  
(Matévu 18.10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada.

<sup>2</sup> Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryey jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.”

<sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva:

<sup>4</sup> “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju.

<sup>5</sup> Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi.

<sup>6</sup> Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimiyuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatyy racharyemyani rasi carañu.

<sup>7</sup> Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

*Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy*

<sup>8</sup> “Daryadantyi, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosi, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju.

<sup>9</sup> Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jitemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya.

<sup>10</sup> Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpavay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

*Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada*

<sup>11</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi.

<sup>12</sup> Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuju.

<sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu.

<sup>14</sup> Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy.

<sup>15</sup> Satuudiñuvejada jitani tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nini jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni.

<sup>16</sup> Sani turiryuyada jitara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani.

<sup>17</sup> Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyeray rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharataavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara rumusiy, radyentya diiryuvya rajechjadamu jiyu daquiii!

<sup>18</sup> Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup> Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray.

<sup>20</sup> Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitani jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi.

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye.

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy.

<sup>23-24</sup> Jadchintyi, jiryajiryeni voadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

<sup>25</sup> Sadenu munatyjita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju.

<sup>26</sup> Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara?

<sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jítani: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi.

<sup>28</sup> Saniqueyada jita samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi.

<sup>29</sup> Tiii, saryijeryuyva. Sumutyajada jítani jijye. Yajnuçyü, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye.

<sup>30</sup> Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jiñu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi.

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuçyü Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya.

<sup>32</sup> Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

## 16

*Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju.

<sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday.

<sup>3</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechemyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara.

<sup>4</sup> Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimuyju ray.

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munatyí: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatru, nurirya?

<sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jítani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data.

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy.

<sup>8</sup> Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

<sup>9</sup> Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criqui rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyuveda, ranumaty baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy.

<sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi?

<sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, tajuj?

<sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimiyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa

tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisá jarye, jiryatíy vuvyichasara criquiý juredacanumiy.”

*Jesús niquejada Varyisévuvédava*

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuvédara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatíy rivyichasara criquiý jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi.

<sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryé jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryéjechiy; tapi jiryatíy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

*Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye*

<sup>16</sup> “Saniquenyada jita Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juan Bautístabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatíy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy*

*(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> “Minitiyi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatíy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatíy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

*Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye*

<sup>19</sup> “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi taratí, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatíy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu.

<sup>20</sup> Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyatí, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarori-juutuunu jatyasíde.

<sup>21</sup> Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatíy rajuyya riimyijy-omusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho.

<sup>22</sup> Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujuní sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi.

<sup>23</sup> Savichada jita taratí bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jip-yarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu.

<sup>24</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpaní Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu!

<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatíy yimutyanyuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasí jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy.

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy.

<sup>27-28</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma juñi jirya parutyasajomujuntiy.

<sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye rumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatíy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu.

<sup>30</sup> Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatya Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju.



<sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiyy ridiyi.”

## 17

### *Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya*

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya.

<sup>2</sup> Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajacheni, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiyy rachiityarivay.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jijnijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara.

<sup>4</sup> Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jijnijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jinechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jijuuchurvedantiy.”

### *Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada*

<sup>5</sup> Sansubymiy jtada variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.”

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatadide, jiryeytay variy riva jiryia ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju*

<sup>7</sup> “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimyu jvaanu, saryityi jutti samuchechiy yivaajjomusiyy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi.

<sup>8</sup> Temusiyy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimiy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!?

<sup>10</sup> Daryaday jiryey, jiryanimatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jiryey, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

### *Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryjjada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye.

<sup>12-13</sup> Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rinyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!”

<sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy.

<sup>15</sup> Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niqejadata variñi Judenu.

<sup>16</sup> Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimiyate ray.” Nini jita vichada Samáriya jami.

<sup>17</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivychasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimiysasiy? ¿Nutyijijnariy dañujyunijyate day, nutyijiy?”

<sup>18</sup> ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jinu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?”

19 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

*Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)*

20-21 Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequibyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Niyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva.

23 Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumaní! varimyata sajmutya tí variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuní! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay.

24 Tapi Niyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya.

25 Munatya jita sapařtyasara Niyamidenu rajuura sarajuy, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi.

26 Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Niyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy.

27 Riimiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ranijyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy.

28 Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju.

29 Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusi variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy.

30 Daryaday racha Niyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi.

31 Variryundamu jita, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy.

32 Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tivvivyuju jiryatiy nananumityejada jnuyada ranacho jiberya machora.)

33 Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiy jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya.

34 Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Niyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy.

35 Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy.

36 Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.”

37 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi\* diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasyanuvedayu.”

## 18

*Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye*

\* 17:37 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

1 Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaryu tarundamu varyi riva.

2 Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya.

3 Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutya rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa.

4-5 Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayas-antadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutya nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

6 Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús varyi: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimuy ne vase jvaaryani.

7 Saryityi jdutya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju sajdutya Judenura jiryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyu!

8 Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

### *Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju*

9 Satuchoda jitara jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay.

10 Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu.

11 Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanatyá ji, jiryatimuy ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimiyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya.

12 Rindasarara jmyichara darajuyyu nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy.

13 Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajuy, tii, mitya. Mityanuma svatyíñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada varyi: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray!

14 Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimuyyu Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevajyu, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

### *Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)*

15 Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye jurí riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryá jidyedyeñu jtitasada.

16 Jesús jita natuyada yimujyu varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.

17 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimuy ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara varyi Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

### *Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús*

*(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)*

18 Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?”

19 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samí darye, taju? Ne ti samí, vinu Judenu.

20 Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparano risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

21 Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.”

22 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.”

23 Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

24 Jesús jnyuada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.

25 Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”

26 Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasate, chi?”

27 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyü ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.”

28 Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.”

29-30 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnyadantiy.”

### *Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju*

*(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)*

31 Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura.

32 Riryasay jita mamymyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy.

33 Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimysiy jita, samisasumiy diibyimus-intyi.”

34 Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

### *Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami*

*(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)*

35 Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay.

36 Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?”

37 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.”

38 Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

39 Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjsiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

40 Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi:

41 “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jítani: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!”

42 Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumíy, ranlyumya jityuvachoda yiva.”

43 Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijjada jíta variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatiy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jíta variñi Judenu riva.

## 19

### *Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús*

1 Sajaryijada jíta Jesús Jericómu.

2 Savichada jíta tíqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatiy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju.

3 Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni.

4 Sasiicheda jíta nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jíta ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju.

5 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jíta sanacho, suteda jíta variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.”

6 Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jíta jichanayadamuni Jesús.

7 Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jíta variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.”

8 Saradeda jíta Saquívubay variy, suteda jíta siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.”

9 Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Diye jíta ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyami Saquívuju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyi Avurabay jasi daryaju dañi.

10 Tapi sitima jíta Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

### *Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy*

*(Matévu 25.14-30)*

11 Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jíta ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusari, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vujyu.”

12 Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tíqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jíta tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jíta variy rivasintyi.

13 Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jíta yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyityevay, sasacheda jíta tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.

14 Rityevay jíta javittyuyadani, rupajada jíta susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.

15 Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimyiy criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tíquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura.

16 Sutañuvijada rimyunatyi siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu.



17 Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechíy rítay variy ji! Jiryatíy yitotánicharara yínsucháda pasidyeta, yánsuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu.

18 Sutañuvijada nu sivantíy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosiyju.

19 Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu.

20 Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantíy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatíy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara.

21 Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatíy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatímyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintímyu ne jiñi nutada tara.

22 Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechíy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatíy ririchara jadchirya, jasiyímyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatíy ratosarara tenintímyu ne rañi nutada tara.

23 ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu.

24 Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatídye sañi nitíy jasachoda vuyajuy mosiyjura.

25 (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!)

26 Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityímyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatíy simuntidyerya.

27 Jivye jita, jiryatíy ramyityasimiyryi, jiryatímyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)*

28 Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyantí Jerusarí nachoju variy.

29-30 Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatíy vucharara. Sananumatíy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatímyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasiñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi.

31 Titíy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.”

32 Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatíy suteda nadiva.

33 Nanuvitadanumatíñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?”

34 Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.”

35 Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadedada jitaní Jesús sanchantiy.

36 Sayadanumatíy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatídye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús.

37 Satuudiyadanumatíy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatíy ridyíñuyada riva.

38 Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuní jamu nutyityu, nitíy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, samá vichasara Jarichumuvichí Judenudamu!”

39 Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatíy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniyri yisa datyavay!”

40 Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

41 Satuudiyadanumatíy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchíy ranijanvay.

<sup>42</sup> Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichataçu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya.

<sup>43</sup> Rađay jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryānumatīy purye jiryemyityasimyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisīy, riryāramitya variy jiryē, riryējchōnu variy jiryentyi.

<sup>44</sup> Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyēnu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatyardariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy*  
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Sajañuvejadanumatīy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay.

<sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujoju, jiryē jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>47</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuriruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju.

<sup>48</sup> Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranachō saniquejada.

## 20

*¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamuju?*  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatīy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyurveda rimyityumiy jaryentiy.

<sup>2</sup> Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?”

<sup>3-4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusivyirya, nijyamī jtedamusiy dyetyara?”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatīy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

<sup>6</sup> Vuryatīy jmutya jita: Nijyamī jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.”

<sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.”

<sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy*  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamī ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamī day, rateranuma ramachō rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day.

<sup>10</sup> Ritojadanumatīy ratosada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrū jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusini.

<sup>11</sup> Supajada jita patrūni saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajūni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi.

12 Sajatyiyada j̄pajadani nuntiy. Nini j̄ita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi.

13 Sajachipiyajada j̄ita patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi j̄pa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu.

14 Ridiyadanumaty j̄vaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada j̄ita variy yiva: Jiñu j̄ita mucadi jam̄i denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye macho samucadi variy vujyu.

15 Rijetyada j̄ita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jam̄i variryi, nutyura?

16 Satarya j̄ita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi j̄vaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi j̄ita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsiyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumaty nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda j̄ita variy: “iVuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!”

17 Jesús j̄ita j̄nuyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jiryay day, jiryaty nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichu j̄ita jiryaty rrachusi roriy j̄vaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha j̄ita roriy suruya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?\*

18 Minityi raryiyuy j̄iñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; j̄iñu j̄ita, sanchaty saryiyuy j̄iñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

19 Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdote nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryaty richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: j̄iñiyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryay tuchoda.

*Criquinchiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya*

*(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)*

20 Runuchoda j̄ita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryaty rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say j̄apu jtedamujuni.

21 Ruteda j̄ita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryaty j̄iñi j̄ita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara j̄ita sitenura Judenu nu.”

22 Nudyetyaryy yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?”

23-24 Sadatyada j̄ita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”

25 Suteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.”

26 Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada j̄itara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

*Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy*

*(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)*

27 Ruutijada j̄ita Saadusévuvada tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñuday.

28 Ruutajadoda j̄ita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

29 Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada j̄ita rimyunaty vatura- jsa, sadiiyada j̄ita mitya dejsa.

30 Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy.

\* 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

<sup>31</sup> Nínuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintyi. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada títaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tìde detuchodani vatura, mitya títaju.

<sup>32</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.

<sup>33</sup> Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintyi, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, riyamutyancharantiyu.

<sup>35-36</sup> Jivye jita jiryatyi sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riyamisasumiy di-ibymusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riyadiiñuday, jiryatyi riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpayay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatyi misanichavañuma daryaju daryi.

<sup>37</sup> Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatyi rimyisasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye.

<sup>38</sup> Ninita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye títaju saju.”

<sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyéra yimutyajada!”

<sup>40</sup> Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?*

*(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu?

<sup>42-43</sup> Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu:

Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

<sup>44</sup> Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay*

*(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54)*

<sup>45-46</sup> Títaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatyi rucanurya vutayajada jamucayay sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu.

<sup>47</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

## 21

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy*

*(Márcu 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatyi ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya.

<sup>2</sup> Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy.

<sup>3</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajjudadyevaju títaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatyi ribe criquiy jmutyajomura.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, títaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo*  
(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

<sup>5-6</sup> Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randani-vachara sami ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimiyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye títajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*  
(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.”

<sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryanutimiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumiryu juveda runda.

<sup>11</sup> Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu títaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju.

<sup>12-13</sup> Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimiyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jarye, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju.

<sup>14-15</sup> Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemiyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niqejada, datyada jarye, ratatiy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyjuyyu, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara.

<sup>16</sup> Riryajtita jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuyyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyuveda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryeyechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinuveyajada.”

*Parutyada rundanchiy*  
(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

<sup>20</sup> “Jiryanutimiy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyannumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi.

<sup>21-22</sup> Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimiyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenu-tadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatiy sanutyanyirya: Rajti juuchaveda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu.

<sup>23</sup> Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi raryupatyanyiy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariy jiryu mucadimu, Judenu niqeyada daryaju rajuuy jivye nijyanvancha.



<sup>24</sup> Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusari jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

*¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*

*(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)*

<sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyuu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>26</sup> Riryadiiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu.

<sup>27</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

<sup>28</sup> Ranumatiy jota vichada darya, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

*Jiivyíryanu datyadoda*

*(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuv ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryayuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda.

<sup>31</sup> Daryaday rachantiy, jiryayumatyiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday.

<sup>32</sup> Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryay títaju didye.

<sup>33</sup> Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

*Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye*

*(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryeyuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtí paruteda runda jiryeyñiyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajti rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay.

<sup>36</sup> Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryay títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

<sup>37</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju.

<sup>38</sup> Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

## 22

*Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu*

*(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimyñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Pásko vichtyara.

<sup>2</sup> Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay.

<sup>3</sup> Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús.

<sup>4</sup> Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>5</sup> Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.”

<sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusina raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvayyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya*  
(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvani carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe.

<sup>8</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.”

<sup>9</sup> Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuuy, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya.

<sup>11</sup> Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jiniyyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata.

<sup>12</sup> Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

<sup>13</sup> Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”*  
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

<sup>14</sup> Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju.

<sup>15-16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jiryra Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajuty rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nuday, jasicharajuty rajti Judenu nusuyada.”

<sup>19</sup> Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryra ravyu, jiryatiry rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.”

<sup>20</sup> Daryamusidye saryeda jbyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jiryra jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatiry rayndajamusirya, jiryatiry rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura.

<sup>21</sup> Jiryajnuuy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nity say ramyityasimyimu ray.

<sup>22</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, tajju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.”

<sup>23</sup> Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasanñi Jesús jimyityasimyimu, mi?”

*Nity vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy*

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyityuju, mi?”

<sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvayyuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvayyuu.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryequebyimu jítamuy ne rāchasara daryá; daryanī jīta raryichasiy, jiryatīy sacha nūtyu tamītyī jiryequebyimu nītiy vichasara jaryiñū; jiryentyityu jīta rācha nūtyu jiryemyuchechiy.

<sup>27</sup> ¿Mīranā jaryiñū, mī? varīmyata jmyijyomu maśī, varīmyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñūnuday nītiy maśa jmyijyomu? Ray jīta vichasara jiryequebyimu nūtyu jiryemyuchechīde.

<sup>28</sup> Jirye jīta mačhojayasara rapyarūtyādanube risā.

<sup>29-30</sup> Ray jīta bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nūtyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatīde jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risajū rīmyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamaśasara variy cadnadu maśajonchantīy, jasītyī jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasāda Irayēnuveda, jiryatīy taraquī vuyajuy nijyanvari, danujuy rinchajū, jiryatīy jaryedo jurīiñutavari.”

*Jesús tuchododa jityajunī Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”  
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> “Siimyo, Siimyo, yajnuy Satanásiy jachiñūyasīy Judenuva jirye, satīde jantya nūtyu jaruusi muchutyasara jirye, sītenu rachiityarīvay vidye jiryeñīcha.

<sup>32</sup> Ray jīta tuchosiy sisā Judenu jiyadajū, Siimyo, ráñuma sūtye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatīy janumitye rañechontīy, yama vanūtyaniryī jityevay varīntyīde.”

<sup>33</sup> Sūteda jīta Siimyo bay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasīnuma ray, ratīde jiya tanuvunujomujū yisā, varīmyata diiyadasarajū tītajū.”

<sup>34</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Rītatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netīmyu ne sasuy tavaryī didye, yarayasiy mumurījū rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyanī.”

*Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantya da runda*

<sup>35</sup> Jadchīy jīta sūteda Jesús ruuva yisā datyavay: “Rīpajadanumatīy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásūtyeda vidye tara jiryejyū variy?” Rumutyajada jīta: “Ne, mitya.”

<sup>36</sup> Sūteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jīta, nītiy criquityī, samā jtosīrya; daryadantīy, nītiy dusuutyī, samā jtosīy varīntyīdeyerya. Mīnīntyīmyu ne jichītyītyā tī, samā taryūtyara jichujay, satīde taryūy ramurichiryatara murutā jichītyītyajū.

<sup>37</sup> Tapi rītay jiryīva: Rāday jtotanīy rīmura jīrya niquejada nūchara: Rivyichadeda nūtyu jvī nta variñī, tapi jiryatīy nūchara raynchīrya, rāday jtotanīmyūy tītajūra.”

<sup>38</sup> Rūteda jīta sisā datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatīrya dadajyūy murutā jichītyītyā.” Sūteda variy ruuva: “Rasarānuma.”

*Jesús tuchoda sisā jīyē Jetsemanīmu  
(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Sasipyateda jīta variy jadchīy, sayāda jīta daryatīy sajūtyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richīityarījada jīta sisā datyavay variy rumuntīyū.

<sup>40</sup> Sītojadanumatīy vichajomu, jasītyī sītoruyada, sūtañuvejada jīta ruuva: “Jiryānuma tūchu sisā Judenu, jiryatīde jto sumūtyādata jiryīmu jantyasadamu.”

<sup>41</sup> Sanumuteda jīta variy nujīpyudejū rīryajīsiy, sadasīdyoda jīta variy jasiyū, satūchoda variy sisā Judenu.

<sup>42</sup> Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jīvyatīy, yaramītyanīy rīvara jīrya parūtyasāda; dañumamuy ne yechanīy daryá, daryatīy ravyaṭa yīvara, daryanī jīta yechanīdyerye, daryatīy jīvyāta dacyū.”

<sup>43</sup> Samūtījada jīta tīqui Judenu jpanu jarīchumusi y simu Jesús, savanūtyadeda jīta variy jasiñī.

<sup>44</sup> Jiryatīy saporūtyāda jaryī jījechīmyūy, satūchoda jaryīvyajū sisā Judenu variy. Sajātayada jīta variy, rasūteda sajātayā nūtyu nudajā yīvasīy mucadīncha variy.

45 Sanubesubedanumatiy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime.

46 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, taju? ¡Jiryanubesiumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

### *Ruredani Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)*

47 Jesús niqnejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvayuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judásiy jtyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi.

48 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy, ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimyiyutecu?”

49 Ridiyadanumatiy Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?”

50 Savatajododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay.

51 Jesús jita niqnejada variy: “¡Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita variy muchechiy tuvacomu, samisadeda variy ratani.

52 Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rinyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha variy jiryeyju.”

53 Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy variy jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

### *Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)*

54 Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyuni. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujiipyudeju variryi.

55 Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rinyasasadeda variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa.

56 Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatiy samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús.”

57 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.”

58 Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!”

59 Taraqui joramusintyi, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!”

60 Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy.

61 Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.”

62 Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

### *Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)*

63 Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni.

64 Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?”

65 Riñiquejada jitarava vacha niqnejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

*Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

<sup>66-67</sup> Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.

<sup>68</sup> Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye.

<sup>69</sup> Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.”

<sup>70</sup> Rutachadeda jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.”

<sup>71</sup> Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, tajū? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

## 23

*Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi.

<sup>2</sup> Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatij satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatij subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.”

<sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

<sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.”

<sup>5</sup> Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

*Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús*

<sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?”

<sup>7</sup> Sadyadanumatij Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatij Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy.

<sup>8</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunijiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy.

<sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Junay richiityarijjada tuchutada caserdótevyedaní Jesús varidye. Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani.

<sup>11</sup> Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyiñi.

<sup>12</sup> Nanujamyicyueda jita Jeródesbejjuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)



13 Pyidátubay jíta jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye títaju.

14 Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva.

15 Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvnutaniy diiyadasarajuni, tariva.

16 Ramunítiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

17 Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day.

18 Riñi sañeyajada jíta jidchavu variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nuyyuni Barába.”

19 Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy.

20 Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañiyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús.

21 Richeñeyajasubeda jíta variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyyu, yani jvay crusityasani!”

22 Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunítiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

23 Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jíta jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay.

24 Jadchiy jíta, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi.

25 Sumuryada jíta rijechiñuyadiva jiyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadede may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jíta sasayada rajaura rivyichadedaju.

### *Rurveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)*

26 Riryarachedanumatini Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusí, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

27 Richiityarijada jíta nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadede risaju sivasiy.

28-29 Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari jánvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanichara ti yityaniy.

30 Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii!

31 Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

32 Riryaracheda jíta nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsajaju nada.

33 Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Jnosirya, ruveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

34 Saniquejada jíta Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatíy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara.

<sup>35</sup> Nijyanvajyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchíy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvajyuu nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyuyada ruuva tavantyidyey, sama jantyuy darya yivantidyey, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

<sup>36</sup> Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatíy runtatyenuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva.

<sup>37</sup> Riñi jteda variy siva: “iJudíyueda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

<sup>38</sup> Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

### *Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy*

<sup>39</sup> Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy yiva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”

<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji?”

<sup>41</sup> Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.”

<sup>42</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanumatíy juto yinsujyomu, Jesús!”

<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatíy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiyi, isiyooo!\*

<sup>46</sup> Jadchíy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niqueyadamu: “iYeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatíy darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

<sup>47</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “iSitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

<sup>48</sup> Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatíy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatíy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyiyada variy jidyutudiva.

<sup>49</sup> Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatíy richiit-yarinuyada Cadidéyamusini. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatíy Arimatéyamusini. Nini vichanuyada Judíyueda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimiy ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatíy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju.

<sup>52</sup> Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidyey jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi.

<sup>53</sup> Sumusadedanumatíy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimiy ne rumuchoda ti didye.

<sup>54</sup> Ravichanuyada jduyada runda, jiyuyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiyuyada runda variy.

\* 23:44-45 Ebrévueda 9.3-15; 10.19

<sup>55</sup> Vatuy j̄ita, jiryatíy ruut̄ijada Jesúsjs̄a Cadidéyamusíy, riñ̄iday siityarijada varíryi jmuchuvay, ridiyíyada j̄ita riva bap̄yo, rūteda varíy: “Nūtyuran̄ate riberya sababyi ravímu, nūtyura.”

<sup>56</sup> Rityerȳada j̄ita vatuy varíy, rūdutȳada varír̄ya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisíy n̄idi jarye risaj̄u. Jiituyada rundamu j̄ita rijiituyada varíy Jūdenú niquejada nūchara jtedamuj̄u.

## 24

### *Jesús mis̄asubeda diibyimusíy*

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Tomyícyurundamu j̄ita, ríjyuryíj̄ada vatuy, rūtoda j̄ita bap̄yomura vurudíja jdutyasara.

<sup>2</sup> Ridyiñ̄uvejada siva ravich̄u siichunús̄inuma bap̄yo vudij̄umusidyēñi.

<sup>3</sup> Rijeyadanumatíy ravímu, riryidyivyā riva Jesús babyin̄udaque, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Ne ridyetȳada j̄ijechipiyaj̄ada taranij̄ȳu varíy yintedamu. Mityamusíñ̄iday nanumut̄ij̄ada danuj̄ȳu vanuj̄ȳu rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanuj̄ȳu.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatíy richuvuȳada varíy, ribyutyaj̄ajada mucomuj̄u varíy. Nan̄iteda j̄ita danuj̄ȳu vanuj̄ȳu varíy ruuva: “¿Taraj̄u jiryevȳata diibyimíy cabyímu san̄ach̄o junuñ̄u day, taraj̄u?”

<sup>6-7</sup> Ne t̄ijnaȳ jiyu, sam̄is̄asimyā day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nūtyu sat̄uchusíy Cadidéyamu jiryíva: Savícha sach̄i Nijyam̄idenu juuchatavam̄y, riryajvay varíy crusityas̄an̄i, sam̄isa j̄ita mumurundamíy jasacharamuntíy.”

<sup>8</sup> Rijechipitȳada j̄ita vatuy varír̄ya Jesús niquejada.

<sup>9</sup> Rityerȳadanumatíy bap̄yomusíy, rityuchunuvíj̄ada j̄ita ruuva Jesúsjs̄a datyavay t̄itaj̄ura, jiryatíy rivyich̄ada jasiy vuyaj̄ȳu, t̄iqui rinchaj̄u, ruusa vichavay jarye t̄itaj̄u.

<sup>10</sup> Rityi t̄uchoda ruuva sans̄ubymír̄ya jiryá, savich̄ada Maríyabay jiryatíy Mardánamusíñi, Juánabay jarye, Maríyaj̄ube jiryatíy Santiyácubay j̄nodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaj̄u t̄itaj̄u.

<sup>11</sup> Sans̄ubymíj̄ȳu j̄ita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuv̄achuvā varíy ramu.

<sup>12</sup> Sanubesubeda j̄ita Pyítrubay varíy, sasiicheda j̄ita bap̄yomu, sabutyajomusíy yinuñ̄uvejada bap̄yovímu, sadiyada j̄ita riva sujaj̄yuu viñ̄asara jasiy, satarȳada j̄ita mitya j̄nutach̄a varíy jadchíy.

### *Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanuj̄ȳu, Emavúsíy n̄útsa*

(*Márcu 16.12-13*)

<sup>13</sup> Varíryundamu j̄ita, nadaȳada Jesús siityarín̄uj̄ȳu Jerusarímusíy, vich̄ada rap̄rya nachoj̄u, jiryatíy Emavúsíy jtyatarara.

<sup>14</sup> Jatívyepudevíy nanut̄uchutitíyiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nūrya rivyichanichíy t̄itaj̄un̄i Jesús.

<sup>15</sup> Jadchíy j̄ita, nanuniquet̄adanumatíy, n̄iday Jesús tuudiyada variñ̄ada, mityi-jiñ̄uma riryupiyada varíy jadchíy.

<sup>16</sup> Mitya jruryaquisuma nan̄inuȳada varich̄araj̄u, nañuma datya varíy jasiñi Jesús.

<sup>17</sup> Sūteda j̄ita Jesús varíy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada san̄i jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchíy j̄ita, nanuraniñ̄uvejada jiñ̄uvayadamu varíy.

<sup>18</sup> Sumutyaj̄ada j̄ita nu, Cudéyupa jtyat̄ibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañ̄icha tavich̄ada jam̄i Jerusarímu datyísa day? ¿Ne jidyetyavā nūtyura rivyichajay jiryundamim̄yuc̄u, nūtyura?”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyaj̄ada j̄ita nada: “¿Tara?” Nan̄imutyaj̄ada variñi: “Nūtyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nūtyura. N̄in̄i san̄icha Jūdenuj̄u t̄uch̄u, jiryatíy sivaañ̄uyada jaryi

datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy.

<sup>20</sup> Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi.

<sup>21</sup> Nuñi jachipiyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu nini jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénueda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajuura títajumusiñi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús.

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridyiyasiy siva Jesús day.”

<sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niqnejada.

<sup>26</sup> ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyan-damuju day?”

<sup>27</sup> Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.”

<sup>28</sup> Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye.

<sup>29</sup> Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nuday, tama.” Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye macho variy jasiy nadisa.

<sup>30</sup> Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sichanatyadani Judenu variy raju. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara.

<sup>31</sup> Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy.

<sup>32</sup> Naniteda jita variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniqueti-tyiyasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!”

<sup>33</sup> Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju.

<sup>34</sup> Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenuñi samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!”

<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

### *Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu*

*(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiyi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryejechiy, ne jiryajnutay.”

<sup>37</sup> Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidi.

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejechiy jiryejechipiyajadamu dayu, taju?”

<sup>39</sup> Jiryajnuuy rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuuy rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.”

<sup>40</sup> Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadityadoda jita jiyjomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye.

<sup>41</sup> Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?”

<sup>42</sup> Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi.

<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, siblyeda jita variy ridyiyadajachera.

<sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtotadeda, jiryatiry rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritaty variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatiry nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiry murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.”

<sup>45</sup> Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.

<sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiry saparutyasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.

<sup>47</sup> Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu.

<sup>48</sup> Jiryey jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya.

<sup>49</sup> Jiryajnuy, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiry suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeni. Jiryeni jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiry navachirya.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*

*(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betaniya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju.

<sup>51</sup> Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju.

<sup>52</sup> Rijechipiyajadanumatiry saniyyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarimuju.

<sup>53</sup> Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.



## Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

### *Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamíjuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu títaju.

<sup>2</sup> Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa.

<sup>3</sup> Rundayada jita títaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tímusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye.

<sup>4</sup> Simu jita ranichasara jnyada day, jnyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy.

<sup>5</sup> Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

<sup>6</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay.

<sup>7</sup> Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay simusirya.

<sup>8</sup> Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye.

<sup>9</sup> Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy títaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy.

<sup>10</sup> Niní rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani.

<sup>11</sup> Sitijada jita jimuycadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu.

<sup>12</sup> Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day.

<sup>13</sup> Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

<sup>14</sup> Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamíjuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju.

<sup>15</sup> Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’”

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy.

<sup>17</sup> Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju.

<sup>18</sup> Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Niní jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

### *Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Raní jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: “¿Chira day ji, chí?”

<sup>20</sup> Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”

<sup>21</sup> Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Edíyasí dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.”

<sup>22</sup> Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpañasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenura Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayiasibe.”

<sup>24</sup> Rivyichanuyada Varyisévueda jpañay variy jasintyi.

<sup>25</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?”

<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequibyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.

<sup>27</sup> Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”

<sup>28</sup> Ravichanuyada titaju jiryá Betániamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

### *Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu*

<sup>29</sup> Ratarimysiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnu, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,\* niní jita rapuy vuryivasirya vuyyuchueda, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy.

<sup>30</sup> Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nitíy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.

<sup>31</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuni riniy ray, jaamu jtyanusiju.”

<sup>32</sup> Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús.

<sup>33</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda variy riva: Sivajutiy jajnu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samachojay variy sivaju, niní jita rachasara nitíy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.

<sup>34</sup> Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu denu.”

### *Jesúsja datyanuyjube munatyijuy*

<sup>35</sup> Ratarimysiniñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya.

<sup>36</sup> Saramiryjjadanumatíy Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnu, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.”

<sup>37</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatíy sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

<sup>38</sup> Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyu, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanachojay sanuvata, tanachojay?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”

<sup>39</sup> Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

<sup>40</sup> Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiñi vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini.

<sup>41</sup> Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyaní jityeryí Siimyoñbay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.”

<sup>42</sup> Saryityajada variñi jityeryí Jesúsnu. Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

### *Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju*

\* **1:29** Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchueda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

<sup>43</sup> Ratarimiyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

<sup>44</sup> Vedípebe vichada Betsáyinamusí, jiryatíy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye.

<sup>45</sup> Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatíy Nasaryémusi dañi.”

<sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnudyé.”

<sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnuj, jñutiy sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quívuyada simu, mitya.”

<sup>48</sup> Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatíy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.”

<sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “¡Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatíy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datanu!”

<sup>50</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatíy rítesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratíy vicha jaryinra jita.”

<sup>51</sup> Suteda jadchíy sivantiy: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu mutaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatíy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

## 2

### *Jamuyada vichya vichada Canámu*

<sup>1</sup> Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy.

<sup>2</sup> Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisá datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju.

<sup>3</sup> Rasutyedanumatíy bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jaju, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Nanítada Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratíy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.”

<sup>6</sup> Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatíy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatíy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuj yijimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomíy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada.

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimuyyada jita samiy panujodeju varintiyrya.

<sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura.

<sup>9</sup> Santyadanumatíy bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatíy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.)

<sup>10</sup> Suteda jita bínuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatíy samijya darya, niyubymíñumatíy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatíy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!”

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatíy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisá datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatíy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

*Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe*  
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju.

<sup>14</sup> Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rinyasada criqui y taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy.

<sup>15</sup> Sivaamyuadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyumuusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criqui y taryatanivyebejisiryia jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rinyisa rivantiy.

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusiryia jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutajora rajye roriy.”

<sup>17</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada variryia jiryatiy nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

<sup>18</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetajajuy, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jiryia Judenu roriy, mumurundamimyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyiryia.”

<sup>20</sup> Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Taniyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuy vuyajuy niyjamusiy ruuvaamyuadara jiryia Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimyusidye, dacha?”

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day.

<sup>22</sup> Ramuntiy, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryia saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

*Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay*

<sup>23</sup> Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvariy variy simu.

<sup>24</sup> Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi.

<sup>25</sup> Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

### 3

*Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyueda nutyityumiy tenubay.

<sup>2</sup> Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.”

<sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.”

<sup>4</sup> Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyami rinyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?”

<sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy niyyami jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy.

<sup>6</sup> Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita niyyami dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day.

<sup>7</sup> Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy.

<sup>8</sup> Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).”

<sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “jiityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii!

<sup>11</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day.

<sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu raniquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusirya jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy.

<sup>13</sup> Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Niyyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi dañi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyu codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachá Niyyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

### *Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay*

<sup>16</sup> Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy.

<sup>17</sup> Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne niyyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni.

<sup>18</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sachá parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda\* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada niyyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’

<sup>20</sup> Tapi nitijyaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niní javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachojú rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya.

<sup>21</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachojú, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

### *Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy*

<sup>22</sup> Rivasíñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa.

<sup>23</sup> Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripyá Sanímusirya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada niyyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy.

<sup>24</sup> Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye.

<sup>25</sup> Rijyotada niquetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, niyyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy.

\* **3:19** Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi ranicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”



<sup>26</sup> Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuuy, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatij savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatij jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niní jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.”

<sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variry: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatij sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura.

<sup>28</sup> Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti.

<sup>29</sup> Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatij saraniy satuunu, niní tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatij ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatij ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús.

<sup>30</sup> Niní jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

### *Nitij jniy navachiy*

<sup>31</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatij mucadimusí dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatij mucadimusí daryaju dañi. Niní jiñu jiryatij jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju.

<sup>32</sup> Raní jita, jiryatij sadiñuyada jarichumusí riva, jiryatij satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya.

<sup>33</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatij sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatij Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada.

<sup>34</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij savichasara Judenu nusuñu, niní jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju.

<sup>35</sup> Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju.

<sup>36</sup> Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintyimyü ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

## 4

### *Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáriyamu vichanuy*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sadytadanumatij Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévuveda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy.

<sup>4</sup> Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque.

<sup>5</sup> Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatij Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatij rimyunatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya.

<sup>6</sup> Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubaj jaaryijyo machorantij, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatij sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetunumaní jiñi variy.

<sup>7</sup> Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaj jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaj ray.”

<sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho.

<sup>9</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutadede, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyuveda Samáriya janvatya dayu.

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasyi tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sadivara jaj yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasyi rivara, raryicheyasyi jaj variy sada, jiryatij vuryinuy raniy.”

11 Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy?”

12 ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.”

13 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye.

14 Minintyi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatíy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatíy rasay nira, racha rámutсарá, jiryatíy ráurája simusiy junareju jnuyadaju.”

15 Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.”

17 Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray.

18 Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijsa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.”

19 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatíy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy?”

20 Nummyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyueda jtachara jiryatíy vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.”

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryantumatiy jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu.

22 Jiryejehipiyasara ranijyu jiryatímyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatíy nudetya darya, tapi Judíyueda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada.

23 Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu.

24 Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatíy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.”

25 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatíy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatíy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, niní ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.”

26 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatíy rañique sadiva.”

27 Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatíy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

28 Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay:

29 “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatíy sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?”

30 Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

31 Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.”

32 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya dárya nutyura jmyichara simucu.”

33 Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?”

34 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatíy rivaacharara jiryatíy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada.

35 ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyni jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatíy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy.

<sup>36</sup> Nini jita nitiy soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay.

<sup>37</sup> Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara rátoonu.

<sup>38</sup> Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimiyusirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

<sup>39</sup> Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.”

<sup>40</sup> Ruutijadanumatiy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho ndyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa.

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuuvavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy.

<sup>42</sup> Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, ndyetyama variy: Nini jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

### *Jesús misadedani japubay denubay*

*(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju.

<sup>44</sup> Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.”

<sup>45</sup> Ramunítíy sitojadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyitya jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup> Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa bínujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy.

<sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.”

<sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.”

<sup>49</sup> Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.”

<sup>50</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy.

<sup>51</sup> Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.”

<sup>52</sup> Ramunítíy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.”

<sup>53</sup> Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu.

<sup>54</sup> Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantyirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

## 5

### *Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu.

<sup>2</sup> Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya.

<sup>3</sup> Tadjayo rorimyijyare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasyvyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada.

<sup>4</sup> Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janajyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy.

<sup>5</sup> Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumuniyamiñiyate ranchaju sudivanuyada.

<sup>6</sup> Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatiy Jesús tariy jdivajnuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyi?”

<sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jdivajnibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janajyomuju ray, jiryatiy rani daputusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”

<sup>8</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

<sup>9</sup> Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jitungayada runda.

<sup>10</sup> Judiyuedabay jtada variy siva misibay: “Diyera jitungayada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju darya.”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, ninj jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

<sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani.

<sup>14</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.”

<sup>15</sup> Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuedabay: “Ninij Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.”

<sup>16</sup> Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jitungayada rundamu.

<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.”

<sup>18</sup> Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judiyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatarajitungayada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jinicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

### *Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye.

<sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadytanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya.

<sup>21</sup> Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnuvayada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnuvadantiy minityi sasaryurya.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyajita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintymyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitijpajadani.

<sup>24</sup> Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Mìnityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nítay jipajada ray, nínì vichasara junareju jnyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadedada variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sítenu jnyadaju.

<sup>25</sup> Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rajtì rarunda, jiyunuma ranìcha, riryānumatìy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi daryatìy savichasara Judenu jnyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye.

<sup>27</sup> Sasayada juuchueda murichenutadedajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatìy savichasara Nijyamidenu.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajtì rarunda, riryānumatìy tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyadaju junantiy; jìvye jita jiryatìy rivychanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimyurichenusadaju.”

### *Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jìjye jtedamuju*

<sup>30</sup> “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatìy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenuanichara variy. Ramyurichenu-tadedada jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nítay jipajada ray, jiryatìmyu ne rañi vata darya.

<sup>31</sup> Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sítenu ntara ratyuchoda variy.

<sup>32</sup> Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sítenu raynchìy.

<sup>33</sup> Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchìñi. Sumutyajada sítenu variryi.

<sup>34</sup> Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyamì tuchoda raynchìy, mitya rítay jiryatìdye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura.

<sup>35</sup> Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatìy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatìdye datya nijyanvay: Sítima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jìrye jita rañi jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadá.

<sup>36</sup> Jasinrya tuchoda raynchìy jiryatìy jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatìy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatìy supajada rajyerye.

<sup>37</sup> Jadchintiy, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintiy, dañumamuy ne jìryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jìryeñi diyada siva.

<sup>38</sup> Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejehimiyu, jiryatìmyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu.

<sup>39</sup> Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatìy jiryejehipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchìy.

<sup>40</sup> Jìrye jìtamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyadatavay.

<sup>41</sup> Ne rimutyasara jìtara rìchanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy.

<sup>42</sup> Jadchintiy radyetyama jìrye, jiryatìy ne jìryevyatasarani Judenu.

<sup>43</sup> Ray jita jtìjada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutì nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, nínì jita raryicha jmutyasì jìryejyu day.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jìryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatìy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya.

<sup>45</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jìrye. Nìday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jìryedye, simutiy jìryetyuvachusara.

<sup>46</sup> Jìryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jìryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchìrya.

<sup>47</sup> Jiryatìmyu ne jìryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusìña jiryatuvachu rìtedamu, nutyuramusiy?”



## 6

*Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara.

<sup>2</sup> Richiityarijada nijyamijuuvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya.

<sup>4</sup> Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyueda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

<sup>5</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuvedabay jiryatiy rudedá simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?”

<sup>6</sup> Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya.

<sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiqimusiy rate.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, niní rañi jtada variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechiy tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

<sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy ranha.

<sup>11</sup> Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajuntiy rivyatada.

<sup>12</sup> Ripyoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryánuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

<sup>13</sup> Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya.

<sup>14</sup> Ridiyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yabay yintiyujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

*Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya*

*(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)*

<sup>16-17</sup> Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintiyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye.

<sup>18</sup> Riyeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusiy.

<sup>19</sup> Tadajyo varanca metru tuununumatiy richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi.

<sup>20</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.”

<sup>21</sup> Rumutyarayada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyutiy riyada.

*Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús*

<sup>22</sup> Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsjsa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy.

<sup>23</sup> Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatij riibedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatij sichanatyada Jesúsra.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnačo.

### *Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnujadaju*

<sup>25</sup> Richeryenuvejedanumatij jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivyenuma yitijay jiyuntij, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?”

<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañečo jiryatij jiryimijie daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañečo jiryatij jiryeñi dije riva mityamusij jvaayada.

<sup>27</sup> Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatij rasuruchara junareju jnujadaju, jiryatij sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vuñye jita nitij Judenu day, sani jantyma daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

<sup>28</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?”

<sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.”

<sup>30</sup> Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusij dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taraná yivaachara, tara?”

<sup>31</sup> Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.”

<sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantij, jiryatij sitenu jmyichara darya.

<sup>33</sup> Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitij jmusada jarichuvimusij, sasachara varirya junareju jnujada nijyanvajyu.”

<sup>34</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.”

<sup>35</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnuj. Nitij jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadantij nitij tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday.

<sup>36</sup> Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantij, ne vinu daryamusij jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu.

<sup>37</sup> Titaju nijyanvay jiryatij sasachara rajyerye, riryajtij variy rimu. Nitij jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya.

<sup>38</sup> Rimusada jita jarichumusij ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya.

<sup>39</sup> Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare tij ritye jiryatij sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumij tamitya rundamu titaju riy.

<sup>40</sup> Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumij tamitya rundamu variñi.”

<sup>41</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Judíyueda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatij jarichuvimusij jmusarara.”

<sup>42</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatij vudyetyasaranij sajaj, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusij? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusij.”

<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryanuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada.

<sup>44</sup> Ne vanay tij jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satij rajyeñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, raryetidye ramisanij diibymusij tamitya rundamu riy jiryatij satij rajye rimuju riy.

45 J̄udenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya J̄udenumusiy datyanusavay t̄itaju. Ramun̄itiy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye t̄itaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju.

46 Ne t̄i diyada siva rajye, vinu n̄i jiryat̄iy simusin̄i, n̄ini j̄ita diyada siva day.

47 S̄itenute r̄itay jiryivacu: N̄itiy tuvachu simu, n̄ini vichasara junareju jnyadati.

48 Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyadaju.

49 Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimyuyada day.

50 Jiryatirya pa jarichumusiryá. N̄itiy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.

51 Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryat̄iy jarichumusiy jmusarara. N̄itiy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryat̄iy rasacharara, ran̄i j̄ita rachavidye jiryat̄iy rasachara mucadi janvay jnyadajura.”

52 Judíyurveda nutyityumibe j̄ita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?”

53 Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “S̄itenute r̄itay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyadatavay.

54 N̄itiy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, n̄ini j̄ita ravichasara junareju jnyadaju, raday misanitye diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni.

55 Rachaviy j̄ita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju.

56 N̄itiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, n̄ini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye.

57 Jiryat̄iy rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray j̄ita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusiñi, n̄itiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy.

58 Jiryatirya pa, jiryat̄iy jarichumusiy jmusarara. N̄itiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryat̄iy riibyedara paji daryá.”

59 Jirya t̄itaju suteda Jesús jiryat̄iy sadatyadoda jutyeryanijomura, Capernavúmu.

### *Judenu niquejada j̄ita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju*

60 Ramun̄itiy, rityuvachodanumat̄iy rajuuvay sisá datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Ran̄i j̄ita surra niquejada sitenu: ne ch̄i raryi tuvachu ramu.”

61 Sadatyadanumat̄iy Jesús jivyimu jiryat̄iy ricyucuyeyada sisá datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramun̄i dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachiitaryisada?

62 ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu?

63 Vuryintumusiy j̄ita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada j̄ita jiryat̄iy rañiquejas̄iy jiryivara, ran̄i j̄ita jnututara day, ramusiñi j̄ita jiryajnujeyasara day.

64 Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajot̄tyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; ch̄ira sasay ramyityasimymyu ray, ch̄i.”

65 Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramun̄i r̄itesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay sit̄i nijyam̄i rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jt̄ijadajun̄i.”

66 Daryamun̄iday rityochiyajada sisá datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiitaryiruyada variñun̄i.

67 Sitajadoda j̄ita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryejeryevyi jiyaruy?”

68 Sumutyajada j̄ita Siimyó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada j̄ita yimu day.

<sup>69</sup> Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudyetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jintyasi.”

<sup>70</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatij vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”

<sup>71</sup> Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatij Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatij sasayasiy samityasimiyu Jesúsyu.

## 7

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatij rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho.

<sup>2</sup> Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tarij jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova.

<sup>3</sup> Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye dij jichiitarivay jasiy riva yivaayada.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatij yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu.

<sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya.

<sup>7</sup> Ne vanay riryavittiyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittiyuy jita ray, jiryatij ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatij ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatij ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.”

<sup>9</sup> Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

### *Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatij Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy.

<sup>11</sup> Judíyuedabay jita vatanyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?”

<sup>12</sup> Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.”

<sup>13</sup> Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

<sup>14</sup> Ratasavumunumatij ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay.

<sup>15</sup> Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, taju?”

<sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatij supajada ray.

<sup>17</sup> Nitij rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya.

<sup>18</sup> Nitij nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitij vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, nini jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu.

19 ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Jüdenü niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?”

20 Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?”

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy ri-vaayasiy jütuyada rundamura.

22 Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonunü vadi rupi jütuyada rundamuntiy.

23 Jiryetyi jmutyonu jütuyada rundamunü vanu, jiryeñuma sütye Muyusésibe jteda jtotedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaraju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jütuyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu.

24 Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda*

25 Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari jänvay tevabe variy Jesúsñchiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho?”

26 ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyy sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityüveda: Ninü dyetya sitenu Jüdenü jaryeti.

27 Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutü Jüdenü jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesi sanicha jiñu day.”

28 Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya.

29 Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy rinü simusiy. Ninü jpajada ray.”

30 Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye.

31 Rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay nijyanvay variy simu, rüteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutü Jüdenü jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

### *Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús*

32 Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús.

33 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye.

34 Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachsara rimu.”

35 Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sütya jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy?”

36 ¿Tarana süтарыуу rata, tara? jiryatiy sütya: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachsara rimu.”

### *Jaasuma jiryatiy Jüdenumusirya vuryinutyajura*

37 Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintyi.

38 Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Jüdenü jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.”



<sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatij riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

*Riñantada nijyanvarya jjechipiyajada Jesúsniy*

<sup>40</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.”

<sup>41</sup> Tini jteda day: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique?”

<sup>42</sup> ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyíbentyi?”

<sup>43</sup> Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jjechipiyajada Jesúsniy.

<sup>44</sup> Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyomututa sanij, tama.

*Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús*

<sup>45</sup> Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntij, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?”

<sup>46</sup> Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niquesara darya, tama, nutyu jiñutij nique darya.”

<sup>47</sup> Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú?”

<sup>48</sup> Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu.

<sup>49</sup> Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.”

<sup>50-51</sup> Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechanij Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyavij jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.”

<sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jjeryevyityá Cadidéyamusi, jjerye? Yajnuj ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusij.”

<sup>53</sup> Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimyuju.

## 8

*Vaturube jmuchanutanube*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu.

<sup>2</sup> Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntij. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvayjuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi.

<sup>3-4</sup> Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatij nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu.

<sup>5</sup> Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?”

<sup>6</sup> Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatij rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusij, ratatij riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutya-jayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryatij ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatij jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanunij.”

<sup>8</sup> Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy.

<sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyateda jiryatijaryi rimyityuvudení. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesústa yasiquta variy jasiy.

<sup>10</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vajeju varintyi, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?”

<sup>11</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

### *Jesús vichasara mucadi nono*

<sup>12</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvavevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyada nonoti variy.”

<sup>13</sup> Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.”

<sup>14</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu.

<sup>15</sup> Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju.

<sup>17</sup> Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatij tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu.

<sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.”

<sup>19</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.”

<sup>20</sup> Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasiy sa-datyadoda riya nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

### *Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day*

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatij jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatijiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.”

<sup>22</sup> Ruutajadoda Judiyuvedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatijiy sutay ne vuryitoadasara rachasara simu?”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye.

<sup>24</sup> Ramunitiy ritisiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatijiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.”

<sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatijiy rañiquenuy jiryiva.

<sup>26</sup> Rajuura tuchodatijiryenchirye, jiryatijiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatijiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatijiy sitenu niquera ray.”

<sup>27</sup> Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatijiy saniquejada jiyenchirya.

<sup>28</sup> Ramun̄itiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryānumatiy nubesityaniy navajyūni Ni-  
jyāmidenu, jiryādatya jīta variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya  
tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye.

<sup>29</sup> N̄itiy j̄pajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy  
rivaacharara savatara.”

<sup>30</sup> Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

*Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu*

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda  
r̄itedamu, jiryecha s̄itenu risa datyavay variy.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryādatya varirya s̄itenu datyada, ran̄i jīta rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda  
nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

<sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurābay dadyeñu, tama n̄vyichasara  
t̄i cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay,  
nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “S̄itenute r̄itay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara,  
rivyichasara n̄tyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy t̄itaju.

<sup>35</sup> Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tar̄ijyu s̄isa jipyatru. Sadenu jīta machosara satevay  
jachipityajasiju.

<sup>36</sup> Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jīta s̄itenu jmuryasavay  
variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy.

<sup>37</sup> Radyetyama jiryech̄icha Avurābay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiry-  
atiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara  
jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyidyerya.”

<sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyi jīta vichanuyada Avurābadye.” Jesús jīta jteda  
variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurābay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy n̄tyu  
Avurābatȳi jvaañuyada daryá.

<sup>40</sup> Diye jīta jiryech̄i jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy r̄itesiy jiryivara s̄itenu  
niquiejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurābay daryá,  
tama, mitya.

<sup>41</sup> Jirye jīta jvaachara darya jiȳe jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jīta r̄teda Judíyuedabay  
siva Jesús: “N̄uy j̄itamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha t̄iqui jat̄yavay, jiryatiy Judenu  
dañi.”

<sup>42</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara  
varintyidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne r̄ideda radyirya-  
musidye, Judenu jīta j̄pajada ray.

<sup>43</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryech̄i tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne  
jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda.

<sup>44</sup> Jiryeȳe jīta bayantu rapurya day, ramun̄itiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. N̄ini  
vichasara jv̄i rajot̄tyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara s̄itenu niquiejadanchiy, tapi ne tara  
vichasara s̄itenu niquiejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara  
jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi n̄itya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada  
jay t̄itaju.

<sup>45</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara s̄itenu niquiejada jiryiva, daryamusimyuy ne  
jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu.

<sup>46</sup> Ne t̄i jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchat̄ividye rañicha. Ratȳi niquesarara s̄itenu  
niquiejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>47</sup> N̄itiy vichasara Judenu denu, n̄ini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye j̄itamuy ne  
tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimyu ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

*Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi*

<sup>48</sup> Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “iSítenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!”

<sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye.

<sup>50</sup> Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya.

<sup>51</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.”

<sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju.

<sup>53</sup> ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatíy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?”

<sup>54</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatíy jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu.

<sup>55</sup> Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada.

<sup>56</sup> Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatíy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatíy riva, schanatyada varirya.”

<sup>57</sup> Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?”

<sup>58</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.”

<sup>59</sup> Jadchíy jita riryedaní ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisíy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

## 9

*Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatíy sapirutya ravichada*

<sup>1</sup> Sayadamu, jidyirijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatíy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi.

<sup>2</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Miná juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?”

<sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura schanichara Judenuni, nutyura.

<sup>4</sup> Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatíy jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday.

<sup>5</sup> Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatíy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura.

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatíy Siduvé jty-atarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutada jitara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatíy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy.

<sup>8</sup> Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatíy tariy ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatíy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasi- vuyuy?”

<sup>9</sup> Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jteda day: “Rañi rañicha.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatiy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyjomu, sivasiy variy rañisimyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvemu, yasuuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuutadasaraju, rinuyasubesiy jita samiy titaju variy.”

<sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiiya.”

*Varyisévuvedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi*

<sup>13</sup> Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuvedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy.

<sup>14</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisy variy rata.

<sup>15</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvedabay junantyiñi vanubantyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntiy, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimyu, rachuutasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiy jita variy.”

<sup>16</sup> Ruteda jita Varyisévuveda tevabentiy: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura.

<sup>17</sup> Ruutajadoda jita junantyiñi nisipyuryibentiy: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Ramunítiiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judíyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabé, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?”

<sup>20</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabeyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya niní nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.

<sup>21</sup> Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.”

<sup>22</sup> Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judíyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechemyu: “Vuryajatyamuy juteryanijomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Niní Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

<sup>23</sup> Ramunítiiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

<sup>24</sup> Rijetyiyyada natuyada Judíyuedabantyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”

<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day.”

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryaniiviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!”

<sup>28</sup> Riryavityeyada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye.

<sup>29</sup> Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”

<sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy?”



<sup>31</sup> Vud̄yetyasara j̄ita ne satuv̄achusara Judenu simu juuchati. N̄it̄iy jachipiyasara san̄iyyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya sav̄atarant̄iy, sum̄utyasara j̄ita Judenu variñi.

<sup>32</sup> Tam̄a taram̄uy v̄utyuv̄achusara samutta t̄ira nis̄ipyuryi nis̄iy, tam̄a, jiryatiy sarupeda nis̄ipyuryi.

<sup>33</sup> Netim̄yū ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.”

<sup>34</sup> Rum̄utyajada j̄ita variñi: “iNutyu jiñi j̄ita rupeda s̄itenu juuchati, yitavyidye yādatyanu nūdye!” Rijetyada j̄ita variy bimujuni.

### *Rityi vichasara nis̄ipyuryim̄iyi yintumu*

<sup>35</sup> Satuv̄achodanumat̄iy Jesúsra rijetyam̄a bimujuni, sadiyadanumat̄iy rivasiy siva, sut̄eda variy siva: “¿Jityuv̄achuv̄iy simu Nijyam̄idenu?”

<sup>36</sup> Sum̄utyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, ch̄ira san̄icha day, ch̄i? ramutīy ratuv̄achu simu.”

<sup>37</sup> Sum̄utyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy sat̄uch̄u yisa.”

<sup>38</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita variy siva: “Ratyuv̄achuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu.

<sup>39</sup> Jadch̄iy j̄ita sut̄eda Jesús: “R̄ideda j̄ita mucomuju rat̄idye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryat̄idye j̄nyasum̄ichara nis̄ipyuryim̄iyi varint̄iy, riryat̄idye vichasara nis̄ipyuryim̄iyi nta rityi rañ̄ichan̄uyada nis̄ityavay munatya.”

<sup>40</sup> Ruutajadoda j̄ita Varyis̄évuv̄eda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuv̄achosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nis̄ipyuryim̄iyi, nūjerye?”

<sup>41</sup> Sum̄utyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nis̄ipyuryim̄iyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryit̄ay yinuy, ram̄achosara j̄ita jiryeyuuchuv̄eda variy yiva.”

## 10

### *Jas̄ijn̄utyi, sas̄ijuu yisaju*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadoda j̄ita Jesús jadchint̄yiryi: “S̄itenu r̄it̄ay jiryiva: N̄itim̄yū ne jachara rorijȳumusiy jas̄i rorivyimu, jiryatiy sas̄um̄ichara puryesiy nchasiy, n̄ini vichasara paran̄uni, jv̄i jarye risajuni.

<sup>2</sup> N̄it̄iy jachara rorijȳumusiy, n̄ini vichasara jas̄i j̄n̄utyi.

<sup>3</sup> Samuttasara rorijyū j̄n̄utyira rorijyū, jas̄i j̄n̄utyij̄is̄iy. Jas̄iveda j̄ita datyasarara j̄ijyam̄i niquejada. Jas̄i j̄n̄utyi natuchara riy yas̄iveda nuñi s̄ityamu, sat̄idye jiyata bimuju riy.

<sup>4</sup> Sas̄ipyatasaranumat̄iryi yas̄iveda t̄it̄aju, sayasara j̄ita riyanti. Sas̄iveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada.

<sup>5</sup> Ne richiityar̄ir̄uchara daryajuni tara nijyam̄i. Richiichiȳechara samom̄usiy, jiryat̄im̄yū ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

<sup>6</sup> Sat̄uchoda Jesúsra jiryā niquejada jant̄yasara ruuva nijyan̄vay, ne rityuv̄achur̄uyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

### *Jesús vichasara sam̄iy carn̄iru j̄n̄utyi*

<sup>7</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús jun̄ay j̄ichiityar̄ivavyedanchint̄iy: “S̄itenute r̄it̄ay jiryiva: Rañi rañ̄icha rorijyū ras̄ivedaj̄iju.

<sup>8</sup> Rityi jud̄eda raj̄is̄iy, rivyichasara paran̄unuvay t̄it̄aju, jv̄avye jarye risaju riy, ras̄iveda j̄ita ne tuv̄achur̄uyada ruumu.

<sup>9</sup> Rañi rañ̄icha rorijyū. T̄it̄iy jay jas̄i rorivyim̄uju rimusiy, sācha jant̄yutyas̄i variy, sajachara variy, sam̄as̄ichara varint̄iy, sas̄aryechara varint̄yirya vachuy j̄ibyedajunt̄iy.

<sup>10</sup> Paran̄uni j̄ita j̄nichara vinu j̄ipyaradodan̄acho day, juvedan̄acho jarye, savatyadan̄acho jarye t̄it̄aju risaju. Ray j̄ita jd̄eda day, riryat̄idye j̄nujeyasara nijyan̄vay tar̄ijyū variy, riryat̄idye vichasara van̄iravay risaju.

11 Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju.

12 Jiryatij savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju.

13 Cumude jita badye, jiryatij sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya.

14 Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatij rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyidyerye.

15 Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju.

16 Jasinryi tavay rasivedantij, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray.

17 Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatij rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyirya.

18 Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasiidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyirya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

19 Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday.

20 Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?”

21 Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij ni que daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

### *Judiyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús*

22 Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorij j dutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy.

23 Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatij rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara.

24 Riryamityajada jita Judiyuvedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasasaraju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.”

25 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantij, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatij rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye.

26 Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay.

27 Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarrantij, richiityarisara variryey.

28 Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi.

29 Rajye jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, ninij sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi.

30 Ray jita rajyetya, tiqui day.”

31 Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judiyuvedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntij, riryatidye jachij satani Jesús.

32 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miriyvara jiryajachij ravichuta ray, miriyiva?”

33 Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabañi: “Ne nuñajachij samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityiyeni Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamij nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.”

<sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeniñi rañicha judenumiy?”

<sup>35</sup> Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuchara.

<sup>36</sup> Ramuníty jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryitay ravityiyeniñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritiesiy Judenu denu rañicha.

<sup>37</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.

<sup>38</sup> Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.”

<sup>39</sup> Riñi juriryuyada junantyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

<sup>40</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdaja rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy.

<sup>41</sup> Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, raní jita sitenu day.”

<sup>42</sup> Rityuvachunuyada rajuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

## 11

### *Dásarubay diiyada*

<sup>1</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamí jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatiy Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju.

<sup>2</sup> Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niñi Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati.

<sup>3</sup> Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsnu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.”

<sup>4</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sdivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju.

<sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju.

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajaty jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”

<sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy Judíyuvada jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?”

<sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy titaju tariva.

<sup>10</sup> Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.”

<sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samaty, sandyetya misasara varintiy.”

<sup>13</sup> Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.

<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru.

<sup>15</sup> Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravychasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejia simucu.”

16 Tumásabay j̄ita, jiryat̄iy rutachara Párunas̄iñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaj̄u.”

### *Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy m̄isani, s̄itenu jn̄utya jarye risaj̄uni*

17 Jadchintyi sayada j̄ita Jesús, sitojada j̄ita jmuchodabivaj̄u, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeni Dásarubadye.

18 Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusar̄imusiy, taraqui jóradeni ran̄icha rupiyadaj̄u.

19 Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jn̄utya nadisani yidn̄ibabyi.

20 Satuvachodanumat̄iy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada j̄ita variy sidchoj̄u. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu.

21 Suteda j̄ita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichas̄iy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.

22 Ray j̄ita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy t̄itaj̄u siva.”

23 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday m̄isasumiy yinni.”

24 Suteda j̄ita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyam̄a saday m̄isasumiy tamitya runda m̄isasubedamu.”

25 Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy m̄isani, s̄itenu jn̄utya jarye risaj̄u ray. N̄itiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintyi.

26 Rityi jn̄ujeyasara rimusiy t̄itaj̄u, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivas̄iy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?”

27 Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachum̄a j̄ita jiryat̄iy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, n̄itiy jt̄isara mucomu.”

### *Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu*

28 Saniquemuyadanumat̄iy Mártabay daryá, sayada j̄ita jadchiy, sanatuyada j̄itani jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyan̄iy ji.”

29 Satuvachumuyadanumat̄iy Maríyabarya, varicharaj̄u sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús.

30 Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada j̄ita daryaj̄u variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi.

31 Judíyuedabay j̄ita jiryat̄iy run̄utyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumat̄iy siva, jiryat̄iy sanubesubeda van̄ira jichipyatedaj̄u, richiityarijada variñi, jiryat̄iy ruteda daryaj̄u: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye jun̄ay jasiy.”

32 Jadchiy j̄ita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuejadanumat̄iy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda j̄ita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichas̄iy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.”

33 Sadiyadanumat̄iy Jesús siva Maríya jnañu, Judíyueda jarye jun̄achaniy sisaj̄u, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy.

34 Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Nan̄iteda j̄ita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryat̄iy jn̄uy.”

35 Sunayada j̄ita Jesús variy.

36 Judíyueda j̄ita jteda variy yiva: “¡Jiryajnuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!”

37 Rityevay j̄ita jteda day: “Samuttasirya n̄isipyuryi n̄is̄iy. ¿Ne van̄ay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajis̄iyu?”

### *Sam̄isasubeda Dásarubay*

38 Jadchiy j̄ita saniqueyadanumat̄iy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryat̄iy ravichuta mutanusara darya.

<sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatij daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.”

<sup>40</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.”

<sup>41</sup> Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada.

<sup>42</sup> Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samij jiryatij yipajada ray.”

<sup>43</sup> Jadchij jita sanatusubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.”

<sup>44</sup> Sasipyateda jita diibyi variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasij.”

*Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu  
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita rajuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatij runutyada sisa Maríyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatij riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu.

<sup>46</sup> Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasij Jesús.”

<sup>47</sup> Jadchij jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuuru mityamusij dityadoda jiryatij tittasara darya.

<sup>48</sup> Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchij jita riryajtí Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntij.”

<sup>49</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatij Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara.

<sup>50</sup> Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyju, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.”

<sup>51</sup> Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatij savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatij saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju.

<sup>52</sup> Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatij juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day.

<sup>53</sup> Variryundamusij rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumij sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

<sup>54</sup> Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusij Evurayimuju, mityatotunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

<sup>55</sup> Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuvay nijyanvay yindivyasij Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdutya vichtyamujuyu.

<sup>56</sup> Rivyatada jita Jesúsnacho variy. Jiryatij riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

<sup>57</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumij jita, Varyisévueda riñi jteda daryaju, titij datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesij vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.



## 12

### *Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva (Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundaquiniyatenumatíy sutýeda Páscomujū, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatíy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatíy samísadeda diibyimusiñi.

<sup>2</sup> Jasiy jita riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatýasadamujū riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day.

<sup>3</sup> Maríyabay jita jtítadara vurudijavū vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita títaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy.

<sup>4-5</sup> Judásiy Iscaryótíy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatíy rivasiy saryi say samityasimymyuyū, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?”

<sup>6</sup> Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatíy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatíy sanicha paranūni, jiryatíy criqui y bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criqui, jiryatíy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara.

<sup>7</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya.

<sup>8</sup> Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne.”

### *Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarójuyū*

<sup>9</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rüdeda jita variy Betániamujū. Rüdeda jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatíy samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ramunítíy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaróju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyuyada rajuuvey Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

### *Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu (Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ratarimysiy jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatíy ruutíjada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatíy jiryatíy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímujū, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimujū, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Rúteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatýasite sitenu ni nitíy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatíy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuní!”

<sup>14</sup> Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatíy nuchara Judenu niqejadamu dárya:

<sup>15</sup> “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

<sup>16</sup> Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatíy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy títaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatíy ravichada savichanichada títaju.

<sup>17</sup> Nijyanvabe jiryatíy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatíy samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya.

<sup>18</sup> Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatíy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita rüteda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryení jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryenuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinumyaviy, richiityarisaníy nijyanvay títajuní!”

### *Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho*

20 Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatiy riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya saniyyu Judenu variy jasiy.

21 Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatiy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.”

22 Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús.

23 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda.

24 Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyü ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqúi variy. Rádiñnumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy.

25 Nitiy niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita racarera. Niní jita jiryatiy savittyucharara yinuyada jiyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyudajura.

26 Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitiy jvaachara risa. Minintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyiñi.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda*

27 “Diye jita ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda.

28 Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusi variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.”

29 Nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jtada day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!”

30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day.

31 Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nitiy nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu.

32 Ratiy vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

33 Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura.

34 Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?”

35 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunoday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nitiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu.

36 Jiryatiy jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús*

37 Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu.

38 Ramusi dyetya ritotadedara Isayiasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusi, chi?”

39-40 Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayiasibe rinchintiyi:

“Sapurvejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechiya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu načojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchavedajisiyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Isayiyasibe niquejadara jiryá niquejada, jiryatíy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy.

<sup>42</sup> Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvey Judíyuvéda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatíy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuvédabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijomusiryi.

<sup>43</sup> Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

### *Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nitiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy.

<sup>45</sup> Daryadantyi nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi.

<sup>46</sup> Ray jiryatíy rañicha nono, rideda jita jiryá mucadimu, sañuma mačo nupocudin-ube minityi tuvachusara rimu.

<sup>47</sup> Minintyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajú, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day.

<sup>48</sup> Nitiy rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatíy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa.

<sup>49</sup> Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatíy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatíy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya.

<sup>50</sup> Radyetyantíy jiryatíy sutéda rañicha junareju jnyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatíy ritay, ritachara daryatíy supajada rajye ritédajura.”

## 13

### *Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu*

<sup>1</sup> Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatíy ritoma sarunda jiyu, varityi sasipyatay jiryá mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatíy savatanuyada riy jichiitarivay mucomu vichavay títaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy.

<sup>2</sup> Riibyedajisiy jiryatíy Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatíy Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiiñi Jesús.

<sup>3</sup> Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatíy sasayada sajay jiyomu títajura. Sadatyadantíy jiryatíy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy.

<sup>4</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy.

<sup>5</sup> Sajuchéda jítara jaá suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatíy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata.

<sup>6</sup> Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?”

<sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatíy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.”

<sup>8</sup> Sutéda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.”

<sup>9</sup> Sutéda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.”

<sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nĭtiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyte suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryenĭcha samiy suutasavay, ne tĭtajaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chĭra ramityasiirye. Ramunĭtiy suteda: “Ne tĭtajaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

<sup>12</sup> Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jĭtara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jĭta Jesús variy jasiryi: “Ķjiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jirye, nutyura?”

<sup>13</sup> Datyanu jiryĭtarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryĭtarye. Samirya day jiryenĭ nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañĭcha daryá.

<sup>14</sup> Rachuutatirya jiryenĭumutu, jiryatiy jiryenĭ jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidy.

<sup>15</sup> RacheMYa jiryeyura ran̄tyasara, jiryatidyē siityarĭsara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye.

<sup>16</sup> Sĭtenu rĭtatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nĭtiy jpanuñi.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá.

<sup>18</sup> Ne rĭtay tĭtajaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jĭta riy rajeryetasavay. Rĭtay jĭtara, ratidyē jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuĭhara jiryatiy suteda: Nĭtiy rañi jmyichara risa, nĭday mityasiy rivasintyirye.

<sup>19</sup> Rĭtay jĭtajura, jiryānumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañĭcha sĭtenu.

<sup>20</sup> Sĭtenute rĭtay jiryiva: Nĭtiy jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nĭtiy jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyenĭ jiryatiy supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramyityasimyimyu ray”*

*(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Sutedanumatiy Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jĭta yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sĭtenute rĭtatye jiryiva: Tĭqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.”

<sup>22</sup> Tĭtajaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chĭnijyura saniquejasiy Jesús, chĭnijyu.

<sup>23</sup> Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni.

<sup>24</sup> Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyĭtrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanunĭ chĭnijyu saniquejasirya, chĭnijyu.”

<sup>25</sup> Jadchiy jĭta satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “ĶChĭra sanĭcha, Nutyityu, chĭ?”

<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jĭta Jesús variñi: “Nĭnĭday mĭnĭtyi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchiy jĭta saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatiy Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi.

<sup>27</sup> Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jĭta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatiy yajvaarya, vanĭradenĭ yajvaarya.”

<sup>28</sup> Ne tĭ datyada jiryatiy riñi masásadeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju.

<sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunĭtiy riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsisa datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujunĭ, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara.

<sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

*Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesús musirya*

<sup>31</sup> Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy.

<sup>32</sup> Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeñi, vaniradevajū savandanuteni.

<sup>33</sup> Taraquidejū rachi jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judiyuvedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu.

<sup>34</sup> Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jiryey, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu.

<sup>35</sup> Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryenicha rachiityarivay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryajū nuñi vajyuuyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saraj Pyitru rayadaju”  
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.”

<sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyitrubay jadchintyini: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusi j, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.”

<sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

**14***Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara.

<sup>2</sup> Rajye rorimyu jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju.

<sup>3</sup> Ratij jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajaty jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachusara.

<sup>4</sup> Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.”

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?”

<sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niqejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadatij jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutō rajemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.”

<sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nujyu.”

<sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitij diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintiyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy?”

<sup>10</sup> ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatij rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatij ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatij savichasara rimu, ninij jvaacharara yivaayada.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu.



12 Sitenute rítatye jiryiva: Nítiy tuvachusara rimu, nini jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyi jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye.

13 Títaju miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara rityamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusí rajye jidyenumu.

14 Miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

*Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”*

15 “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu.

16 Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju títaju jiryisa.

17 Nini sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechemistry, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantiamuy ne ridyetyasarani. Jirye jita datyasarani jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy.

18 Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy.

19 Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye.

20 Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye.

21 Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadyanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.”

22 Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.”

23 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyamí ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy.

24 Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantiamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray.

25 Rañiquejasirya jirya títaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa.

26 Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radityanusara títaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya títaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara.

27 Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryeyyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachej jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay daryá. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechemistry, dantiamuy ne jiryajnutay.

28 Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy.

29 Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha.

30 Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu.

31 Darya niday rachasara títaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryañuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

## 15

*Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju*

<sup>1</sup> Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day.

<sup>2</sup> Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatchara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy.

<sup>3</sup> Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamsiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemehosara vatajuu rimu.

<sup>5</sup> Rañi rañicha nurijuusijyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara ni-  
jyanvaryaninujii rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya.

<sup>8</sup> Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay.

<sup>9</sup> Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritadamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu.

<sup>11</sup> Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechemyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye darya.

<sup>13</sup> Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritadamu.

<sup>15</sup> Ne ritachara muhechimy jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya.

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva.

<sup>17</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

### *Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju*

<sup>18</sup> “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisiry.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy raryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunitiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye.

<sup>21</sup> Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nitijpajada ray.

<sup>22</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway varyi. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.

<sup>23</sup> Nitii javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyini rajyentyidye.

<sup>24</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique varyi rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju.

<sup>25</sup> Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatij nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya varyi rayaroju.

<sup>26</sup> Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatij sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatiy jutij iñu jmutyi, jiryatij rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, nini jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju.

<sup>27</sup> Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

## 16

### *Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judíyaveda riy rachiityarivay”*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada.

<sup>2</sup> Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijomusiyu. Raday jutij rarundantij varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya varyi rivasiy jiryatij rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara.

<sup>3</sup> Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara.

<sup>4</sup> Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatiy jutij rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

### *Judenu Jnutu jvaayada*

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatij ravyichada daryaju jiryisa.

<sup>5</sup> Diye jita rajiya simu nitij jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryeñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatij ritisiy jiryivara.

<sup>7</sup> Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti varyi jiryimutyisiju. Ratij jiyasara varyi, rajpasara varyi rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu.

<sup>8</sup> Sanumatiy jutij jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchavedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchaveda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>9</sup> Sadatyanusara rijyuuchavedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.

<sup>10</sup> Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatij rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday.

<sup>11</sup> Sadatyanusara juuchaveda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatij samurichenu-tanimya Judenuni jirya mucadi nusunu Satanásiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jasirya rajura niquejadantij jiryatij rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jirye-jechintye diye rajú dayu.

<sup>13</sup> Sanumatiy jutij Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, nini jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitaraj jiryatij satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatij rachasara tara titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Nini ravandanu ray, jiryatij sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu varyi jiryivara.

15 Títaju jiryatij rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunítij rítiesij jiryatij satúchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

*Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju*

16 “Taripyudemusij ne jiryadij rivanuday, jadchij jita taripyudemusintij jiryadij rivantij.”

17 Ramunítij ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusij ne jiryadij rivanuday, jadchij jita rivasiy jiryadij rivantij. Sutantij jiryatij rajiya rajyemyuju.

18 ¿Taraná sani nique daryamusij taripyudemusij niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

19 Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruj riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuvij ritedanchiyu, jiryatij rítiesij jiryivara: Taripyudemusij ne jiryadij rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusij jiryadij rivantij?

20 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryenúvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintij.

21 Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saporutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatij ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiya jñuvadeda, jiryatij nanichanatyá daryajura sarupeda nijyamí jiryá mucadimu.

22 Daryaday jiryentij. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatij diyada jiryivantij, jiryajchanachara jiejchimyú variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday.

23 Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintij jiryenjechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya.

24 Ne jiryenjechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutó jiryichanayada variy.”

*Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vúnú*

25 “Rañiquesarara jiryá tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantyasaratanuday, ratúchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchij.

26-27 Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jiryé. Savatasara jiryé, jiryatij jiryevyatasa daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntij, jiryatij rideda rajyemyusij.

28 Rachipyateda rajyemyusij ratidye jnij mucadimuju. Rajatij tochedara mucadin-tij, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntij.”

29 Jadchij jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jñiquesara samij datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mitya.

30 Diye jita nudyetya jiryatij jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisij jiryatij ti jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunítij nutyuvachusara sitenuní yiveda Judenumusij.”

31 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimavij jita jiryetyuvachu, pariche-myusij?

32 Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryánumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita variryé. Ne rachsara sitenu rasiquita varintidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa.

33 Ritachara jiryivara jiryá titaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jiryá mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysij. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatij ravyunumara jiryá mucadi daryaju.”

## 17

*Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye sasiityarivay jiyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumaty jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanu jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji.

<sup>2</sup> Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy titaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryanu jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatidyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatidy vinu jini ranicha sitenu Judenu day, jadchinty, jiryatidyetyasaranu yipanu Jesucristu.

<sup>4</sup> Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatidy rivaamyurya jiryatidy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray.

<sup>5</sup> Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatidy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

<sup>6</sup> Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatidy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jini jyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jini quejadamuntiy.

<sup>7</sup> Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatidy yimusirya titajura jiryatidy jicheyada rarya.

<sup>8</sup> Jini quejada jita, jiryatidy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatidy rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatidy yipajada ray.

<sup>9</sup> Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatidy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jini jyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji.

<sup>10</sup> Titaju jiryatidy ranijyanvadyeryi, darya jini jyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatidy jini jyanvadyeryi, ranijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Ranichasara vandanu variy rachiityarivamyu.

<sup>11</sup> Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunuday, jiryatidy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jinty, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatidy jicheyada raryi, riryatidy vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya.

<sup>12</sup> Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatidy jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatidy parutasidani, ratatidy rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy.

<sup>13</sup> Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye ranicha jirya mucadimu, raniquera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutó ricanayada rachiityarivamyu titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Rachemya jita jini quejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatidy ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye.

<sup>15</sup> Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva.

<sup>16</sup> Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray.

<sup>17</sup> Yajintyasara jiiyu sitenu datyada riy. Jini quejada jita sitenu datyada day.

<sup>18</sup> Daryatidy yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi.

<sup>19</sup> Radye rajintye jini jiyu riyadaju day, riryatidy vichasara jintyasavay jiiyu sitenu datyada.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidy vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu raty vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidy vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidy tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatidy yipajada ray.

<sup>22</sup> Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatidy jicheyada rarya, riryatidy vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya.



<sup>23</sup> Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiryey.

<sup>24</sup> Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray.

<sup>25</sup> Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray.

<sup>26</sup> Radyetyanusara riryayitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy rumuntidye.”

## 18

### *Rutoda jurichini Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Sutedanumatiy Jesúsra jiryay, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setru. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy.

<sup>2</sup> Judásibe jita nitiy rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, nini datyadantiryay nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiy.

<sup>3</sup> Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, sudeda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiyta, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?”

<sup>5</sup> Rumutyajada jitani: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa.

<sup>6</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadíncha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy.

<sup>7</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.”

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyjádiiy mitya day.”

<sup>9</sup> Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiiñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi.

<sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita variryay, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santiyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muchechiy, Márcu.

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajyey rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

### *Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasiy 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup> Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyueda jiiivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi.

<sup>13</sup> Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu.

14 Nini datyadodariy Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryejyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju.\*

*Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)*

15 Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityariyay tenubatya. Jiryatíy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada.

16 Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu roriyju tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa roriyju jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay.

17 Muchechityu jiryatíy roriyju jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.”

18 Jamu nutyityu muchechimyi, jivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiday variy, jiryatíy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

*Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasíy 22.66-71)*

19 Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchíy, sadatyadodanchíy jarye.

20 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasíy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatíy titaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye.

21 ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatíy ritachiy daryá!”

22 Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitíy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!”

23 Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasíy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasíy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

24 Jadchíy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatíy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

*Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy*

*(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasíy 22.58-62)*

25 Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.”

26 Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatíy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitíy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?”

27 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

*Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasíy 23.1-5)*

28 Jadchíy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu.

\* 18:14 Juán 11.50

<sup>29</sup> Ramunitiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jinu vanu, tariva?”

<sup>30</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.”

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisiryia nijyamí juveda.”

<sup>32</sup> Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusiryia rādiiy, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”

<sup>34</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavidyey jidyiryamusiryia, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?”

<sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?”

<sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiryia mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jiryia mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.”

<sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jiryia mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minitiyi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, niní tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiyi.”

<sup>38</sup> Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taranā ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús  
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasiy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnuy tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani.

<sup>39</sup> Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásco vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryeyjuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyjuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”

<sup>40</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

*Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvíi jiryatiy cariitujumusiy jchasarara*

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiy variñi.

<sup>2-3</sup> Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvíi cariitujumusiy, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,\* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jiyomutupatyantiy.

<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnuy, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya variryia jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuy tara ntani, tariva jiryeni tuchutani.”

<sup>5</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujumusiy jchasarara nuvíi sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jtada variy ruuva: “iJiñutiñi nijyamí! jJiryayuma jnuy sanacho!”

<sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “iYani jvay crusityasani! iYani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeni, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi,

\* **19:2-3** Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumiryia vadacudijay.

tapi ray jítamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeni tuchuta mityani.”

<sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sábatye, jiryatíy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

<sup>8</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye.

<sup>9</sup> Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantíy, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunítíy, nítíy tojasíy yimu ray, niní vichasara jaryi juuchati.”

<sup>12</sup> Jadchíy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantíy: “¿Nutyuramusíy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusíy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¡Yatíy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nítíy baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatíy Sésar jtyatini!”

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntíy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatíy rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata.

<sup>14</sup> Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatíy pásco vichtya runda-jisírya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryé jamu nutyityu.”

<sup>15</sup> Richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitíy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyé, vinu Sésar.”

<sup>16</sup> Jadchíy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

### *Rurveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusíy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatíy rutachara Nijyamí Jnosíy Vichajora, jiryatíy Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota.

<sup>18</sup> Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntíy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchíy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravaya sanchíy Jesús, sabyadeda variy crusityasantírya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

<sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnudyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisíy daryaju, jiryatíy ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumurí niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatíy Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchíy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantíy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatíy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

<sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

<sup>23</sup> Ribemyuyadanumaty sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita varyi jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada varyi dañujuyumusy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijenty, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasaraní navachiy, mucomuju darya.

<sup>24</sup> Ramuniñiy ruteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintyi ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijejyu.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy.

<sup>25</sup> Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatiy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju.

<sup>26</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita varyi nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.”

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimyuju nada.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda varyi: “¡Richumuy!”

<sup>29</sup> Ramasada bínuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitará vasarijyá bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchára, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya.

<sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumaty Jesúsra bínuja, suteda jita varyi: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitaní yintu varyi jidyiyadaju.

### *Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús*

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatiy Pásco rundamuju jdutyada vichada varyi, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamachó jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jítuyada rundasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi jítuyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy varyi jadchiryi.

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita sutarumibe varyi, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju nada.

<sup>33</sup> Riñumutaryijadanumaty saniyyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanachó, ruteda varyi yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday.

<sup>34</sup> Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa varyi. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju.

<sup>35</sup> Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara varyi. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy.

<sup>36</sup> Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ne racha vutasara saduutera, mitya.”

<sup>37</sup> Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnuy sanachó jichityichi.”

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sudeda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusíy sitya. Niní tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi varyi. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay



vari y vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya.

<sup>39</sup> Nicodémubay jarye jtjjada variy sababyimu, nityi jotada juvjada nupora rajisiiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitará vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda.

<sup>40</sup> Jadchiiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintyi, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu.

<sup>41</sup> Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaniimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatiiy ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye.

<sup>42</sup> Jiryatiiy rani baryiruyada Páscó rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatiiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

## 20

### *Jesús misadanchiiy*

*(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiiy 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Darundajumyusiiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiiy.

<sup>2</sup> Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiiy nanuvichada Jesúsja datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.”

<sup>3</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsja datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu.

<sup>4</sup> Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiiy Pyítrubay bapyomuju day.

<sup>5</sup> Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiiy riva sarajejyuu day.

<sup>6-7</sup> Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiiy rimyosiiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuusja ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidye.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchiiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiiy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiiy, satuvachoda variy jijehipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada.

<sup>9</sup> Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsja datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiiy rutay:

“Saday misasumiiy diibyimusintyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchiiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

### *Jesús dityadoda Maríyabay, jiryatiiy Mardánamusini*

*(Márcu 16.9-11)*

<sup>11-12</sup> Vinu Maríyabay, jiryatiiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy.

<sup>13</sup> Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.”

14 Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay varyi, sadiyada varyi siva Jesús sarani, ne sadatyada variñi.

15 Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay varyi, nini dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintidyerya.”

16 Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡María!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay varyi sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu varyi siva: “¡Rabbúni!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day.

17 Jesús jteda varyi Mariyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryeyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatij jiryindenu varintidyeni.”

18 Sayada jita María Mardánamusibay varyi tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada varyi ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju.”

### *Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu*

*(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49)*

19 Variryundamu, jiryatij tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivyichada juteryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñuyada varyi jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyuvedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusij riquebyimuju, saradedada varyi ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju.”

20 Jadchij jita sadyadoda rirya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiitarivabe jchanayada varyi yivadichadamusiy.

21 Jadchij jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju. Nutyu supajadatij rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara varyi jiryentyidye.”

22 Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada varyi riñechoju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu.

23 Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda varyi titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jijyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara varyi rijyuntidye.”

### *Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi*

24 Tumasabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada varyi jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatij Jesús jichiitarivabemyu.

25 Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay varyi yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay varyi ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu varyi ramu.”

26 Jadchij jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntij, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantij. Sajayada jita Jesús varyi, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintij, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju.”

27 Jadchij jita suteda siva Tumasabantij: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jijyomutu ravyitasantij. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”

28 Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!”

29 Suteda jita Jesús varyi Tumasabavya: “¿Jiryatij jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumavij varyi ramu? Nitiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi varyi rivasiy.”

*¿Taranachojū ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachojū?*

<sup>30</sup> Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyiya yisā datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya.

<sup>31</sup> Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudaju sityamu variy.

## 21

*Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisā datyavavyedabayu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisā datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jmiyomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu.

<sup>2</sup> Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy ruñañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsā datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisā.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsca.

<sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jiryey, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.”

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunuday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day.

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesúsjsā datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jítara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy.

<sup>8</sup> Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu.

<sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajiryey quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.”

<sup>11</sup> Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu.

<sup>13</sup> Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi.

<sup>14</sup> Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisā datyavayu.

*Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay*

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyancharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.”

<sup>17</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jije chitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatij mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatij rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu.”

<sup>18</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutij jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimityunumatij yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.”

<sup>19</sup> Rani suteda Jesús saniyju Pyítrubay, nutyuramusij riryamunusarani, nutyuramusij, jiryatij sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

### *Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasí*

<sup>20</sup> Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsja datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatij sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyimyu ji, Nutyityu, chi?”

<sup>21</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Pyítrubay siva jiryatij sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?”

<sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratij vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.”

<sup>23</sup> Ramunitij rarayada jirya niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratij vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

<sup>24</sup> Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

<sup>25</sup> Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntij. Raryityi nutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratij numyuy titaju ranchiy.

## Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

### *Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”

<sup>3</sup> Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosij crusityasasij, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rupivyeju, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatij Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuju vuyajuju runda saraju sadyadoda tamityaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij simyinyayada Jesús variy ruusantij, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusij. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij ratyuchuti jiryivantirya.

<sup>5</sup> Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jiryje jita rajtyuyasij Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramij rajuu runda didye.”

### *Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju*

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatij riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nocyuracaju Irayenu mucadimu?”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuj daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryje jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntij, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”

<sup>9</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jiryja niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyiyada variy sivanuday.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatij runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusij nanumutijada danujuj nijyamijuj rityuunu, pupajatyanyujyu.

<sup>11</sup> Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Nini Jesús jiryatij sarayasumij jiryisasij jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantij. Daryatij sayasij jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusij jiyujuntij.”

### *Rijeryetadani Matyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju*

<sup>12</sup> Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimiyusij jiryatij Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchij nujiipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatij riryupichara jiyuyada rundamu riva day.

<sup>13</sup> Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésij, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatij Ajéñubay denunij, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásij jarye jiryatij Santiyácu denunij.

<sup>14</sup> Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantij, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.



15-16 Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítu jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnyy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatij tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyibe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús.

17 Nini vichanuyada nudysa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudysa jvaayasijuni.

18 Nevij yinuy riche mucadinij iñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatij sumutya jidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintyi.

19 Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunitiy rutay iñiquejadamura ritya Asendama, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira.

20 Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramacho sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtantyi:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

21-22 Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiitarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

23 Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsabasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantiy, Justu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy.

24-25 Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudysa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

26 Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintyiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

## 2

### *Sitimada Judenu Jnutu*

1 Tadjyov vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscu. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy.

2 Mityamusiniday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij variy, jiryatij rinyasada variy jasiy.

3 Varicharaju ridiyada riva nutyu jiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy.

4 Titaju rinyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada daryá.

5 Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy.

6 Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu.

7-8 Runteda variy, rityittada varintyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvij nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura.

9-11 Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Partiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatij Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judiyuveda day, jivye

jita vutyevey vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatiy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?”

<sup>13</sup> Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryatiy riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

### *Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya*

<sup>14</sup> Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyaju Jesús nusubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyuveda, jiryatiy Jerusari janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada.

<sup>15</sup> Tama niyubymiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenú.

<sup>17-21</sup> Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivye-dava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayenuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jami, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya.

<sup>23</sup> Nini Jesús, nitiy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvtyanutyi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi.

<sup>24</sup> Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi.

<sup>25-28</sup> Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquiyatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy ríchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabeyi jarye rajituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nudye, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatiy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumaty juti jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy.

<sup>29</sup> Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumaty, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo.

<sup>30</sup> Nini datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibymusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijy-omuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi.

<sup>32</sup> Nini Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibymusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi.

<sup>33</sup> Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutaty darya siva. Jesús jita rubesifi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya.

<sup>34-35</sup> Tama ni Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajuti ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

<sup>36</sup> Darya suteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebetiy crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Crístuni.”

<sup>37</sup> Rityuvachodanumatyij nyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?”

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye.

<sup>39</sup> Tapi sutedama Judenu jiryeyyu darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

<sup>40</sup> Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Riñi jita jiryatiy rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju.

<sup>42</sup> Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

### *Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura*

<sup>43</sup> Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju.

<sup>44</sup> Jiryatiy titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya.

<sup>45</sup> Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye.

<sup>46</sup> Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanyada jijechiya varintyi.

<sup>47</sup> Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varideryi, jiryatiy saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jiyuuchurveda variy.

## 3

### *Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuunuma variy.

<sup>2</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryara tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo.

<sup>3</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy.

<sup>4</sup> Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuy nañecho!”

<sup>5</sup> Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.”

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!”

<sup>7</sup> Sireda jita santiytyuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye.

<sup>8</sup> Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

<sup>9</sup> Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu.

<sup>10</sup> Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

### *Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

<sup>12</sup> Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadataní jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha.

<sup>13</sup> Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Nini sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanatyada daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeni puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyami sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatatí jmuryadaju varidyeni.

<sup>14</sup> Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu nini sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeni jmuryarutyi, nitiy rañicha juvi.

<sup>15</sup> Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nitiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanityi sadiijy-omusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay.

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyev- idye jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundefada Jesús vuy, ramunítíy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

<sup>17</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu dat- yaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús.

<sup>18</sup> Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy: Sapatyasara Cristu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryánuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryeyuuchueda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jituyada Judenumusiy.

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyí jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñuni.

<sup>21</sup> Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatíy jatyí jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosiy, jiryatíy saju tuchuvabedyeyi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchujū sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusi.

<sup>24</sup> Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu.

<sup>25</sup> Jiryé jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryeyyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurabay variy: Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jiryé, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jiryé variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

## 4

### *Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Nanuniquéjada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye.

<sup>2</sup> Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatyannuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmusiy vuryi jriryá diibyimusiy misada.”

<sup>3</sup> Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye.

<sup>4</sup> Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquéjada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

<sup>5</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintiy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju.

<sup>7</sup> Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chi jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chi jtyamu?”

<sup>8-9</sup> Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi?”

<sup>10</sup> Jiryedyetadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeni crusiñutintiyi, Judenu misanitiy variy sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamujū saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu.

<sup>11</sup> Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jiryé jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryeyetyasimyaní javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajotya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju.

<sup>12</sup> Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jariyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

<sup>13</sup> Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujyuy.”

<sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday.



15-16 Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvary, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni.

17 Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

18 Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisiry: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyandu Jesús jtyamunuday.”

19 Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variry: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryeyu, varimyata Judenu dyetya.

20 Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatiy nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.”

21 Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatiy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy mityamusiy suñdejada daryaju ridiyia.

22 Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatina vanu jiryatiy samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

### *Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy*

23 Rumuryadanumaty nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

24 Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu raní titaju ranicha yimusiy.

25-26 Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunaty Davylbeñi: ¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

27 Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Niñi jita jiyetye sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénueda jarye jiyaronuni.

28 Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya.

29 Diye, Nujye, yajnuuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye.

30 Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidye jvaantyirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, titasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

31 Ripyaruyadanumaty riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

### *Rutañuyada titajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”*

32 Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niqenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

33 Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvajyu variy.

34 Ne timusiy rasutyenuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenuyada tara ruumusiy.

35 Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day.

<sup>36</sup> Darya nı́day sivaañuyada Jusı́berya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubymiy varidyerya sı́tya day, Bernabénuma ruteda varidyerya, jmuťyadacanuy sũtachada day. Devyı́be jurı́ıñuťi, Chı́pyı́rye raťyuumu vı́chı́ variñı́.

<sup>37</sup> Nı́nı́ taťyũťyanuyadara jimyucadi, sũtunuyadara ramurichı́rya nusũchavajyu.

## 5

### *Sajuuchurveda Ananı́yası́be, savatura Sajı́rabatya quı́vũchodata*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jasiy savı́chanuyada nu vanubantı́y, ravı́chanuyada sı́tya Ananı́yası́y, savatura Sajı́rabatya. Sataryũťyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichı́rya tera jı́jyu, vı́nu ratera sũtunuyada nusũchavajyu.

<sup>3</sup> Sũteda jı́ta Pyı́trubay varı́y sı́va: “¿Tarajũnuma sadajatyaniy yı́vani vacha nı́quera Satanásı́ntı́y, taraju? jı́ryatı́y sanujachı́piya quı́vũyada sanı́jyu Jũdenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutı́y sadabadyerya ramurichı́rya tera jı́jyũday.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Sanũtaryũťyadajı́sı́y, nuťyu sanũmucadi nta day ranı́cha day? ¿Sanũtaryũťyadı́vası́y, nuťyu sadaju day ranı́cha ramurichı́rya day? ¿Nuťyuramura sanujachı́piya daryantı́y, nuťyuramu? Ne quı́vũyada sanı́nique riñı́jyu nı́jyanvadye, sanı́ntay yaquı́vũchunı́ Jũdenu.”

<sup>5</sup> Satuvachodanumatı́y Ananı́yası́berya Pyı́trubay nı́quejada, sarayada varı́y, sadı́ıyadama tı́tajũ varı́y jasiy, puutyı́tye. Jaryı́ runteda varı́y, jı́ryatı́y rı́tyuvachunuyada tı́tajũra.

<sup>6</sup> Riñubeseda jı́ta vaduy vaderovay varı́y, rı́ryeyada jı́ta sujajyuutara sababyı́, rũtoda varı́y jmuchujomũjũra, rumuchoda varı́y jası́rya.

<sup>7</sup> Mumurı́ jóramusı́y jı́ta, sı́tı́jada savatura maçonu rumuntı́y, sadatyatya sadı́ımya ravyanucũ.

<sup>8</sup> Jasiy sũteda Pyı́trubay sı́va: “Yatũchu rı́va: ¿Sı́tenunı́vı́y sanũtaryũťyara jimyucadi jı́rya criquı́y murichı́rya?” Sumũtyajada jı́ta variñı́: “Joonu, jı́rya criquı́y murichı́rya nı́day.”

<sup>9</sup> Sũteda jı́ta Pyı́trubay varı́y sı́va: “¿Tarajũra sanujachı́piyajay sayaroju Jũdenu Jnutu, sanı́jantya dyetya sanı́y, savı́dye datya jı́ryatı́y vũvyı́chanı́y darya sanı́yare? Nuťyuvachunumara rı́ryupı́yada, jı́ryatı́y jı́vyanubay rumuchosı́y. Daryanı́day rı́ryajtosı́ntı́y jı́.”

<sup>10</sup> Sarayada varı́charaju satuunu Pyı́trubay, sadı́ımya tı́tajũ varı́y jası́ntı́y, puutyı́tyenı́ty. Rı́jeyada jı́ta vaderovay varı́ntı́y, rı́dyı́ñuvı́jada dı́ıbyı́ sı́va savatura maçonuntı́y. Rũtoda jı́ta varı́y jadchı́ntı́yı́ñı́, rumuchoda jı́ta savanubay bapyo tuununtı́y.

<sup>11</sup> Jaryı́ runteda varı́y tı́tajũ jı́ryatı́y riı́ntyeryanı́ñuyada varı́y jası́yu. Jı́ryatı́y rı́tyuvachunuyada taji vı́chavarya, rı́jerye jnuteda varı́y.

### *Tı́ttasara, mı́tyamusı́y jvadı́chara jarye rı́sajũra*

<sup>12</sup> Jesús nusũvye jtedamũjũnuma rı́vyı́chadedara jaryı́ mı́tyamusı́y jvadı́chara, tı́ttasara jarye nı́jyanı́juu cabyımura. Tı́tajũ riı́ntyeryanı́ñuyada jı́jechı́piyajadamu rupı́jyo rorı́vyımuyũ, ravı́chanuyada rı́tya Pórtı́cu de Sadumũ.

<sup>13</sup> Ne tı́ jaryũñuyada ruusaju, dañuma rı́ryeçha samı́y jvadı́chavay nı́jyanvajyu day.

<sup>14</sup> Rı́ryasayada varı́y jası́dye jı́ryatı́y rı́tyuvachunuyada simu Jũdenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

<sup>15</sup> Rı́chı́pyatanuyada rı́y jdivajnuvay varı́y vı́chada cabyı́vaju rı́tyı́ryojoncha, sanũmatı́y ramı́ryı́ Pyı́trubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Rũteda jdivajnuvay varı́y: “Temusı́y sũntumusı́y dyetya vuryamı́sate.”

<sup>16</sup> Jaryı́ rajuu nı́jyanı́ jutyeryanı́ñuyada varı́y jası́yu Jerusarı́ juro vı́chavay. Rı́jerye jı́tanuyada rı́y jdivajnuvay, jamı́rya vı́chavay jarye jı́ryatı́y bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajũrı́y. Rı́myı́sada tı́tajũ varı́y.

### *Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusúvyevyedabay*

17-18 Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusúvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riitejada tanuvunujuvimu variryi.

19-20 Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.”

21 Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jijnijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuvada rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusúbyimiy tanuvunujuvimusiy.”

22-23 Ruutojada jita podisíyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”

24 Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejchipyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?”

25 Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.”

26 Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisíyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

27-28 Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundy! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”

29 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy.

30 Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu, niní jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani.

31 Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niní rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchuvada day.

32 Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.”

33 Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.

34 Saradeda variy Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Niní vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramuníty rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”

35 Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuvada! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura!

36 Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyí jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatíñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy.

<sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatij richiityarĩnutyiñi, ruratyi varintiyu.

<sup>38</sup> Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. jiryayuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintyi.

<sup>39</sup> Judenumusiryatij nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryevuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyij jiryechiryi saniyyu Judenu.” “Jo.”

<sup>40</sup> Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyuy, rimyusiyyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasij nadantij, rubayada nanajisij varirya: “jNe sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!”

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusij japuvedantij, jiryatij nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva.

<sup>42</sup> Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntij, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

## 6

### *Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantij. Jadchiy jita Judíyuedantij, jiryatij rivychada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatij jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.”

<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntij. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatij titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu rij bachenodaveda.

<sup>4</sup> Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.”

<sup>5</sup> Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nitij tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantirij Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasij, Nicudásij jarye, jiryatij Antiyuquíamusijni, satitumya Judíyujuntij.

<sup>6</sup> Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju rij, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyaajuntij, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntij satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samij ruuvaayadamuy.

<sup>7</sup> Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintij.

### *Ruredani Estébanubay*

<sup>8</sup> Judenu bayada samirya jachityijunij Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusij judejada jarye.

<sup>9</sup> Ruutijada jita Judíyueda simu variy, jiryatij Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántrija janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimij Machovadye juteryanijjomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niqettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu.

<sup>10</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya.

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.”

<sup>12</sup> Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye.

<sup>14</sup> Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.”

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy titaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samo, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

## 7

### *Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuniviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?”

<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vandanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyú ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jiryá mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.

<sup>5</sup> Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyú ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jiryá mucadi jijyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.

<sup>6-7</sup> Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiyi, riryajmutyanuvísara variy jiyuntirye.’

<sup>8</sup> Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyí darya yivara.’

Ramunítijy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatiy, mumurun-damiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu



Jacóbubay varintyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintyidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavan-tyidye.

<sup>9</sup> Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.

<sup>10</sup> Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, ñitiy jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadyadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: 'Ñini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.' Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.

<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: 'Jiryejiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.'

<sup>13</sup> Rijetyiiñumatiy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye.

<sup>14</sup> Supajada jita Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeye: 'Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.' Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju.

<sup>15</sup> Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimyuyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi.

<sup>16</sup> Rutoda jitara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay: 'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

<sup>18</sup> Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye.

<sup>19</sup> Nini jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay.

<sup>20</sup> Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, sami dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuni saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimyyu.

<sup>21</sup> Sajatyadanumatiy sajay jiryorimysiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi.

<sup>22</sup> Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Nini jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niñuejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

<sup>23</sup> Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu.

<sup>24</sup> Jasiñi sadiñuejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jami samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatiy suvedani Ejíptu jami daryaju.

<sup>25</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye.

<sup>26</sup> Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyi rityenujuyu, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?'

<sup>27</sup> Ñitiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntiyuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita variy sivantiy: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.'

<sup>29</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Miyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruvá jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

<sup>30</sup> Jadchij jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadityadoda variy Miyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya.

<sup>31-32</sup> Satittada Miyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday.

<sup>33-34</sup> Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jinumutuvasij, ne yinuy Judenuju jientyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntij. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasij, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varena, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

<sup>35</sup> Daryamuniday riñi jatyaada satevabe Miyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajji, cadnaduju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntij, nitidye racha nutyityuntij, riyada rayasí jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadityadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu.

<sup>36</sup> Ninij Miyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusirij Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusij, mityamusij datyadata jvaayadamusij jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmi tyomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju.

<sup>37</sup> Niday Miyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantij:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray daryantij.’

<sup>38</sup> Niday Miyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntij, jiryatij saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchanij. Savichada variy ruusa tarij vumunatyavantij, ninij jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya.

<sup>39</sup> Dantiamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tarij vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintiytyuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju.

<sup>40</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitij rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Miyusésij jiryatij sasipyatasij Ejíptumusij nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintij sadatyásij, tama siti nudyimunuday, tama.’

<sup>41</sup> Jadchij jita ruuvaayada variryundamunij nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita varirij yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusij jvaachimuju rij; riichanatyada variñij jiryatij rundejada sitenu jijyomututani.

<sup>42-43</sup> Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisij:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryanij ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeñi jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeñi jvajejanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu rorij jiryenchutityintij, jdarichij jantyasí jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyatij judenu varidyeñi. Ninij jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunij rijasipyata jiyusij jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.’

<sup>44</sup> Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya niday yajvaatyanintyirya daryatiy jidy rivantiy.’

<sup>45</sup> Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jiryá mucadimu, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy taniyyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy.

<sup>46</sup> Niní Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju.

<sup>47</sup> Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day.

<sup>48-50</sup> Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajiitutyaniye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Jadchiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimyi risaju jiryé! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniyuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy.

<sup>52</sup> ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mí? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu.

<sup>53</sup> Nutyu jiryeni rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeni jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeniiday rañi jvatiñi Jesús.”

### *Estébanubay diiyada*

<sup>54</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiqueñtada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay.

<sup>55</sup> Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

<sup>56</sup> Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “¡Jiryajnuy! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.”

<sup>57</sup> Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay.

<sup>58</sup> Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávruru.

<sup>59</sup> Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada saniyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.”

<sup>60</sup> Sadasidyoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varintyiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchueda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jiryá niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

## 8

*Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay*

1-2 Nuñi t̄i vaduy, samirya jachityavay, j̄toda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryat̄iy Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaj̄u r̄urayada Judéya mucadivaj̄u, Samáriya mucadivaj̄u jarye, dant̄yamuy ne r̄urayada Jesús nus̄vyedyeyu.

3 Varicharaj̄u sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayat̄ityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi sat̄iyat̄ityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusīy jiryoriy, sat̄idye j̄t̄ye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

*Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu*

4 Jiryat̄iy r̄urayada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy t̄itaj̄u vichadivaj̄u, ridyetyanut̄ityiyada varirya samituchoda.

5 Sumusajayada j̄ita Vedípebe Jerusarímusīy, Samáriyamuj̄u, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sit̄im̄a Judenu jaryet̄i Crístu, vuryeyada ráñu.”

6 T̄itaj̄u nijyam̄i tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe j̄tedamu. T̄itaj̄u rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varint̄yirya, runuyada ranach̄o mityamusiy j̄udejada varint̄yi, jiryat̄iy sivaañuyada jasirya.

7 Rimyisanuyada j̄ita rajuuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varint̄yi.

8 Ramun̄it̄iy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

9 Jasiy savichanuyada t̄iqui vanubant̄yi, ravichanuyada s̄itya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraj̄u, rivani rityit̄tanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaj̄u variy ruuva: “Ray j̄ita vanu datyará.”

10 T̄itaj̄u nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Rut̄eda j̄ita variy: “N̄in̄i j̄ita s̄itenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryat̄iy rut̄ay datyaravajura.”

11 Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaj̄u riy.

12 Riñi tuvachodanumat̄iy ramu, daryat̄iy sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadant̄iy, Jesucristu j̄tyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

13 N̄iday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramunt̄iy, s̄ityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Sat̄ittada j̄ita variy rivani jiryat̄iy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy j̄udejada jarye.

14 Rityuvachodanumat̄iy Jesús nus̄vye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada j̄ita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada j̄ita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

15 Nan̄imusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaj̄u, riryat̄idye jmutyan̄i Judenu Jnutu variy.

16 Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaj̄u t̄ivaj̄u jasiy didye, vinu Jesús j̄tyamuj̄u riñi jtyuyada varidye.

17 Jadchiy j̄ita ribeyada Jesús nus̄vyerya j̄ijyomutu rincha, rumutyajada j̄ita variñi Judenu Jnutu.

18-19 Sunuyadanumat̄iy Siimyóbay jiryat̄iy ribeyada sans̄vye nijyanvay nchara j̄ijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vat̄antidyerya datyadant̄idye, rat̄idye bay t̄inchantidyerya rajyomutunt̄idye, riryat̄idye jmutya varint̄yidyeñi Judenu Jnutunt̄idye.”

20 Sut̄eda j̄ita Pyítrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaj̄u! ¿Tarajura j̄ityeryuryurya jiryat̄iy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraj̄u?”

21 Ne tara j̄nay yivaayasara n̄undyē, tam̄a tarade rañicha j̄irya jvaayada j̄ijyūnūday, tam̄a, ne vase daryajura j̄ijechipiyajada Judenunijyū.

<sup>22</sup> Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechemistry.

<sup>23</sup> Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jip-raruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.”

<sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyobay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

<sup>25</sup> Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyitrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarimujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

### *Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarimusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.”

<sup>27-28</sup> Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasani myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarimusiy, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíyasij jyatibay.

<sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.”

<sup>30</sup> Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantya jiryatiy jiñiquetiyi ramu?”

<sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu cetera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

<sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?”

<sup>35</sup> Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsniy.

<sup>36</sup> Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajinuy, jiryatirya ja! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?”

<sup>37</sup> Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechemistry jíidyécyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.”

<sup>38</sup> Saporuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejyuy, myistyasi ravimusiy jaamuju, siyadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi.

<sup>39</sup> Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintiyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninama jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiqita day, sichanacheda variy.

<sup>40</sup> Muñuma ridiyiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.



1-2 Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijjomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy.

3 Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva.

4 Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?”

5 Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye.

6 Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

7 Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí.

8 Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju.

9 Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

10 Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananíyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!”

11-12 Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávruru sitya, jiryatiy Társu jamíni. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananíyasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jijyomutu variy sancha, satidye jaty jnyyasubeda varintyi.”

13 Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay.

14 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.”

15 Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitiy rajtitara ritya nijyamijuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju.

16 Rade radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

17 Sayada jita Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nutasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supa yimu ray, yatidye jnyyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.”

18 Varicharaju rajuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, sityuyada jita varintyi.

19 Sibyedanutimiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

### *Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsniy*

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay.

20 Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryanijyo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniy: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.”

21 Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?”

<sup>22</sup> Sávrubay jíta jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyueda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnihiy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

### *Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyueda juveda*

<sup>23-24</sup> Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyueda juvedani Sávrubantyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi.

<sup>25</sup> Ripyucheda jíta Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

### *Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju*

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jíta sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi.

<sup>27</sup> Sireda jíta Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jíta nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jíta satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Nutasadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jíta sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.”

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jíta savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.

<sup>29</sup> Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyueda jiryatiy Cryecu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju.

<sup>30</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jíta variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jíta rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

<sup>31</sup> Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

### *Samisada Enéyasibe*

<sup>32</sup> Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jíta variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu.

<sup>33</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranca jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni.

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda.

<sup>35</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riry anumityeda jíta variy simuju Jesús.

### *Samisashubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy*

<sup>36</sup> Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jíta ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantyi.

<sup>37</sup> Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richu utadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jíta navay rorichivyimu varirya.

<sup>38</sup> Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jíta danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyas- antanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.”

<sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rije choda jíta ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jíta bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy

runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujajyuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadi-vaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa.

<sup>40</sup> Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay títaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy.

<sup>41</sup> Sadyadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadyadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi.

<sup>42</sup> Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy.

<sup>43</sup> Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

## 10

### *Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu.

<sup>2</sup> Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, títaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!”

<sup>4</sup> Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu.

<sup>5</sup> Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini.

<sup>6</sup> Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyo, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.”

<sup>7</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni.

<sup>8</sup> Satuchodanumatiy títaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variy.

<sup>10-11</sup> Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiiyedye varidyeriya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju.

<sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numutu jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara.

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.”

<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.”

<sup>15</sup> Sajatyiiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyyu dañi.”

<sup>16</sup> Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasasantiy.

17 Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jitechimyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy.

18 Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?”

19 Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho.

20 Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.”

21 Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?”

22 Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Niní sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judíyuedajuni. Niní jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niqnejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.”

23 Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa.

24 Ratarimysiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyueda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi.

25 Sajañuejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu.

26 Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

27 Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu.

28 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.”

29 Suteda jita Pyítrubay varinty: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryenatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘¿Taraju jiryenatuje, taraju?’ ”

30 Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay.

31 Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji.

32 Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jininirya saroriy.

33 Jasidye ripajay jiiyjuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura raty sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

### *Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu*

34 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju.

35 Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi sajú, dañuma sacha tara nijyamí.

36 Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyamí Nutyityu.

<sup>37</sup> Jiryedyetyantýara raticheyada, jiryatíy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyúveda mucadimu, jiryatíy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juán Jítýanu datýadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryedyetyantýani Jesús, jiryatíy Nasaryé jamíni. Jüdenú sayada Yintuní jidyenu, mityamusíy júdejada jarye, ranchítýi riryadatyani: Niní Jüdenú denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantýa jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samírýa riy nijyanvay, samísaniñumaya títaju riy, jiryatíy bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Jüdenú vichanuyada daryaju sísá day.

<sup>39</sup> Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, títaju Judíyúveda vichadiva jarye. Ní jarye richotadeda jípu tasasiy.

<sup>40</sup> Jüdenunuma mísadeda jadchíy ratarya tarímyusídyeñi, sasayada jíta varíy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satídye dityanu ratayu.

<sup>41</sup> Ne sadityadoda títaju níjyamíyú, vinu sanchíy túchuvajyúu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadamá Jüdenú jityaju daryaju daryi, míra radíy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchíy túchuvay, jiryatíy nuñimýityi vatajuu sísantíy, nuñatutýi varíy sísantíy, samísatímýa varíy jidyíiyadamusídye.

<sup>42</sup> Sutatyí Jesús varíy nuñijyú, nuñatídye datyanu riy níjyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatídye túchusara samíy varíy sanchintýi. Niní Jüdenú bayada Cadnadujuní Jesús, niní ramurichenutaníchara riy níjyanvay jnuvye, díibyímíy jarye samurichenutaníchara ruuvaayada muríchirya.

<sup>43</sup> Títaju Jüdenújú túchuvabe túchusara saníjyú Jíñu: Jiryatíy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutýasarara, mitya saramítýaníy varírýa ríjyú-uchúveda sityamu.”

### *Jiryatímýu ne Judíyúveda daryi, rumutyajadani Jüdenú Jnutu*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejadanumatíy Pyítrubarya jírýa níquejada, varícharaju sajuújeyada Jüdenú Jnutu ruuvaju, títaju jiryatíy rityuvachoda daryajúra saniquejada.

<sup>45</sup> Judíyúveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatíy Pyítrubayjá vichavaryi, riñi títada varírýa jiryatíy sarumíy Jüdenú ruuvaní Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyúveda riñicha day.

<sup>46</sup> Rityuvachoda daryajúra jiryatíy ríjyotada níquejada nuñi tímúsiy tara níquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jítara rútedantíy: “¡Jaryi rajuura datýara Jüdenú!”

<sup>47</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay varintýi: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaá nundyé, riryatídye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamaní Jüdenú Jnutu day, nutýu nutýi daryantíy.”

<sup>48</sup> Sítýanutadeda jíta Pyítrubay Jesucrístu jtyamu varírýi. Jasiy jíta riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamácho tarundamíy núdyisa.” “Jo.”

## 11

### *Satúchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyúubay jiryatíy Jerusarímu vichavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Rityuvachoda jíta nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryívachavay jarye: “Jiryatímýu ne riñicha Judíyúveda day, ríjerye níday jmutýasintýirya Jüdenú níquejadantíy.”

<sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumatíy Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada varíy jasiy Judíyúvedani.

<sup>3</sup> Rúteda varíy siva Pyítrubay: “Jíñi jañúchíy ruumu níjyanvay jiryatímýu ne Judíyúveda daryi, jimýichíy varíy ruusantíy.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Jadchíy jíta satúchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchíy, daryatíy savíchada sísá Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratýuchunutyi sísá Jüdenú, ratýítuyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajúutyityi sujaquíi murnasara rimuju, daryajuyú nurorá.

<sup>6</sup> Mitya jnutacha rínuy ranácho, radyi jíta rajuuva tí rapúrýa jasiy, jiryatíy daryajuyú numututíni, tojamí jarye níquerya sísaju, muquíva rupiñumayara, nípyatí jarye, jiryatíy navay sajinumayasara.

<sup>7</sup> Ratýuvachuti jítara níquejada: Yanubesumíy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatídye jmyíñi.



<sup>8</sup> Rítatyi jíta variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatijavidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day.

<sup>9</sup> Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintyi: Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni.

<sup>10</sup> Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jíta variy jadchij títaju jarichumujuntirya.

<sup>11</sup> Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Cornéryu jpadadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatij nuvyicha ravimu.

<sup>12</sup> Sutatyi jíta Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jíta riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jíta Cornéryu rorivyimu.

<sup>13</sup> Ninij tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saranij jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatij Pyítru jtyati rutañi.

<sup>14</sup> Ninij ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju.

<sup>15</sup> Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday títaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy.

<sup>16</sup> Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Ninij jíta Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jíta rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day.

<sup>17</sup> Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintyi: “¿Chij rañicha ray, chí? ramutij rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”

<sup>18</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchij, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuj varintyidye.”

### *Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jíta riyasantadantirij Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju títaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyueda ridyetyanutityiyada rata.

<sup>20</sup> Jasiy rivychada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatij Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnychiy.

<sup>21</sup> Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryanutiyemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoj day.

<sup>22</sup> Ridyetyadanumatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusari janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jíta variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu.

<sup>23</sup> Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jíta variy, sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jiejchitya riva Judenu siityarisada.”

<sup>24</sup> Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jiejchitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyu day.

<sup>25</sup> Sayada jíta Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jíta variy Antiyuquíyamujuni.

<sup>26</sup> Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuyu, jasiñi jíta nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jíta rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

<sup>27</sup> Variryundamu day rumusajayada Jüdenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju.

<sup>28</sup> Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Jüdenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha títaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy.

<sup>29</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day.

<sup>30</sup> Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

## 12

### *Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu sirtyadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevey, satidye jvatyaniy variryi.

<sup>2</sup> Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityiyata.

<sup>3</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirtyaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi.

<sup>4</sup> Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirtyadedaní Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquiniyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadedaní Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Páscó vichtyavasiy.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Jüdenu sayadaju.

### *Jüdenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy*

<sup>6</sup> Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day.

<sup>7</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Jüdenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiiju variy jasiy. Suvatyyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¡Vaniravaju yanubesiy!” Rajuuyada jita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy.

<sup>8</sup> Saniquejada jita Jüdenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda variryaya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita variryey.”

<sup>9</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay variryaya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Jüdenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichaniryey.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yiviyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nú. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Jüdenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Jüdenuni yipanu rimu, nini jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judíyuedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Títaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

<sup>12</sup> Sadatyasubedanumaty Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Maríyajube rorimiyuju, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juán jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Jüdenusja rityuchoda variy jasiy.

<sup>13</sup> Suvatyiñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatij ravichada sitya Rúdi.

<sup>14</sup> Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisij rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.”

<sup>15</sup> Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajú?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantij: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!”

<sup>16</sup> Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitará rorijyu variy, ridiyiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi.

<sup>17</sup> Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusij nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, títaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchij tajijyu.

<sup>18</sup> Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintij?”

<sup>19</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samij varirij sutarumij. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe varirij sutarumij yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchij, Jerusarimusi, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

### *Jeródesbe diiyada*

<sup>20</sup> Jarij saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayja jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusini rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jarij.

<sup>21</sup> Tarundamu santyeranityadeda Jeródesberij nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchij ruuva.

<sup>22</sup> Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!”

<sup>23</sup> Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedanij chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

<sup>24</sup> Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintij.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusi, nanusamyutimyatij criquij variy jasirij. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchij, jiryatij ruñañuyada Márcuntiñi.

## 13

### *Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatij rutedanij Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatij Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatij savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichij, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntij.

<sup>2</sup> Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujujyu nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatij rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.”

<sup>3</sup> Jadchij jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jijjomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

### *Nanudatyadoda Chipyirye ratyuumu*

<sup>4</sup> Jüdenü Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatij sujamysiy rupiryara, Chipyirye ratyuumuju.

<sup>5</sup> Naditojada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Jüdenü niquejada, Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju.

<sup>6</sup> Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatij suteda mitya Jüdenuju tuchuyu. Judiyu sanichada, jiryatij Barjesús sitya.

<sup>7</sup> Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatij Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, ninij vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japonada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Jüdenü niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju.

<sup>8</sup> Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy ranij sitya riyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeni japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada.

<sup>9-10</sup> Sávrubay jita, jiryatij sityantij Pávuru, tapi Jüdenü Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho riyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Jüdenü nü, nutyeryivye?”

<sup>11</sup> Tama taji ranicha Jüdenü jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchij jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachij sajomutunchiyu.

<sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatij japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Jüdenü, satittada varirya Jüdenü datyadoda.

### *Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatij Pyisidiya mucadimura*

<sup>13</sup> Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntij, jiryatij Pajidiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasij, sataryada Jerusarimuju.

<sup>14</sup> Nadayada jita variy jadchij, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntij, jiryatij Pyisidiya mucadimu darya. Jadchij jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy.

<sup>15</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatirya Jüdenü niquejada cetera padyevya, jiryatij Jüdenü datyadoda darya, Jüdenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiniquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.”

<sup>16</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénueda, jiryeni tuvachutij Simu Jüdenü, jiryatuvachu samij rañechontidyecyu.

<sup>17</sup> Sajaryetada jita jinu Irayénueda Jüdenü riy tarij vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchij yindejadata riy.

<sup>18</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy.

<sup>19</sup> Sacasiyada riyajisiryi dajuujunijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy.

<sup>20</sup> Daryajuy pacha vaatamusij, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Jüdenü variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samiru jtyatibay variy.

21 Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuru jtyatibaryi, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatij savichada Sísubay denubay, Myjjamyí jurirya.

22 Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávurubantyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatij samij vanu rajyu dañi. Nini jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatij ricanuchara darya.

23 Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénueda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará.

24 Jesús judedajisij, sadatyadoda Juan Jityanubadyeryi Irayénueda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryanima paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy.

25 Rabaryiruyadanumatij sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatij darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantij: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusij ramyasany satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

26 Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day.

27 Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaruy jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani.

28 Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús.

29 Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasij crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi.

30 Jasiy samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi.

31 Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusij, Jerusarimuj. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya.

32 Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara.

33 Sitotanimyumya jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisanij daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateranij, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

34 Jiryatij samisanityi Judenu diibyimusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij ritada tariy siva Davyíberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

35 Ramunijiy rutay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jijyu jintyasi dañi.

36 Nini Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebey bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy.

37 Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

38 Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasiy simura ju-uchuvada ramityadeda vujyu.

39 Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityanij ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya.



<sup>40-41</sup> Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnuj jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

<sup>42</sup> Richipyatedanumaty jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajaty niqejada ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntirya jirya niqejadantiy.”

<sup>43</sup> Rityeryadanumaty jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judíyueda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatiy ruteda Judíyuedayu, rijerye siityarijadaní. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

<sup>44</sup> Ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqejada variy.

<sup>45</sup> Ridiyadanumaty Judíyueda rajuu nijyamíva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi.

<sup>46</sup> Ramunítiy nanuniquéjada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy Judíyueda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyuada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>47</sup> Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

<sup>48</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niqejada, richanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyudadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day.

<sup>49</sup> Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niqejada titaju Pyisídiya mucadiva.

<sup>50</sup> Judíyueda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada.

<sup>51</sup> Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju.

<sup>52</sup> Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

## 14

### *Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Daryaday nanujayada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquéjada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyueda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>2</sup> Tavay Judíyueda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi.

<sup>3</sup> Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintiy, nanuniquéjada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niqejada sitenura santutyuyada niqejada.

<sup>4</sup> Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niqejada riyadaju Judíyueda day, tini niqejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntyidye.

<sup>5</sup> Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyueda, japueda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada.

<sup>6</sup> Nanudatyadanumaty, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira.

<sup>7</sup> Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

*Rurveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu*

<sup>8</sup> Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatij sapirutyানাuma daryaju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niqejada. Sunuyada jíta Pávurubay variy samij sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jije chitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.”

<sup>10</sup> Saniquejada jaryimyusij jasiy variy siva: “iYaraniy vase jinumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchij, sarupicheda jíta variy.

<sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatij Dicavuniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiniqejadamu variy: “iNanimusama jíta judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!”

<sup>12</sup> Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jíta ruteda: Érmesij ntidye jiryatij Rísuju niqenuni, tapi nivitya niqenuyada jaryi.

<sup>13</sup> Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jíta Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumij, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatij nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitanij voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani.

<sup>14-15</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatij Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryানাuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, țtaraju jiryevyicha darya, țtaraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jiryey daryantij. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichij jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarinij Judenu jnuñu variy, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatij titaju sunderavara.

<sup>16</sup> Tariy vumyunatyij rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisij didyerya daryatij rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>17</sup> Sani datyadoda Judenu rij, daryatij supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasij jarye sasay varirij, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.”

<sup>18</sup> Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisij voca juveda rij, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

<sup>19</sup> Ruutijada jíta Judíyueda, Antiyuquiyamusij, Icóniyumusij jarye, riryatichoda varirij nijyanvay. Jadchij jíta rivedanij Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jíta variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumunij, rutamyata diiñunumani.

<sup>20</sup> Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jíta variy vichadamujuntij. Ratarimjusij jíta nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntij.

<sup>21</sup> Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jíta jadchij, Dísturamujuntij, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquiyamuju jaryentij.

<sup>22</sup> Nanujutyanyutityiyada rij yimusij datyavay, samij nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruvantij: “Parucharimjusij vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.”

<sup>23</sup> Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva varirij rimyityumij, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivusij rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

*Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquiyamuju, jiryatij Síriya mucadimura*

<sup>24</sup> Nanutiryorijada jadchij, Pyisidiya mucadimusij, Pajidiya mucadimuju.

<sup>25</sup> Jasiñuma jíta nanuniquejadara Judenu niqejada Pérquemyuntij, jadchij jíta nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntij.

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucašiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata.

<sup>27</sup> Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”

<sup>28</sup> Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

## 15

### *Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniry, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”

<sup>2</sup> Ramunítiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnu, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

<sup>3</sup> Rupajada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jítara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvary vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyurveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchurveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura.

<sup>5</sup> Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévurveda tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequemyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.

<sup>8</sup> Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy.

<sup>9</sup> Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchurvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujchideda rajuyu.

<sup>11</sup> Nutyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.

<sup>13-14</sup> Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti

Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, santyutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riqquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju.

<sup>15</sup> Daryani rani niqque jirya niqquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niqquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

<sup>16-18</sup> Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyibe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyurveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunitiy rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu.

<sup>20</sup> Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara.

<sup>21</sup> Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryaniyomu rasutye titaju jiiituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

<sup>22</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vunquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitaní Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanjuyy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay cabyimu.

<sup>23</sup> Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jiryevyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy.

<sup>24</sup> Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama.

<sup>25</sup> Ramunitiy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásijyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjyjsa, Pávuruta.

<sup>26</sup> Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day.

<sup>27</sup> Ramunitiy nuñi jpani Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani niqque cateramuntiy.

<sup>28</sup> Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niqquejada jiryeyunoday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara.

<sup>29</sup> Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñoday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

<sup>30</sup> Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

<sup>31</sup> Runyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy.

<sup>32</sup> Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niqquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy.

<sup>33</sup> Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada.

<sup>34</sup> Sídasibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada.

<sup>35</sup> Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niqejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

*Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajuyyu*

<sup>36</sup> Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niqejada, vuryajñuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.”

<sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu.

<sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamuntiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajidiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nuday, tama.”

<sup>39</sup> Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyirye ratyuumuju.

<sup>40</sup> Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.”

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutiryorjadara Síriya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

## 16

*Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya*

<sup>1</sup> Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judiyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judiyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.”

<sup>2</sup> Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye.

<sup>3</sup> Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judiyuveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judiyu savichanuyada sajadye.

<sup>4</sup> Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatiy riejchipyetada rimyityumitya Jerusarimura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu.

<sup>5</sup> Ramuntiy rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sani jyanvayyuu variy.

*Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi*

<sup>6</sup> Rityiryorjadanumatirya Vuryiyya mucadi, Cadasiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niqejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu.

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myisiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitiniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy.

<sup>8</sup> Riryamiryitityiyada Myisiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimiyuju.

<sup>9</sup> Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jami, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.”

<sup>10</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

*Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimiyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrasiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimiyuntiy.



12 Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimyujū, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jirya vichadamu nvyichada rajuu rundamiy.

13 Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamī rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu.

14 Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyany. Nadani vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru.

15 Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

16 Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunītiy sacanayadara rajuuru criqui jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya.

17 Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “Jivetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.”

18 Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

19 Ridiyadanumatiy sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasīy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamujū variñada, japuvedamujū.

20 Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judiyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay.

21 Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.”

22 Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rinyusiyetyadeda jijiivusetavay variñada.

23 Rajuuranumatiy rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachō jiyu.”

24 Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunītiy sityejada jaryi ravimujū nada, sanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

25 Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunachō.

26 Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay.

27 Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.”

28 Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!”

29 Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiīy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube.

<sup>30</sup> Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachaniryē, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.”

<sup>31</sup> Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

<sup>32</sup> Nanuniquejada jitara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye.

<sup>33</sup> Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasuutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju.

<sup>34</sup> Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

<sup>35</sup> Jnaryanumatiy ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.”

<sup>36</sup> Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.”

<sup>37</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jiivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantiy. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!”

<sup>38</sup> Rityuchoda jita jiivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumatiy: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy.

<sup>39</sup> Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuvyichadamusiy.”

<sup>40</sup> Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumatiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

## 17

### *Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo jasiy.

<sup>2</sup> Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuedata riva catera nucharayu.

<sup>3</sup> Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, sapyatyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryeti sanicha.”

<sup>4</sup> Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa.

<sup>5</sup> Judíyueda jita jnunytya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riyatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richi-ijeñuejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada.

<sup>6</sup> Ne ridyiñuejada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiryva vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy.

<sup>7</sup> Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.”

<sup>8</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyamijuura, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda variyu.

<sup>9</sup> Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontij. Rumuryada jita variryi.

### *Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditojadanumatij nadayada variy Judíyueda jutyeryanijyomujy.

<sup>11</sup> Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyueda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranachó sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnuj sítenuñiviy jiryatij sutay daryá.”

<sup>12</sup> Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi, jadchij jita rivychada matyodavedantij, rajuu vanujuu jarye.

<sup>13</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyueda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntij,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijvanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niquettanij varintyiryi.

<sup>14</sup> Jadchij jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruy, jamu nava jinijy. Vinu Sídasij, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu.

<sup>15</sup> Rityi jnutyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchij Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiniquejada variy nadimuntij, Sídasijyummyntij: “Varenunuma sanajnij rimujy.”

### *Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimuy*

<sup>16</sup> Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimuy, parucharij savichada suntu variy simusij jasiy vichadamu, jiryatij sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunijtiy saniquettada Pávururij Judíyueda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatij riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu.

<sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tñi datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicueda datyadodantidye. Tñi jteda darya sanijy day: “¿Tara sani jtay jinique jinu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tñi jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jamu Judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatij Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsñchij, samisashubedanchij jarye.

<sup>19</sup> Riryaracheda jita jadchij jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatij jidyetyanu vadirara?”

<sup>20</sup> Jiryatij yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tarij daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jiryay day, nutyura.”

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatij jasiy vichavyeryi, Aténasij janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatij rimechajada taripyujy jasiy ruusantij, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchij. Vadi tuchodanachó rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

<sup>22</sup> Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatij Aténasij janvay jiryey, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeyñi jachipiya sanijy satu day.

<sup>23</sup> Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiniñijy vitya jiryeyechipiyasara day, jiniñijy. Jadchij jita radyi riva sarorij satuntij, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani Judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jiryey, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu.

<sup>24</sup> Judenu, nityi judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatyi mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatyi sivaay nijyamī sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye.

<sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamī tarayu; nini jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatyi vuryimura.

<sup>26-27</sup> Tiqui nijyamimusiyy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyamī, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Nini bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivychajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy.

<sup>28</sup> Sutedomuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasarantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day.

<sup>29</sup> Jiryatyi Judenu dadyeñu vuy çnutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruterajvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatyi sivaay vanu jidyetyadatara, sachipiyajadata jarye.

<sup>30</sup> Tama sani baya Judenu riñiyu nijyanvaryajiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tama. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavaju.

<sup>31</sup> Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

<sup>32</sup> Rityuvachodanumatyi nijyanvay jiryatyi samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyi tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.”

<sup>33</sup> Ramuntiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusiyy.

<sup>34</sup> Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatyi rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunísiyu, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatyi nanitya Damarísa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

## 18

### *Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimusiyy, Coríntyumuju.

<sup>2</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtinu Itádiya mucadimusiyy variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatyi Cadávuryu sitya, sutedomu niday: “Titaju Judíyueda rasipyatay ramusiyy Róma vichada.” Ramuntiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada.

<sup>3</sup> Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu.

<sup>4</sup> Titaju jityuyada rundamu saniquetada jutyeryaniyyomu riy Judíyueda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodaniyyu varidyeryi.

<sup>5</sup> Naditijadanumatyi Sídasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusiyy, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusiyy, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuedava sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

<sup>6</sup> Saniquetadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyueda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryep-yarutadamusiyy nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.”

<sup>7</sup> Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiq̄ui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryat̄iy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jat̄yada jutyeryaniyyoniy.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyyo janvay nutyityu. Ninīi tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, tit̄aj̄u sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyū janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy.

<sup>9</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivant̄iy: “Ne yasuvuy, yañi nique jichuvuyasadamu.

<sup>10</sup> Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryī jiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachū jiyu vichavay rimu.”

<sup>11</sup> Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyun̄i ranchaju, jiryat̄iy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

<sup>12-13</sup> Savichadanumat̄iy Caryúbay purijityu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijityumujun̄i, rityuchutadaju: “Ninīi jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyat̄aniy saniyyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.”

<sup>14</sup> Sani niqueruyadanumat̄iy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijityu varenu variryi Judíyueda: “Tarajut̄iy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyī jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyueda.

<sup>15</sup> Nutyu jiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryat̄iy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryamā j dutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.”

<sup>16</sup> Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.

<sup>17</sup> Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu, ruvat̄iyada variy Caryú diyan̄i. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

### *Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju*

<sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencreyamu sapatyaniñuejadara yinojas̄iy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda sajū Judenu.

<sup>19</sup> Ruutojadanumat̄iy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuejada Pávuru variy nadis̄asiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryaniyyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuedata variy jasiyu.

<sup>20</sup> Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamachō jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvant̄iy: “savat̄at̄iy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujunt̄iy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchint̄iy, Evésumusiy, sumusanuejada Sesaréyumu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímujū, jasiy samuchuvañuejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchint̄iy Antiyuquíyamuju.

<sup>23</sup> Savichadanumat̄iy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniiryi Jesús̄mu tuvachuvay tit̄ajū.

### *Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu*

<sup>24</sup> Sitijada tiq̄ui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyatī Evésumu, jiryat̄iy Adejántriyamu rupin̄i. Ninīi jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju.

<sup>25</sup> Ninīi jita samiy datyanusī risaju satidye siityarī samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vanirī daryajun̄i suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase saniyyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juan̄ Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day.

<sup>26</sup> Ninīi jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryaniyyovimu. Nanu-tuvachodanumat̄iy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitan̄i, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada.



<sup>27</sup> Sani jiyaruyadanumaty Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimujū, sataryiveda nuyada varyi jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Jūdeni siityarivay samiy varyi rumunī, rumutyada varyi ratanī. Sitojadanumaty Acáyamu, sumutyānuvejada varyi jasiryi Jūdeni siityarivavyeda jiryaty rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryaty santyutyada daryajuriy.

<sup>28</sup> Nijyamijuu diya sandasadeda Apódosiryi Judíyurveda jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Jūdeni niquejadata riy: “Ninī Jesús sanicha Jūdeni jaryeti.”

## 19

### *Pávurubay vichada Evésumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita varyi Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

<sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru varyi jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumaty simu Jesús, jiryimutyajavidye jasiy variñi Jūdeni Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.”

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.”

<sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru varyi: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitiy rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.”

<sup>5</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu varyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sabayada jita Pávuru varyi rinchara jiyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Jūdeni Jnutu varyi ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada varyi, ridyetyadodara Jūdeni niquejada varyi.

<sup>7</sup> Rivyichada vuyaju vaduy, danuju dyetya rinchaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sayada jita Pávuru varyi jutyeryanijomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquetada varyi jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Jūdeni nusuyadamu.

<sup>9</sup> Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada varyi rajisij Jūdeni nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru varyi ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara.

<sup>10</sup> Darya niday sadityanunuyada daraju vaata saraju. Jiryaty rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Jūdeni niquejada; jiryaty Judíyurveda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyū ne Judíyurveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyiderya.

<sup>11</sup> Jūdeni jūdenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryaty tittasara darya.

<sup>12</sup> Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyānujadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujaju jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada varyi sivasij jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyurveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada varyi ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasij.” Jiryaty rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasij ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasij Jesús musiy, jiryaty sadityanu Pávuru sanchiy.”

15 Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeeque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?”

16 Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiy bayantutini, sapuryjjada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimyusiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.

17 Rityuvachoda jita Judíyurveda titaju variryia, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.”

18 Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuyvichaniñuyada tariy.”

19 Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimumavedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimuyyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiy riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.

20 Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

21 Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.”

22 Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

### *Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu*

23 Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay.

24 Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyañañuyada sami Demétrusa jvaavyejyuura criquiy.

25 Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatiy darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy.

26 Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niñi jtya: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay.

27 Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.”

28 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada variryia, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.”

29 Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvarya, runtada variy, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáru, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy.

30 Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi.

31 Jasiy vichavay tevey, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.”

<sup>32</sup> Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tini jteda tajidye, tini jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada ruusasidye.

<sup>33</sup> Judiyuveda siityenityitiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvayuu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju.

<sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judiyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiy variy: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

<sup>35</sup> Sandasadeda jita cetera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintyi.

<sup>36</sup> Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara.

<sup>37</sup> Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu.

<sup>38</sup> Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruveda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada.

<sup>39</sup> Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatij natuy japu variy jiryentyi.

<sup>40</sup> Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryanuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.”

<sup>41</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Jiryanuma jiya jiryorimujyu.”

### *Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye*

## 20

<sup>1</sup> Ripyaruyadanumatij riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatij, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimujyu.

<sup>2-3</sup> Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajjuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyunij saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimujyu. Judiyuveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresij Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartjevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy.

<sup>4</sup> Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírrubay denunij, Beréya jamij; Aristyáruco, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamijunada, Cáyú jarye, jiryatij Déribe jaminij, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamijunada.

<sup>5</sup> Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi.

<sup>6</sup> Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyada cartjevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysij. Nadyeyada jita pa suro vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusij nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

### *Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu*

<sup>7</sup> Tummycyu rundamu nuntjeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysij. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju.

<sup>8</sup> Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatyy nuntyyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu.

<sup>9</sup> Tiqui vaderonu jiryatyy ravichada siya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada varyy jasiñi, jiryatyy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada varyy jasiñi, sajuuyada varyy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita varyy diibyini.

<sup>10</sup> Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho varyy, sarañuvejada varyy sancha, samariyajada varyy jasiñi, suteda varyy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyyasi day.”

<sup>11</sup> Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitarapa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchyy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita varyy rivasiy.

<sup>12</sup> Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatyy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutyy richanayada varyy.

*Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimyusiy, Myidétumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutyy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju.

<sup>14</sup> Sasaryedanumatyy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda varyy jadchyy cartyevimuni, nudyyeyada jita varyy jadchyy, Myitidénemyuju.

<sup>15</sup> Jadchyy jita tarundamu nudyyitojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntyy nudyyitojada Myidétumu.

<sup>16</sup> Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujajasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatyy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

*Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe*

<sup>17</sup> Ramunítty sanatutyadeda Pávuruy rimyityumiy, jiryatyy Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu.

<sup>18</sup> Ruutojadanumatyy simu Pávuru, suteda varyy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura ravyichaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatyy ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimu varyy.

<sup>19</sup> Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatyay ray, rajetyadara rañisijya varyy rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravyichada varyy, jiryatyy vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyurveda daryaju ray.

<sup>20</sup> Ne ribañuyadara niqnejada jiryajisiy jiryatyy samirya ravichanuyada jiryeyju day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimyunty.

<sup>21</sup> Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatyy Judíyurveda jirye, jiventyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada varyy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vunttyityu Jesucrístu day.

<sup>22</sup> Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyanyy Jerusarímujy ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy.

<sup>23</sup> Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryántyaníte bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji.

<sup>24</sup> Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatyy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niní rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpadada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada ráñuju.

<sup>25</sup> Diye jiryajnuuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatyy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye.

<sup>26</sup> Ramunítty ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatyedacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeyñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatyy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju.

<sup>27</sup> Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti títaju jiryivara.

<sup>28</sup> Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata títaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jiryey, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay.

<sup>29</sup> Radyetyisatya ranumatiy tochiy jiryey, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequemyimu, riryajarupanunuvı variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinacho darya.

<sup>30</sup> Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variy.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunıtiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnyuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jiryey, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyuy samiy, jiryantya jnyuy samiy.

<sup>32</sup> Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutyajiryedyey, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Ranı jiryey niquejada ravanutyajiryey, jiryey niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay títaju jiryatiy jıintyasavay Judenuju riy.

<sup>33</sup> Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadyey, dantyamuy ne sasujay.

<sup>34</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradara rinutyaju, risa jıyanumayavay jarye.

<sup>35</sup> Rivaayada darya ratidye dityanu jiryey nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanıtiy vuryimutyajiryey riy jantyuyanımıy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatiy jmutyay tara, ranı jıta samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay taranı ti.”

<sup>36</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jıta variy títaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jıta sisa Judenu variy.

<sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jıta runayada títaju, rimyariyadanı Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava.

<sup>38</sup> Ranıday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyovanuday.” Jadchiy jıta runuyada cartyemujunı.

## 21

### *Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarımujı*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rumuryadanumatiy variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jıta variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimysiy nudyitojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuntiy. Jadchiy jıta nudyeyadantiy, nudyitojada variy Pátaramuntiy, nudyifınevejada riva jamujnu cartyey jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venısiya mucadimuju. Jasiñı nuñımusada variy ravımu, nudyeyada jıta variy jadchiy.

<sup>3</sup> Jvadicharanumatiy ravichada Chıpyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramachı jıta vumyidamyıju Chıpyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuvejada Tırumu, jasıtyi riryasumıniñuvejadara jvaadyı ravımusiy cartyey.

<sup>4</sup> Jasiñı nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numechınevejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñı jıta rıtyuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarımujı.”

<sup>5</sup> Jasiñıma nudyıtıtededa darya taraqui simyanu vıchadamu day. Nuchıpyateda variy vıchadamusiy. Runuyada jıta títaju nijyamıju musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñıadasidyoda tıchanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy.

<sup>6</sup> Nutyuchucheda variy jadchiy ruuva, nuñımusada jıta cartyevımu varıntyı, rıteryada ruvay jiryorımyuju varidye.



<sup>7</sup> Rabaryijadanumatiy nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáyidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuevejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numeçhojada tarundaqui variy ruusa.

<sup>8</sup> Ratarimyusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuevejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numeçhojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay.

<sup>9</sup> Nini vichanuyada dañujuyu detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy.

<sup>10</sup> Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada.

<sup>11</sup> Sitijadanumatiy nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantiy, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarímuní rajami, riryatidye say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

<sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryech-aboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadaiva.”

<sup>14</sup> Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju.

<sup>16</sup> Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

### *Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variy.

<sup>18</sup> Ratarimyusiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy.

<sup>19</sup> Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.

<sup>20</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuurá varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day.

<sup>21</sup> Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipururya tariy jivyichada.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riry anumate tuvachura yitijada.

<sup>23</sup> Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda sanijyu Judenu.

<sup>24</sup> Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyí, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niqesada day. Riry anuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.

<sup>25</sup> Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya riyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintiyi: Ne jiryemyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryemyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

*Rureda nijyanvajuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu*

<sup>26</sup> Ramunitiy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimyusiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni.

<sup>27-28</sup> Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judíyueda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyueda jiryatiy rudedá Ásiya mucadimusiya, riñi rañi sijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayenuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jianumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyueda nudye, nudyeyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju jiiñtyasajo.”

<sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy ridiyemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Niñi jita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusariva.”

<sup>30</sup> Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju.

<sup>31</sup> Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!”

<sup>32</sup> Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru.

<sup>33</sup> Satuudityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?”

<sup>34</sup> Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.

<sup>35</sup> Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu.

<sup>36</sup> Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

*Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajuubavya*

<sup>37</sup> Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niquejada, jidyetya?”

<sup>38</sup> ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jami day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuy varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?”

<sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidisiya mucadi jami. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jami, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.”

<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyoycha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada

jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sítenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sítenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnytyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryé darya diyentidye.

<sup>4</sup> Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.

<sup>5</sup> Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintyi, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyueda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jiryá catera rayada ranachō ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

### *Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarinuju*

<sup>6</sup> Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusini ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro.

<sup>7</sup> Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju?

<sup>8</sup> Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jami, jiryatiy yarupanta ray!

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy rivychada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa.

<sup>10</sup> Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya.

<sup>11</sup> Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyueda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu.

<sup>13</sup> Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradedá variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, jajnyyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva.

<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jny jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy.

<sup>15</sup> Jiñi jita racha sítenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidyí risaju riva.

<sup>16</sup> Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyu-uchuvada variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jjechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

### *Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ratyeryadanumatiy Jerusarímuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu.

<sup>19</sup> Rimutyajada jítani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada yimu day, títajū jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatativityada riñecho, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risajū riy.

<sup>20</sup> Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatij ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatij satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatij radiiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichanij daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyijū.

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatij riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyujū, jiryatij ripya vichavaryi.”

### *Pávurubay vichada jurichij sutarumij nutyityubamyu*

<sup>22</sup> Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “Jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamij vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sachajiyu!”

<sup>23</sup> Junay riririjjada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu.

<sup>24</sup> Jadchij jita sutarumij nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumij rorivyimu variñi, jasiyij rityuchutadeda vijyomujachenij. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?”

<sup>25</sup> Riryetyadanumatiñi puchusij jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumij nusuñu, jiryatij saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamij, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.”

<sup>26</sup> Satuvachodanumatij sutarumij nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu ninij sanicha Róma mucadi jamij.”

<sup>27</sup> Jadchij jita satuudiyada variy sutarumij nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿Jiñivij sitenu Róma mucadi jamij?” “Jo. Rañiday.”

<sup>28</sup> Jadchij jita suteda sutarumij nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquij, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamij variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.”

<sup>29</sup> Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusij, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutanij vijyomujachenij. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchij, jiryatij sapuchutanij daryajuni Róma jamij.

### *Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judiyuveda nutyityumibe tuunu*

<sup>30</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumij nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niquejomujuni, sadatyaruyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judiyuvedani Pávuru, tariva.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samij riñecho rimyityumij, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne runtaryuy rajechij varidye.”

<sup>2</sup> Jadchij jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatij riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “Jiryajvay sajumú!”

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Ninij jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatij yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryanivij yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatij jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichentanij vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusij yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusij? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”

<sup>4</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatij riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutyani jiryatij Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”

<sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, ninj sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatij vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

<sup>6</sup> Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuvadantidye.” Jadchij jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatij jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratij tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!”

<sup>7</sup> Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquttada Varyisévuvada variyu, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day.

<sup>8</sup> Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusiñundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”

<sup>9</sup> Jadchij rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubesada jita catera nuvye Varyisévuvada tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.”

<sup>10</sup> Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanauma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiya riquebyimusiñi, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

<sup>11</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyani riva jije chiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

### *Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”*

<sup>12</sup> Rasachadanumatij, rijechipiyajada jita Judiyuvada variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachanij Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”

<sup>13</sup> Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatij ruvaryuyadani Pávuru.

<sup>14</sup> Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimiyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyevaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisij, ne nuñejmyi variy svachada saraju.

<sup>15</sup> Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututani jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate jiryitajanunij. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajij nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru.

<sup>17</sup> Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumunij jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.”

<sup>18</sup> Sarachada jita variy nutyityumujunij, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusij Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.”

<sup>19</sup> Samutachada jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchij tajiñechojuy, sitajadoda variy rumunij: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?”

<sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judiyuvada jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutunij Pávuru tarimysij rimyityumimiyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate ruutajanunij.



<sup>21</sup> Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.”

<sup>22</sup> Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatijityuchu rivara.”

### *Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatij darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyiyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyiyi, jiryatij ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryeyiya.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nütasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramuyuchuvay ji.

<sup>27</sup> Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatij Judíyurveda jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosi varenu sutarujuu, ramunijiy nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatij radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu.

<sup>28</sup> Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyurveda sanijyu, ramutij ritujay Judíyurveda rimyityumimujuni.

<sup>29</sup> Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyurveda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tamá sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi.

<sup>30</sup> Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyurveda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyurvedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

<sup>31</sup> Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimujuni.

<sup>32</sup> Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimujuntiy, jiryatij jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatij cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye.

<sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutojada varicharaju simuni Pávuru.

<sup>34-35</sup> Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyuni ninij sanicha Sidísiya mucadimu vichid day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryajnumatiy jti Judíyurvedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatij tuchunuvij vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintiyi ji.” Jadchij jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutya jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatij saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

## 24

### *Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Tadjyó rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintiy, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru.

<sup>2-3</sup> Riñatuyada jitanij Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatyá jita diye ji, jiryatij samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutij nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatij ji jdutyatityiryá vutyevay vichada, jiryatij yinutyá daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva.

<sup>4</sup> Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique.

<sup>5</sup> Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, ninj jatachunumaya titaju riy Judiyuveda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti.

<sup>6</sup> Ninj rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani.

<sup>7</sup> Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudysisiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jesityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru.

<sup>8</sup> Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jiryá dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

<sup>9</sup> Rijechipiyajada Judiyuveda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye.

<sup>11</sup> Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy.

<sup>12</sup> Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantyamuy ne ratachu ti ridiya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu.

<sup>13</sup> Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu.

<sup>14</sup> Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatyí Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judiyuveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy titaju nuchara darya, titaju vuñiquejada day, titaju jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya.

<sup>15</sup> Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judiyuveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisanijy diibyimusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravvicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravvicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintiy, ravvichatya tara ridiya.

<sup>17</sup> Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintiy ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni.

<sup>18</sup> Rititasiñumatirya jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judiyuveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy ridyi Judiyuveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidiyia daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu.

<sup>20</sup> Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravvicha ridiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivara.

<sup>21</sup> Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

<sup>22</sup> Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadedada variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatijy jtí Dísiasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.”

<sup>23</sup> Sabayada jítanĭ sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyijĭ: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajĭsiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchĭy jĭta tarundamimiyusiy sudeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyā, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jĭta japu variy: “Jiryānātuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.”

<sup>25</sup> Variy jĭta sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachĭpiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samirya vicharani, ninĭ jĭtamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñĭtiy sunteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jĭta variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatiy vaťa varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantiyi ji.”

<sup>26</sup> Mitya sajachĭpiyajada variy: “Sandetyate say criquirye, raťiy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiy sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuču variy sisa.

<sup>27</sup> Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchĭy jĭta sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyurveda, ramutiy satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

## 25

### *Pávurubay tučhoda Véstubay tuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jĭta variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarĭmuju.

<sup>2</sup> Jasiñi jĭta ruutĭjada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyurveda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tučhuta variy jasiñi Pávuru.

<sup>3</sup> Riyasantada jĭta variñi japu: “Yajpanĭ Pávuru Jerusarĭmuju.” Riñi jachĭpiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nutasayu.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jĭta japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusĭnuma sanĭcha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanachō day.

<sup>5</sup> Risānuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequebyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviy savichaniy tara nta jirye.”

<sup>6</sup> Jadchĭy jĭta, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jĭta Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimiyusiy jĭta samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchĭy sanachō Pávuru.

<sup>7</sup> Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyurveda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarĭmusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vača sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundyē.

<sup>8</sup> Saniquejada jĭta Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyurveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachĭpiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.”

<sup>9</sup> Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyurveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yāsumiryuvidye, Jerusarĭmuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chĭra raramirya jiñiquejada, chĭ.”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jĭta Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunūday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratĭy rutaruy riva day. Tama jiñi datyĭsa samiñūday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyurveda, tama.

<sup>11</sup> Juvĭ dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranĭcha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya tĭ rašay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.”

<sup>12</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarūtyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

*Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu*

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy.

<sup>14</sup> Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tohichiy tanuvunusini.

<sup>15</sup> Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyurveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni.

<sup>16</sup> Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunītiy, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyurveda jiyuyu, ratařimyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu.

<sup>18</sup> Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyurvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani riejchipyatanichirye.

<sup>19</sup> Raniday jiryay rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi.

<sup>20</sup> Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riyajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada.

<sup>21</sup> Sayasanta jita Pávuru variryey: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy rumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.”

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

<sup>23</sup> Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy.

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyurveda ray, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnuj junañuday.

<sup>25</sup> Tama rañi jnuj suvay ti, tarivara riyatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunītiy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni.

<sup>26</sup> Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunītiy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura.

<sup>27</sup> Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

## 26

*Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu*

<sup>1-3</sup> Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy

yivara Judíyueda tuchutáda, tapi jiitya datyara rivyicháda dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuváchu samiryamu rañecho.

*Nutyu savicháda Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy*

<sup>4</sup> Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanúday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu.

<sup>5</sup> Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuváchu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda.

<sup>6</sup> Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuváchu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira.

<sup>7</sup> Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyicháda ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuváchoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuváchu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanitiy rityuchuta Judíyueda ray, Jamu Nutyityu.

<sup>8</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuváchuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

*Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tuváchuvabe*

<sup>9</sup> Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy saniyyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini.

<sup>10</sup> Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiryi Jesúsnu tuváchuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuváchu varintiy, rajerye vatanuyada varintiyirya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy.

<sup>11</sup> Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niquetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vicháda saraju.

*Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ramunitiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuváchuvay.

<sup>13</sup> Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye.

<sup>14</sup> Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuváchodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuváchoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuuru, Sávuuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniny daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivvuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa.

<sup>15</sup> Ritada jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy.

<sup>16</sup> Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunitiy radityanutaniny jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidyí diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyueda ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniny Judenu mityara rijyuuchueda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuváchu simu day.

*Pávurubay tuváchoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda*



<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiitaryajada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá.

<sup>20</sup> Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, títaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyü ne Judíyurveda daryi. Títaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya.

<sup>21</sup> Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyurveda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye.

<sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju títaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye.

<sup>23</sup> Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Nini jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saporuyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyurveda, tavantiy jiryatimyü ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

### *Pávurubay siitaryaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenujsaju*

<sup>24</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaninuma jidyetyada ji.”

<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada.

<sup>26</sup> Nini jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?”

<sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuvidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!”

<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiitaryaniryuy Crístu ray?”

<sup>29</sup> Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiijyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, títaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, ¡nutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

<sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Bereníseyyu jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy riyasada satuunu.

<sup>31</sup> Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, rañiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidajuuta.”

<sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

## 27

### *Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju*

<sup>1</sup> Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni.

<sup>2</sup> Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jamí cartyequii jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusi.

<sup>3</sup> Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara.

<sup>4</sup> Nuchipyatedanumaty jadchiy, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisiy.

<sup>5</sup> Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryaty Dísiya mucadimura.

<sup>6</sup> Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriyá jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy.

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídusara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryaty nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryaty ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jiryaty nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu niyyajisiy jasiy. Jamu niyyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, niyyami jarye racaray.”

<sup>11</sup> Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryaty ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu niyya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechnada rupivye tevay variy jadchiy, rijechnada Venísimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya niyya day. Venísiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada niyya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

### *Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu*

<sup>13</sup> Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísiy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu.

<sup>14</sup> Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido.

<sup>15</sup> Ránitiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju.

<sup>16</sup> Nuvyichadanumaty rayadasiy raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimiyusiy nutyiyadara.

<sup>17</sup> Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiyadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day.

<sup>18</sup> Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi.

<sup>19</sup> Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jamura.

<sup>20</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

<sup>21</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimisy, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya.

<sup>22</sup> Ray radatyanu diye jiryey. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray.

<sup>23</sup> Nupora saradesiy Jüdenü jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenunü jiryatıy rivaachara sisa.

<sup>24</sup> Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Jüdenü ri yisa vichavay.

<sup>25</sup> Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatıy sutesiy Jüdenü darya riva.

<sup>26</sup> Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanu-mayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nu y, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átrıya. Nuporataşa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!”

<sup>28</sup> Rijetyada jıta varırya nicharijya saranújuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varırya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntırya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju.

<sup>29</sup> Richuvuyadamu jıjetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quınimusiy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jıta variy jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vanıracu!”

<sup>30</sup> Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumırya cartyesııy, cartyequii vimusiy, rıquıvuyadamu jıñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintıy.

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jıta Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumırya jarye: “Netımyu ne rıryamaçho marinérumiy ravımu cartyequii, ne jıryaramıtya variy.”

<sup>32</sup> Rıryeçhada jıta sutarumiy varırya cavujuu, jıryatıy rıpyuchoda ratara cartyesııy rıñuma bay marinérumiy ravımu variy, rapupacheda cartyesııy variy.

<sup>33</sup> Rıntuyada nijyanvay varırya rasachada, suteda jıta Pávuru variy ruuva: “¡Jıryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jıryevyicha mıtya, ne jıryımyi tara.

<sup>34</sup> Ramutiy rayasanta jırye, jıryatıdye jmyi taradera, jıryatıdye ramıtya variy, ne tı racaray daryaju jıryetyenu, dantıamuy ne vinu jıryınojasıtye racaray.”

<sup>35</sup> Sanıquejadanumatıy Pávuru darya, sireda jıta varırya pa, sıchanatyada varıñi Jüdenü, tıtaju ridıyia. Sapatada varırya pa, sajotada jıbyeda varıntyırya.

<sup>36</sup> Riımyıryuyada jıta tavay variy ranchıntyıdye, riıbyeda jıta variy.

<sup>37</sup> Tıtajumusiy nuvyıchada rupıvyeyjuu cartyevımu darajuy pacha, darajuñıjyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tıquınyate ranchaju tamıtyantıy.

<sup>38</sup> Rıtojadanumatıy jıbyeda ruuva, rijetyada varırya jıryıusıchuy jaamu, rañuma jıdye cartyequııvımu.

### *Rajayada cartyequii*

<sup>39</sup> Rasachada jıta, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranıcha jıryacu. Jasiy ravichada tıcha vatajo, rıñi tutanıryuyada jasırya cartye.

<sup>40</sup> Rıjıyucheda jıtara rattatya jasiy, rıtyocheda variy jaamura. Rıvyıtada jıta varırya ratımyu rıryatıdye tata variy ratantıy. Rıryesubeda jıta varıntyırya rarupıtya sujaquıntıy, rıryatıdye jıya variy tıchanhajuntıy.

<sup>41</sup> Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy ranıcha tıchantıy. Rajañuvejada runo tıchanube, rıruvaayada raquıni variy rıyeryamusiy.

<sup>42</sup> Sutarumiy rañi jıvıryuyada varıryı tanuvunusavay, tınuma rıryı ramıtya nudedamusiy.

<sup>43</sup> Sararıuyada jıta Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunıtyı subayada varırya ruvachada. Suteda jıta Júdyu variy rıñıjıy: “Jıryajıy mınatya jaamu, nıtyı datyara nudeda, jıryatıdye jasumıy variy sıınumuju.

<sup>44</sup> Rusıjıyunuma rıryejıya tavadye, dañuma jııranıcha, tıñı dyetya rajıya cartye teran-cha day.” Ramunıtyı ruutojada tıtaju samırya sıınumu.

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamityadanumatiy títajū, rityuchoda jíta varyiy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.”

<sup>2</sup> Ridiryeyada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jíta varyiy jiidatyuuñū nuy, tapi ruboda daryajū varyiy, ramunītiy nuchudoveda varyiy.

<sup>3</sup> Satojada jíta Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada varyiy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy varyiy vaniquimusi, sasuyada varyiy sajomutunube Pávuru.

<sup>4</sup> Runuyada jíta jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyiya sajomutunchiy, riejchipyajada nuñi riy varyiy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunītiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunītiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy varyiy samirya ramusi.”

<sup>5</sup> Samuchutyada varyiy jiidamyujūñi codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Mitya runuyada varyiy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda varyiy: “Mityamusiy sadiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipyajada varintyi: “Judenu dyetyate!”

<sup>7</sup> Jasiñi jíta ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jamī Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy.

<sup>8</sup> Varyiy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jíta Pávuru variñi, satuchoda varyiy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jíta jiyomutu varyiy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi.

<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jíta raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada varyiy jasiryi.

<sup>10</sup> Varyiy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadeda títajū tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

### *Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu*

<sup>11</sup> Munvay jarimyunimusi nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasi runomu varyiy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya.

<sup>12</sup> Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jíta, nudyeyada varyiy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jíta nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu.

<sup>14</sup> Jasiñi nudyiñuejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada varyiy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu.

<sup>15</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedada jíta Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju varyiy, jasiy richeryeñuejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sīchanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyiyu.

<sup>16</sup> Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada varyiy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jíta sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru varyiy sisa, sunutyisiju.

### *Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jíta, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judiyuveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jíta varyiy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu.

<sup>18</sup> Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarimu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuraryayada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray.

<sup>19</sup> Judiyuveda jita ne jmuraryayada ray, ramunıtiy rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva?

<sup>20</sup> Ramunıtiy rañatutyaniye jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunıtiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayenuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.”

<sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita Judiyuveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya cetera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy.

<sup>22</sup> Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada.

<sup>23</sup> Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niquenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju.

<sup>24</sup> Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day.

<sup>25-27</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu raniyyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosiy, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajny ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiniñisiy riñuma jny, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu.

<sup>28</sup> Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.”

<sup>29</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judiyuveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

<sup>30</sup> Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu.

<sup>31</sup> Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.



## Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatij sanatutyadeda yinsubiyij ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu.

<sup>2</sup> Daryantye suteda tarij jiyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya.

<sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Ninī sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatij samisadeda yintuta diibyimusiñi, ramunītij vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day.

<sup>5-6</sup> Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatij sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye.

<sup>7</sup> Ratyuchu cateramusij jiryiva titaju jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatij jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejehiy variy.

*Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma*

<sup>8</sup> Ramutij richanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu.

<sup>9</sup> Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Ninī datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatij sisa.

<sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutī pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusij, jiryejehiy vanutyadajuyu.

<sup>12</sup> Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatij vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús.

<sup>13</sup> Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinij. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatī ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye.

<sup>14</sup> Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi.

<sup>15</sup> Ramunītij ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantij, jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

*Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju*

<sup>16-17</sup> Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitij tuvachu simu, Judíyuedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvayyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Judenura nutyuramusij sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntij. Daryaday ranicha nucharantij:

Jiryatij Jüdenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

*Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu*

<sup>18</sup> Jarichumusiy sadij Jüdenü jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatij vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvaryä samirya vichada.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha.

<sup>20</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninij jita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenü. Ramunijiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu.

<sup>21</sup> Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Jüdenü variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyini. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye.

<sup>22</sup> Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi.

<sup>23</sup> Ripyarumya variy riva Jüdenü danutyadeda junare jnutyä day, jipu tera jvachij jiyasachiy, jiryatij nijyami jantyasij daryajura, nipyatij jantyasij jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyü numututij jantyasij jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasij jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

*Ravichasara Jüdenü murichenutadeda taji variy riva*

<sup>24</sup> Ramutiy satocheda Jüdenü variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatij riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu.

<sup>25</sup> Satochedantij rij jiryatij ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyü judesavay, ripyarumya riva Jüdenünijyü jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu!

<sup>26</sup> Jiryatij rijechipuyadani Jüdenü judesavay jiyasachiy, ramunij satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu.

<sup>27</sup> Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasä vichadantij, ririryijada nuñi rirya juvajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu.

<sup>28</sup> Daryantymuy ne ridyetyaryuyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva rij, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyü nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara.

<sup>29-31</sup> Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju rij, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju rij. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju rij, jamirya ridiyada siva Jüdenü, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju rij, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujyü. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju rij, ne rutotadadara jiniquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantymuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaryuyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy.

<sup>32</sup> Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Jüdenura: Nitij jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu rij jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruvantidye, jiryatij ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

**2**

*Ne samurichenutanij Jüdenü mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu*

<sup>1</sup> Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatij jityuchuta títaju ti, dantyamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta títaju ti, nutyu jiijerje rañicha daryantiy.

<sup>2</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatij sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

<sup>3</sup> Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyami vacha, jiryatij jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy.

<sup>4</sup> Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji.

<sup>5-6</sup> Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatij jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechnura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatij samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya.

<sup>7</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatij samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuy Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnuyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnuyadata variryi.

<sup>8</sup> Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiit-yari varidyerya jiryatij ne samirya darya, rivatij samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi.

<sup>9</sup> Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, títaju nijyamiju nitij jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judíyuedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>10</sup> Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay títaju variy, Judíyueda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantiryi.

<sup>11</sup> Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

*Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi*

<sup>12</sup> Riy jita jiryatij ricyaray rajisij Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavadya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nujisij saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi.

<sup>13</sup> Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada.

<sup>14</sup> Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day.

<sup>15</sup> Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij bachara rijechemyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay.

<sup>16</sup> Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

*Nitij datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu*

<sup>17-20</sup> Yajnyu ji, jiryatij yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatij supajada Muyisésibemyusirya; yichanatya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatij datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiiñiyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitani, nitij rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda nuva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru

datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidye.

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerye dyetya paranu.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, ¿jiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturujsantidye? Jiryatiy jiñiqueŕta sitenuni jiipu tera jvaachi, ¿jivyata sitenuni Judenu variy?

<sup>23</sup> Jiryatiy yichanatyayinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda?

<sup>24</sup> Ramunĭtiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuçhara taarye, nurya.

### *Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy*

<sup>25</sup> Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamĭ daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisibemyusiy tĭtaju; jityimuy ne ratuvachu ramu, ramachō mitya variy jiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu nijyamĭ day ji.

<sup>26</sup> Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamĭju ni.

<sup>27</sup> Niñi jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranachō saniquejada, niñi radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nuçharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nujisiy.

<sup>28</sup> Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyurveda. Daryantiamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiri vuryisa piruvye.

<sup>29</sup> Niñi jita vicha sitenu Judíyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyamĭ jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranachō nijyamĭ jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranachō Judenu jchanatyada day.

## 3

### *Judenu sitenu vase niqeratecu*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu ti variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju?

<sup>2</sup> ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichada Judíyurveda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay?

<sup>4</sup> Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuçhara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvay variy: ¡sitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nĭtiy ratuchutani.

<sup>5</sup> Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Judenu: Niñi sitenuni vase jvarya. Sanumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya.

<sup>6</sup> ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>7</sup> Tí dyetya rajtay varyi: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatij sítenu niquera jíta ni, rasay varyi sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay varyi riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>8</sup> Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye jutí samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruvada, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay varyi: ¡Taviy!

### *Títaju nijyanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya varyi, nutyura? ¿Jiryatij Judíyuvada vuy, vuñi jíta samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju títaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataway, daryadantiyiriyi Judíyuvadantiy, daryadantiyiriyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, vatajuu rivyicha varyi daryá títaju.

<sup>10-18</sup> Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne tí samirya vichara, mitya; ne tí datyara, ne tí vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya títaju sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tí jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tíqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada varyi, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramunítij jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasutye juvada rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantiyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundyey.

Darya ranicha nuchara títaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day.

<sup>19</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, títaju jiryatij Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatij saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunítij ne tí raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, títaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunujú satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jítamuy ne rachaniy tara day.

<sup>20</sup> Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryitotانيتya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchuvada.

### *Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay*

<sup>21-23</sup> Diye jíta radataday sadytanyu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajtaje samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada títajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jíta jiryatij tariy sanuyada Muyisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jíta datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtaje Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajtaje Judenu samivye títaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta tí, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu títaju saju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvamya títaju daryaju, vuchutye varyi rivasiy sadanuyada.

<sup>24</sup> Rivasiy jíta sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatij samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusi, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy.

<sup>25</sup> Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatij sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju varyi. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchuvada varyi didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyurichenutadedara varyi didyerya.

<sup>26</sup> Daryamu vudyetyantij sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatij samurichenu-tadedara vujyuuchuvada Jesús munusadata, sadiy varyi vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

### *Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy*

<sup>27</sup> ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy.



<sup>28</sup> Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Judenu sami variñi nijyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Va vinu Judíyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi!

<sup>30</sup> Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunítay sajtay samini Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtay sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramachó dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatíy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodataru vuyyuchueda, vuvyata variy sanachó vuryeyada ráñuju.)

## 4

*Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatíy savichadedani Avurábantíy*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotedamusiy, tara?

<sup>2</sup> Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanayta variyu, ne jita Judenu diya.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

<sup>4</sup> Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyí sivaayada murichiryayu.

<sup>5</sup> Sajú jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay sami variyu, jiryatíy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu.

<sup>6</sup> Daryatíy suteda tariy Judíyueda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatíy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamí dañumamuy ne sachá sami, sajú saranumá daryaju darya, jiryatíy sachá Judenujsa taricharaju.

<sup>7-8</sup> Suteda varintiyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatíy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuchueda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyamí jiryatíy saporumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara sajú nundyerya jiyuuchueda nundyey.

<sup>9</sup> Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi.

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nachó jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintiyiryi.

<sup>12</sup> Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatíy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

*Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu.

<sup>14</sup> Tapi ririvvyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundy, ramacho mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy.

<sup>15</sup> Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimyuy ne tara jnay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchurveda variy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Ramunītiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nitīy vichasara munatyī vujyu titaju, darya nučhara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyī sadiya Judenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitīy datya misadeda diibymusiñi nijyami, jadchintiyi sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya.

<sup>18</sup> Avurábay jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titiy saryicha tarimya saryip-yaryada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyī, daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha ni-jyatuunutinuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sa-jachipiyajadanumatīy sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa.

<sup>20-21</sup> Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotaniy varirya yiteda.

<sup>22</sup> Ramunītiy suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nučhara jiryatiy suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitīy misadeda diibymusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús.

<sup>25</sup> Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatīy vuryetyemya variy saju.

## 5

### *Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucristumusiy jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Judenu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentiy, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuyvicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu.

<sup>5</sup> Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiy, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy.

<sup>6</sup> Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyvichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy.

<sup>7</sup> Vaniramusivyitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyami jiyadaju; temusiy ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju.

8 J̄udenu j̄ita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatij dañuma vuñichada ju-chataavay, varidye sabatyeda Cr̄istu variy vuryeyadaju.

9 Ramun̄i jiryatij saratyanuma J̄udenu diye vuy, Cr̄istu nudajata, jaryivyaju j̄ita sajantyuy Cr̄istu vuryiva, J̄udenu niqeyadajisij.

10 Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimyi, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. ¡Jaryivyaju j̄ita, jiryatij vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate!

11 Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani J̄udenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, simusij j̄ita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju J̄udenu.

*Arábamyusij rundayada juuchaveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutij sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju*

12 Ramun̄i ravichasara daryaday, jiryatij t̄iqui nijyamimusij rundayada juuchaveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchavedamusij j̄ita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusij rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatij rijyuuchaveda titaju simusij.

13 Munatya j̄ita, netimyu ne sabayada J̄udenura jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusij didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchaveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada J̄udenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchaveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi.

14 Ravuudoda j̄ita diiyada titaju riy jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusij Muyisésibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchaveda nutyu sajuuchaveda Arábay darya. Jiryatij savichanuyada vumyunatyi Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitij rachasiy vumyunatyi vuryatidye vichasara J̄udenu dadyeñu.

15 Jiryatij sasay J̄udenu mitya vurya jnyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatij sajuuchavedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutij ridyiyada rajuuvay variy, t̄iqui rupajadamusi; rasayada j̄ita J̄udenu sayada junay jadchij, jiryatij sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyada; t̄iquimusij sasarya, Jesucristumusi.

16 Daryantiamuy ne ravichada t̄iqui nijyam̄i juuchaveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy t̄iqui nijyam̄i juuchavedamusij rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi j̄ita rito samirya vichadá rajuuru rupajadivasiy.

17 Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada t̄iquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju j̄ita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu t̄iquimusintyi, Jesucristumusi, jiryatij sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy.

18 Ramun̄itij daryatij t̄iqui nijyam̄i rupajadamusi rundayada juuchaveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvajyu, daryantij jiryatij sunuyada J̄udenu samini t̄iqui nijyam̄intiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju.

19 Tapi daryamusimyuy ne sasiiteruyada t̄iqui, daryamun̄i rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataavay variy; daryamusintyi sasiitejedada t̄iqui satidye jtay J̄udenu samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintyi.

20 Jadchij j̄ita rivasiy, sabayada J̄udenura jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchaveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi j̄ita rasayada jaryivyaju J̄udenu ramityadeda varintyi.

21 Ramun̄i, daryatij ravuudoda juuchaveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda J̄udenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 6

*Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Cr̄istu vuryityuyadamusivyuy*

1-2 ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatij vudyiityimya juuchuedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchueda nunday.

3 ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatij jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatij jityuvye simu davyuy?

4 Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatij sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnuyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata.

5 Daryatij vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye.

6 Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatij jvatyicharanuma darya tarij vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchueda variñudavyuy.

7 Ne yinuy jmuryasínuma juuchuedajisidyeñi nitij dii.

8 Vudyetyama jiryatij vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantij jiryatij vudyiityimya sisa.

9 Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiij junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatij samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi.

10 Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryia juuchueda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju.

11 Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiñijyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuedaju, jnuyve jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

### *Vuvyichasara muchechij juuchuedaju varimyata Judenuju*

12 Ne jiryasabutyanij juuchuedajuyu, jiryevyuj diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu.

13-14 Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyuj nutyu jvaatya juuchuedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuy, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jityu, jiryevyuj jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchueda jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

15 ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada.

16 Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samucuchiy, vuvyichasara variy samucuchiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryanj jiryevyichasara ti mucuchiy, varimyata juuchueda mucuchiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu mucuchiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy.

17 Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatij dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchueda mucuchiy, jiryantumiyadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jiejchitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

18 Jmuryasavay jita juuchuedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu mucuchimiy, samirya vichadaju.

19 (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyuj vacha jvaatyaaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntij, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju.

20 Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day.

<sup>22</sup> Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyí varidye, jiryimutyá ramura jijyiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitara tarijyu jnujeyasara.

<sup>23</sup> Tapi juuchueda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 7

*Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Cristu*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju.

<sup>2</sup> Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye.

<sup>3</sup> Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisa vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nuday, jiryatij nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day.

<sup>4</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatij suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitij misada diibymusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivanj Judenu variy.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatij sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchueda variy diiyadamuju.

<sup>6</sup> Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatij diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatij tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatij radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

*Juuchueda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy*

<sup>7</sup> Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchueda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchueda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya.

<sup>8</sup> Juuchueda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchueda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day.

<sup>9</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejadajisij, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasij jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy.

<sup>10</sup> Vudyetya variy: Jiryatij sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntij.

<sup>11</sup> Juuchueda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutij raquivuchu juuchuedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatij rutay: Yadiiy juuchuedacosij.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchueda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchueda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu.



<sup>14</sup> Vud̄yetya j̄ita daryaju jiryat̄iy ravicha samirya J̄udenu diya jiñiquejada jt̄otaded̄a. Vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajada j̄ita, ne samirya saju, jiryat̄iy ravicha juuchūveda t̄it̄aj̄u daryaju vuryiva day.

<sup>15</sup> Ramun̄im̄uy ne vud̄yetya n̄utyura vud̄yetyá, n̄utyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryat̄iy vuryivaaryurya; jiryat̄iy javittyuchara nta vuj̄yura, ran̄i j̄ita vuryivaay varidyē.

<sup>16</sup> Jadch̄iy j̄ita vuj̄echipiya samirya ran̄ij̄yū saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryat̄im̄yū ne vuryivaaryurya, vud̄yetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day.

<sup>17</sup> Diye vud̄yetya: Ne vud̄yirya vuñi jvaarya nicyar̄ay, juuchūveda j̄ita jvaatyaniy vud̄yerya.

<sup>18</sup> Tapi vud̄yetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryit̄ay vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajadamu. Vuñi j̄ita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuch̄ar̄a nta daryaju darya.

<sup>19</sup> Dant̄yam̄uy ne vuryivaarya jiryat̄iy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyar̄añ̄iday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryat̄im̄yū ne vuryivaaryurya.

<sup>20</sup> Ramun̄iday varityi vuryivaarya jiryat̄im̄yū ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi j̄ita ne vuryivaay vud̄yirya, juuchūveda jvaatyaniy variy vud̄yerya, jiryat̄iy vuryiva vichara daryajura.

<sup>21</sup> Vud̄yetya variy n̄utyurar̄a: Variñumat̄iy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vut̄yuunu varidyerya nicyar̄adye, rat̄idyē jatachu varivyuy.

<sup>22-23</sup> Tapi vuj̄echim̄yū j̄ita vuryichan̄atyara J̄udenu niquejada day. Vud̄yi j̄ita variy riva vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajada, jiryat̄iy J̄udenu J̄nutu jach̄ipiyajada jiyar̄ojura. Jiryat̄iy vuj̄echiv̄yara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryat̄idyē juuchuvachara variy.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Vuryant̄yutyate varivyuy! ¿Ch̄ina rajant̄yuy vuryiva ramusiy vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajada rapurya, ch̄i? jiryat̄iy diiyadamuj̄u darya.

<sup>25</sup> ¡Yentyum̄yate n̄dyiva, Yeye, N̄yntyityū Jesucrist̄umusiy! Jadch̄iy, darya r̄itesim̄ya darya, vuj̄echitya v̄utyuv̄achu ramu J̄udenu niquejada day, vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajadamu j̄ita v̄utyuv̄achu juuchūvedadamu day.

## 8

### *Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha J̄udenu J̄nutu jtedamuj̄u*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tarant̄ya jiyasayada diye vuj̄yū n̄ud̄ay, jiryat̄iy simu davyuy, J̄udenu jaryet̄i Jesús̄mu vuy, tapi jiryat̄iy v̄utyuv̄achu Jesucrist̄umu, vuryint̄u j̄nuyadaj̄u, sum̄urya J̄udenu variy juuchūvedadamu diiyadaj̄isivyuy.

<sup>3-4</sup> Darya sivaayada j̄ita J̄udenu jiryat̄im̄yū ne van̄ay rivaay saniquejada yasiq̄uita vuj̄yū, jiryat̄iy vadiiryora vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Sup̄ajada j̄ita variñi j̄idyenu vut̄i, n̄tyu v̄vyū juuchūvedacanurya, juuchūveda murichenutadedaj̄u, jiryat̄iy samurichenutadedara juuchūveda Jesús̄ vumu, sat̄idyē jt̄otaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñij̄yū, jiryat̄iy v̄ryup̄ichara S̄untuta, ne vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajadata.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi n̄it̄iy vichasara j̄idyirya jach̄ipiyajadamuj̄u, ran̄ij̄yū sajach̄ipiyasara variy. N̄in̄i j̄ita jiryat̄iy savichasara J̄udenu J̄nutu jach̄ipiyajadamuj̄u, ran̄ij̄yū day sajach̄ipiyasara varint̄yi.

<sup>6-7</sup> Vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajada j̄ita diiyadaj̄u day.

J̄udenu J̄nutu jach̄ipiyajadamuj̄u j̄ita vuj̄echipiyasara tar̄ij̄yū j̄nuyadaj̄u day, samiy vichas̄adaj̄u jarye risaj̄u. Tapi v̄tyi jach̄ipiyasara vud̄yirya jach̄ipiyajadata v̄vyicha J̄udenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryat̄im̄yū ne vuchaburyuy s̄utedamu, dant̄yam̄uy ne van̄ay nta vuchabuy ramusiy.

<sup>8</sup> Rityi vichasara j̄idyirya jach̄ipiyajadamusiy, ne van̄ay ruvaarya J̄udenu jachara variy.

<sup>9</sup> Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vüvyicha Crístu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuṭi davyuy.

<sup>10</sup> Crístuvide jirimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatij suteda Jüdenü samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye.

<sup>11</sup> Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitiy misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitiy vichasara jiryiva.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya nüruchara day.

<sup>13</sup> Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada nüruchara, Jüdenü Jnututa, vuryajnüchara variy.

### *Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Jüdenü dadyeñu*

<sup>14</sup> Muvyeñintiy racha Jüdenü Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye.

<sup>15</sup> Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatyá, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimy.

<sup>16</sup> Jüdenü Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Jüdenü dadyeñu vuy.

<sup>17</sup> Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanusasara vandamu sisa varintiy.

### *Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Jüdenü vuryajiju*

<sup>18</sup> Rajechipiya jita jiryatij ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatij Jüdenü radityanusara jarichumu vujyura.

<sup>19</sup> Tapi Jüdenü judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day.

<sup>20-21</sup> Rantuchara jaryi nüruyadamu, jiryatij vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Jüdenü jtedamujura, (Arábay juuchuedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatij sajmurya Jüdenura, daryaday sajmurya varintiyiriyi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju.

<sup>22</sup> Vudyetya yinuy jiryatij ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy.

<sup>23</sup> Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatij vuyntuñuvesarara vuvuy jmurysadantiy, jiryatij sasay vadira vuvuyvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Jüdenü vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy.

<sup>24-25</sup> Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatij vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatij vudyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

<sup>26</sup> Daryantij Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara.

<sup>27</sup> Niñi jita nitiy diy titaju riva vujechiy, niñi datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatij sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatij Jüdenuju jintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatij savata Jüdenü darya.

### *Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Jüdenü jtedamuju day*

<sup>28</sup> Vudiyetya jita sivaachara Suntu títajumu vuryisa, Jüdenü vavavatyá. Samiryaju sivaay títaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Jüdenü natuvye, jiryatij sanativyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisá variy.

<sup>29</sup> Jiryatij tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi.

<sup>30</sup> Jiryatij sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanativyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatij sanativyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatij suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivyuy.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Jüdenutij vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi?

<sup>32</sup> Netimyu ne subayada Jüdenüni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij sasayada jita vuryeyadaju títajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay títaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>33</sup> ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatij Jüdenü jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Jüdenü dyetya nitij vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya!

<sup>34</sup> ¿Chira rachaniy tara vujyuuchurvediva nudavyuy, chi? ¿Crístu dyetya nitij batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintyi samisadivasiy yasubeda Jüdenü nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantij? ¡Ne dyetya!

<sup>35</sup> ¿Tana rajiintya Crístu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday!

<sup>36</sup> Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridij jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

<sup>37</sup> ¡Ne! ¡Ne tij rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitij vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay títaju darya jantyasaramu.

<sup>38-39</sup> Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Jüdenü vatadajisivyuy, jiryatij savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Jüdenü jpayay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij rachasara tarundamuntij; dantyamuy ne jiryatij vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatij navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Jüdenü vatadajisivyuy.

## 9

### *Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Jüdenü jaryetavay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Jüdenü Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda.

<sup>3</sup> Raryi niruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Crístu ray, raryi macho jiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Jüdenü tara variryi, jiryatij rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu.

<sup>4-5</sup> Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Jüdenü dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachiya sanijyu Jüdenü, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimumunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurabay, Isacubay, Jacobubay jaryentij; sitenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate títaju!

<sup>6-7</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Jüdenü jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Jüdenü jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatij Irayenu judevadyeryi,

daryantyamuy ne vuryitay Avurábay júdevay títajū riy, jiryatīy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Júdenū daryajū jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatīy yindeḡay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sítenu yindeḡay variryi.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryitay rata jiryatīy Júdenū jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Júdenū jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Júdenū dadyeñu títajū jiryatīy sūdejada Avurábay jivyumusyryi.

<sup>9</sup> Júdenū jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu rača jiyuntiy, detinuma sácha jivyatura Sára varyi.

<sup>10</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Júdenū dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárájube denū, vumyuntiy Isácu jita, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sarupachodajisiñada parunašijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Júdenū Rebécabavya: Jijyotya rača jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunašijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samiryá didye, vacha vichada jarye, raťidye mačo Júdenū vaťara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajuryetani nijyamī yivaayadiva; sajuryeta jitanī nitiy sanaturyuy.

<sup>13</sup> Darya nučhara niday jiryatīy suteda Júdenū rivasiy Madaquíyabay jtosiryá:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

*Savichasara Júdenū vase vichara títajū nijyanvaju*

<sup>14</sup> ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Júdenū? ¡Ne dyetya!

<sup>15</sup> Suteda daryajū siva Muiyisésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nitiy rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatīy rajantyuryuy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramunī vudyetya sajuryetasara Júdenū vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajuryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajuryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatīy vuryivaay paručarimysiryá.

<sup>17</sup> Tapi Júdenū jteda siva Aravúbay, Muiyisésibemyusiy:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, raťidye dityanu mityamusiryá radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatīdye tučhunumayara ritya títajū mucadiva.

<sup>18</sup> Ramunī vudyetya santuyy Júdenū siva sivatīy santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nitiy sasurutyaniyuntidyde.

<sup>19</sup> Yajtay dyetya varyi riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿chīna rañi vanūtya yitay rajū Júdenū vaťarayu, chí?

<sup>20</sup> Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yaťiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviy júdesarani yindenu: ¿Taťaju yinde darya darye, taťaju?

<sup>21</sup> Saryintya jvaayasa jiiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusiryá tanuqui japatyū, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju.

<sup>22-23</sup> Daryamusini dyetya sadytanuruy Júdenura jiiiqueyada juuchueda jchaju, sūdevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda paručarimysiy rijyuy. Jadchintyi sadytanuruy jantyutyasavamyu títajura jidyá, jiryatīy sūdutyánuma vuryajiju darya.

<sup>24</sup> Vujyu jita darya, jiryatīy sanaturyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyueda jsasiy sanaturyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>25-26</sup> Darya saniquejada Josíyabay cetera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijanvay; jiryatimyu ne vaťasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyataḡay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Júdenū dadyeñu jiryatīy junareju jnūvyeryi.

<sup>27-28</sup> Satučhoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatīy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiiiquejada, jiryá mucad-incha.

<sup>29</sup> Daryani satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadede jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodoma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

*Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyueda samituchodamu*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranacho.

<sup>31</sup> Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niqejada jtotadedamuju.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju.

<sup>33</sup> Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya: Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda.

<sup>2-3</sup> Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamuju:

Nitiy jtotanirya, niní rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jiejchipyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chí?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu.

<sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chí?

santantye puchiy diibyimusiñi Crístu cay.

<sup>8</sup> Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye. Rani jita sitenu Judenu niqejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy nutyuchujayasara darya.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Niní Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jiejchitya variy ramu jiryatiy Judenu misadeda diibyimusiñi, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju.

<sup>11</sup> Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.



12-13 Jidchavu yinuryi Judíyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, tapi niday rañicha nutyityu títaju rijyuntiy. Nini vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nityi vatānumucha ranācho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

14 ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanācho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama.

15 ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

16 Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy títaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayíasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

17 Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

18 Ritajānu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada títaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada títaju vichada rámyrivaju variy.

19 Ritajānu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénuveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvari. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

20 Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatānyada rañecho; radyityanu riryey rityimyu ne rañi jtajānu riva.

21 Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuvedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

## 11

### *Judíyurveda jnura raramityasara*

1 Ritajānu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumunya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririñiñu jita Myjjamí day.

2 Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tama, jiryatij sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatij satuchutada riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasiy variy:

3 Nutyityu, rimyunumunya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñiyyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi mācho rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

4 ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nāchojuyy.

5 Daryantiy diye rundamu nūmecho nudyeri, jiryatij savatadamu jiyeryetada nudye.

6 Mitya savatadamu jiyeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayyu, ne ramācho variy mitya savatada.

7-8 ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatij riñi vatāda Irayénuveda samirya vichasada nācho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita māchojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyy jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju títaju daryára.

9-10 Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Sama t̄itunu J̄udenura samirya rivyichada taanumu j̄ijyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasur̄utya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama j̄iñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajis̄iy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchurvedayu.

*Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi*

<sup>11</sup> Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénurveda j̄iñotedaju t̄itaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryat̄iy rirrachura Cr̄istu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya ruc̄osiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy j̄ita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye j̄nun̄utya Judíyurveda varirya, riryanīruy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye.

<sup>12</sup> Ran̄it̄iy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyurveda casinuyajadivasiy, t̄itaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani n̄ta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanimat̄iy tuvachu t̄itaju Judíyurveda, riryatidye sarye varirya J̄udenu vatara j̄ijyu.

<sup>13-14</sup> Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye: Jiryat̄iy ray j̄ita vicha Jesús nus̄byi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramut̄iy dyetya riryannun̄utya ratyevay Judíyurveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé.

<sup>15</sup> Rijetyasad̄anumat̄iy Judíyurvedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju J̄udenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasad̄ivasiy racha nut̄yu mis̄asubeda diibymusiy vadi j̄nuyadaju, jiryat̄iy riñicha diiyasavay j̄ijyuuchurvediva.

<sup>16</sup> Jiintyasarat̄iy J̄udenujura rajot̄tya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya J̄udenuyu, ramacho j̄ita jiintyasara t̄itaju saju varidye; jiintyasarat̄iy ravicha runt̄ijyuunt̄iy, darya day racha rajiint̄iy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyas̄it̄iy J̄udenujuni Judíyurveda munatȳi, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyurveda t̄itaju, J̄udenu jaryetada j̄iñijyanvaju daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu J̄udenu jaryetavay nut̄yu ninu nutasara. Runt̄ijyu j̄ita Avurábadye, rajii j̄ita sundevay Judíyurveda day.)

<sup>17</sup> Sapatacheda j̄ita J̄udenu rajiite, Judíyurvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, nut̄yu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimut̄ya vatajuu rusara raricha, runt̄ijyuur̄icha, junare j̄nuyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryat̄iy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju J̄udenuju.

<sup>18</sup> Ne jiryajchanat̄ya jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanat̄yaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryat̄iy ne jiryeyevyechura runt̄ijyu, darya vuryitañi Judíyurveda munatȳi, rani j̄ita javyechu jiryedye.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryit̄ay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju.

<sup>20-21</sup> Sitenu n̄iday. Patasavaryi jiryat̄iy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye j̄ita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnun̄utya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi n̄timyu ne sant̄yutya J̄udenura sitenu rajii, daryant̄yamuy ne sajant̄yutya jiryentyidye.

<sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirȳa day san̄icha J̄udenu, jadchiy j̄ita samirye mityamusint̄iy. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyju j̄ita san̄icha samirya jvadirȳa jiryetyi macho t̄itaju simu tuvachuvay, dant̄yamuy ne sarot̄ya variy jiryen̄uday.

<sup>23</sup> Patasarajii j̄ita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy j̄ita J̄udenu variy rubivajunt̄iyu, J̄udenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajunt̄iy.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryat̄iy jiryevyichanuyada nut̄yu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada J̄udenu variy jirye satidye rupan̄iy variy nutasaranu j̄iju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupanirya nutasaranujii yibivajunt̄iy, jadchityi sapatara.

*Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyurveda t̄itaju*

<sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryen̄uma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryat̄iy sadityanu J̄udenu rinchiy Irayénurvedara, jiryat̄iy richuruchodara j̄ijechiy rajis̄iy Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusiy J̄udenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.

26-27 Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyueda títaju riryānumatīy tuvāchu variy simu, nūtyu nūchāra nīque daryá:

Siyómusiy jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samūti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nīni rajatya Jacóbubay júdevavyasīrya vācha vichāda. Rijyūni jita rajtotanīcharara sītenu rītēda, sūtēda Judenu, varityi rapūrya rijyuuchūveda títaju yivasiy.

28-29 Ratīdye juray samitūchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyīchasara Judíyueda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratīdye māchosara rijeryetasāda Judenu jtedamuju, rivyīchasara vātasavay jimyunatyī jiyadaju, satīdye jatyi jmutyājada variryī, tamā sūtay Judenu tara variñūday jiryatīy jicheyadara tara, jījeryetādani tī daryaju.

30-31 Daryatīy jiryevyīchāda tariy tuvāchūsamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatīmyū ne rityuvāchurūy Judíyueda simu, daryadantīy jiryatīy rivyīchasara Judíyueda tuvāchūsamiy diye, riryajmutyā rivasintyīrya jantyutyādantīy, nūtyu jiryīmutyā daryantīrya.

32 Tapi sadytanumūmyā Judenu jidchavū títajuriy: Judíyueda, jivyentīy jiryatīmyū ne Judíyueda ntīdyeryī. Rivyīcha tuvāchūsamiy títaju, satīdye jantyutya jidchavū títaju variryī.

33 ¡Tā jaryī rajūura nīte Judenu datyāda jaryetādaju! ¡Tā jaryī datyādatī nīday, taju! Ne tī datyādasara taranāchoju sivaachāra tara, taranāchoju; dantīyamūy ne tī datyādasara mirya nūvasīy sajtotanīrya jivyātara.

34 ¿Chīnā yīnūy datyara Nutyītyū jachīpiyājada, chī? ¿Chīnā radatyanunī, chī?

35 ¿Chīra sayāda mūnatya taranī, satīdye say variy Judenu tarantīdyeñī?

36 Simusiy yīnūy títajura, savanūtyādata rasurūy tarījyū, jiryatīy saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayāsarate sanījyū taarye! ¡Jasiñuma rācha daryá!

## 12

### *Nūtyu ranīcha vadi jnūyada Crístumu vūjyū*

1 Ramunī rayasanta jirye, ratyeryīveda, jiryatīy santīyūmyā Judenu jiryīva, jiryajnutatyara jivyū simu, daryatīy sasāyada Jesúsra jivyū vuryeyadaju, sabatyēda variy vuryeyadajūntīy. Daryantīy jiryajnutatyā jnūvyē simujūyū, jīntīyasavay saju, jiryatīdye jvaay sīchanāyadaju. Jīryāntya sītye jīryevyātādāmu saju, ne jīryīnūy jīdyīvyī daryamūsiñī.

2 Ne jiryajūdera jījēchīpiyājada, daryaday ranīcha diye runda jachīpiyājadantīy; jiryajanūmītyara tariy jachīpiyājada vadīrajīsiy, jiryatīdye datya varīrya Judenu vātara, jiryatīy samīrya darya, jīchanātya jarye, ne rasūtyēchāra tara varīdye, mītya.

3 Tapi daryatya sasāyada Judenu mītya rīvaayadaju tara ray, rītay nuñī tīquīmūsiy jiryīvantīy: Ne vūryījēchīpiyā jaryī vuñījyū vūy, jiryatīmyū ne darya davyūy; vuryajachīpiyā jita datyāda jachīpiyājadata, daryasarajūtiy sasaranūnumayājada Judenu vūjyūra jījyū jvaayada jachīpiyājada, ramutīy vūtyuvāchūsara simu.

4-5 Daryanī yīnūy tīquīmūsiy ranāntayā rajūura jvaatya, jadchīy jita rīvasīy rasiq-ūityajā tara vācha jvaatyāntīy, daryadantīy, dañūma vuñīcha rajūu Judenu sītyarīvay, Crístumu jita vūvyīchasara tīqui day, vuryatīdye jvaay jītyojomura sīvaayada variy.

6-8 Jaryī jaryēdo jvaayadatavay daryaju vūy, daryatīy sasāyada vūy, vuryajvaay samīrya jachīpiyājadata ramu. Tīqui ratūchu Judenuju, jasīcharajūtiy sajachīpiyā sanījyū; nūntīy rajmūtya samīrya rīy jītyevay; nūntīy radatyanu samīrya datyādōdata; nūntīy ravanūtyanīryī rītyī parūryūy rīva; nūntīy rasay tara samitūchoda jurayadaju, taji jachīpiyājadata vītya mītya; nūntīy rajnūtyasara rīy jvaavye vanīrajū; nūntīy rajantyutya yīchanāyadamu rīy jantyuyadavay.

*Vuryajnūy nūtyura vuryavīcha vadi vīchādāmu Crīstu jtedamuju, nūtyura*

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu.

<sup>10</sup> Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani.

<sup>11-13</sup> Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimyi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañvye.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi.

<sup>16</sup> Vuryajachipiya saniyyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu.

<sup>17</sup> Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

<sup>18</sup> Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

<sup>20</sup> Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

## 13

### *Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

<sup>2</sup> Daryamuniday nityi jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy.

<sup>3-4</sup> Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nityi jvaay samirya; nityi jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jamı variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya.

<sup>5</sup> Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunıtiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimyi, riryatidye jnutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyivyiñi: nityi vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nityi vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nityi jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nityi vicha japu, vuryi jnyu samirya sanacho.

*Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi varyi. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyamj, dañuma sachaj tñ.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi tñ vaturujsa, ne yajvay tñ, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuj jñiruyadamu ranacho tñ barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichj, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

<sup>10</sup> Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichj, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

*Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday*

<sup>11</sup> Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

<sup>12</sup> Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharunuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchurveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

## 14

*Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryantya jmutyani nitij vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samij didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchurveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day.

<sup>2</sup> Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, ninij jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatij vadiiryu jachipiyajadatini, ninij jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada savij, voca savij, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju.

<sup>3</sup> Nitij rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nitij ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitij ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nitij jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi.

<sup>4</sup> ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutarunij jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santiyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya varyi. Santiyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatij samirya vichadedamu saranityadedada daryajuni.

<sup>5</sup> Tajiñi tñ jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi rij yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda.

<sup>6</sup> Nitij jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantij nitij jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jiejchipyaj sanijyu Judenu, sichanatyaj varyi rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantij nitimuy ne jmyiryurya javada savij, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatyaj varintij ji!

<sup>7-8</sup> Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiij,



vudyiyy Nutyityu niyyuntiy. Ramun̄ity varimiyata vuryin̄uy, varimiyata vudyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy.

<sup>9</sup> Tapi ramun̄i j̄ita sadiiyada Cr̄istu, sam̄isada varintyi, sat̄idye vicha diibiyimiy nutyityu, j̄nuvye nutyityu j̄arye risajun̄i.

<sup>10</sup> Jiñi j̄ita, ¿tajuna j̄ityuchutan̄i j̄ityeryi, tajū? ¿Va ji, tajū yirrachun̄i j̄ityeryintiy, tajū? T̄itaju j̄iryin̄uy vuryaran̄iy J̄udenu tuunu t̄uchutasadaju.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi nucharanuma J̄udenu niqejadamura: Suteda Nutyityu: Daryat̄iy rin̄uy, j̄iryajadasin̄u j̄ita rañechoju t̄itajuyū, j̄iryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: j̄udenu s̄itenu vichasara vase datyara!

<sup>12</sup> Ramusiy vudyetya vuryat̄uchu vijyomujache J̄udenu tuunu, nuñi t̄imusiy vuryat̄uchura vuryivaayada.

### *Jatyi jicyasinuyataniy j̄ita juuchurvedajun̄i j̄ityeryi*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Tajura vuryat̄uchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryant̄ya jachipiya j̄ita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratat̄iy vuryacasinuyataniñi v̄utyeryi, rata n̄iday vujyuuchanun̄i.

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, j̄iryat̄iy ravyichasara simu: Taran̄atya j̄myichara jubachara, j̄iryat̄iy mityamusiy t̄ittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya t̄ittasarara, ravicha variy t̄ittasara s̄itenu vujyū.

<sup>15</sup> Tapi ratyi j̄myirya tara ratat̄iy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyat̄adamu variñi. V̄utyi j̄myirya j̄irya j̄myichara, vuryacare variñi v̄utyeryi J̄udenu n̄uj̄isiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy t̄i, ch̄i j̄iyadaju sabatyeda Cr̄istu variy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramun̄it̄imiyu ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy v̄uvyichadēdivasirya tara j̄iryat̄iy sasayada J̄udenu samirya v̄urya.

<sup>17</sup> Tapi j̄iryat̄iy sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dant̄yamuy ne vuryat̄odajura; rajun̄i j̄ita sansuyada davyuy, sat̄idye j̄dutyā yisajū varivyuy, sat̄idye j̄tay samivye varint̄iyivyuy, vuryat̄idye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisant̄iy, sat̄idye j̄chan̄at̄yaniy Yintuta varivyuy.

<sup>18</sup> Tapi n̄it̄iy j̄vaay Cr̄istujū darya yinsuyadamu, n̄ini j̄vaarya sajachara J̄udenu, n̄iday racha samirya vadich̄i t̄itaju nijyan̄vajyuntiy.

<sup>19</sup> Ramun̄i vuryajiriryi j̄vaayadara j̄iryat̄iy samiy vichadaju darya, ratat̄iy vuryajm̄utyasara nuñivajyuu vuy.

<sup>20</sup> Ne vuryajavatyara J̄udenu j̄vaayada vuryim̄yisara j̄iyadasiy. T̄itaju j̄myichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara n̄iviy ran̄icha j̄myichara; tamā samirya ran̄icha sajū, n̄it̄iy j̄myi j̄ityeryi casinuyajadajura.

<sup>21</sup> Samirya j̄ita vujyura ne vuryej̄myirya, ne vuryajat̄ura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratat̄iy sacasinuyā v̄utyeryi variy.

<sup>22</sup> J̄iryat̄iy j̄ijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yant̄ya jachipiya j̄ijyuntidyerya, (ne j̄ityeryijū) J̄udenu diya. S̄ichan̄at̄yisin̄i n̄it̄imiyu ne t̄uchuta ramuyu, j̄iryat̄iy sani jantyama samirya vidye ran̄icha.

<sup>23</sup> N̄it̄iy j̄byeda j̄idyetyisadamura, n̄ini j̄iyasayadayu, j̄iryat̄iy satuvachusadamu j̄ibyeda daryajura. T̄itaju j̄iryin̄uy j̄iryat̄iy vuryivaay v̄utyuvachusadamura tara, ran̄i j̄ita mach̄o variy vujyuuchurvedaju day.

## 15

### *Vuryant̄ya jachipiya ranijyu v̄utyuunu vich̄i j̄m̄utyada*

<sup>1</sup> Vuy j̄ita j̄iryat̄iy van̄urya vuryint̄umu davyuy, vuryajach̄iniy v̄utyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju.

<sup>2</sup> Vuryant̄ya jachipiya nuñi t̄iquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchan̄at̄yaniñi v̄utyuunu vich̄i, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, sat̄idye van̄utya j̄ityuvachodamuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Tapi Crístu jnuyada jiyje jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday sapatyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jiyje:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatij jñijyu riñiquenyada daryantij.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi títaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, raní jíta vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy, raní rajmutyava vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju.

<sup>5-6</sup> Judenu jíta nítij datyanusarara tapimusiy jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

### *Rantyutya da racha títaju nijyanvajyu*

<sup>7</sup> Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Crístu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy.

<sup>8</sup> Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Crístu Judíyueda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotaniy Crístura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judíyueda munatyavay.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Judenu varintij, santyutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyí Davyíbe niquejada:

Ramuní rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

<sup>10</sup> Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantij:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya saniquejadantij:

Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray saniijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu títaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sabayajada Isayíasibe jadchij saniijyuntij:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nítij ranubesumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryindenu jíta nítij datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jiryje, samij jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatij vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatij Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

### *Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay*

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatij ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jíta jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu.

<sup>15-16</sup> Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryeyju rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuní jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ray jurenunayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jientyasavañuma títaju jijyu variriyi, Yintumusiy.

<sup>17-19</sup> Ramuní richanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchij jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jíta rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatij sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatij ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarimusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju.

<sup>20</sup> Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, rañidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyuy ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatij rındachara jita rivasij Judenu siityarivajyu.

<sup>21</sup> Daryatij ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnuuy, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

### *Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju*

<sup>22</sup> Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyuy ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunij rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye.

<sup>23-24</sup> Diye jita jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nuday, jiryamucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintij jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusij jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatij jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, rañidye dirij variy jiryiva. Ranumatij riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray.

<sup>25</sup> Diye raya Jerusarimuju, rañidye jtura jmutyada Judíyuedaju.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samirya vidye riryajmutyata tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatij Jerusarimu siityarivadyeryi.

<sup>27</sup> Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatij ridyivij daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarimu vichavay Judíyueda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutyata tarata varintidyeryi.

<sup>28</sup> Rañi jtotarurya jiryamuchachara Judíyuedamu, ruumusij jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryatij rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusij. Rivasij jita raryamirijadamu rajvirij jiryimuntij, jadchij jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju.

<sup>29</sup> Varitij rajvirij jiryimu, radyetya savichanij Crístu jarye samirya variy vujyu.

<sup>30</sup> Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusij, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintij jiryatij savatataniy Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusij jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisij Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, riryatidye jmutyaj siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura.

<sup>32</sup> Rajuntij jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatij savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajituriy variy jiryisa.

<sup>33</sup> Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

## 16

### *Pávurubay muchuvatyanirij rajuuvay nijyanvantij*

<sup>1</sup> Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamuty Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanyuy daryaju nada day.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutyaj nadantidye, jasicharajutij nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantidyedye, rajerye.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcajuntij, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada.

<sup>4</sup> Nada niday rañi jteda yadiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryamuchuvantýiryi Jüdenü siityarivajyuuntiy, jiryatiy rintyeryaniy nanuror-imyuyu. Jiryamuchuvantýiñi ravyatasí Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarínu Ásiya mucadimu day.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Maríajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimyusiy vuryeyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubýimiy samirya nanunachó. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryamuchuvantýiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni.

<sup>9</sup> Daryaday jiryamuchuvantýiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichí Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantýiryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantýi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasany, jiryatiy nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatiy jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatiy rivyicha rusa.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatiy rusa vichavaryi, juintyasavay Jüdenuju titaju daryaju riy.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jiryé Crístu vatadamuyu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jiryé jirya caterava.

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiy, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy!

<sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristusá nundyé, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy.

<sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryenuma jvaarya nicyaray.

<sup>20</sup> Vuryindenu jita, nitiy vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatýiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechomá variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy racha samirya jiryeyu.

<sup>21</sup> Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jiryé, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi.

<sup>22</sup> Ramuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryé, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryeyu ray.

<sup>23-24</sup> Samuchuvay Cáyu jiryé, nitiy dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutýi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

<sup>25-27</sup> Diye racha vandate saju, nitiy datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jiryé, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niqejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Jüdenü jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Jüdenü,

vinu nī vichasara datyara, sanijyu jīta rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiya taarye!  
¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru



## Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

### *Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jijyu Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatumada daryaju jidyedyeyuju jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuyvichadamu.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusiy.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju*

<sup>4</sup> Richanatyasariñi Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatij sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyju.

<sup>5-6</sup> Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyeyadamu jarye, jasicharajutij ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu.

<sup>7</sup> Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatij sasay Judenura, varityi jiryen-tucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada.

<sup>8</sup> Ninñi ranutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumatij raniy satuunu.

<sup>9</sup> Ninñi vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatij sitotanicharara jñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

### *Ne rijechipyanuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusi*

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryánuma jachipiya titajumusi, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryánuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu variy.

<sup>11</sup> Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niqejada daryaju jiryeyñiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiry-atij jiryeyñiqetya daryajuy.

<sup>12</sup> Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatij jiryitay nuñi tiqumusi: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosi siityarinute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyitru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarinu day.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Nantasiniy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasariñi Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu.

<sup>14-15</sup> Richanatyani Judenu jiryatij ne rityadoda ti jiryeyquebyimusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeyñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day.

<sup>16</sup> Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantij, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamñi taji.

<sup>17</sup> Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidyey jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryey ratidyey tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamñi datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

### *Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusi*

<sup>18</sup> Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niqejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day.

<sup>19</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jtara datyavay datyadantij, raday rrachura ridyetyada varintij, jiryatij datyada jachipiyajadatavari.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy.

<sup>21</sup> Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day.

<sup>22-23</sup> Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyurveda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nítii batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanada Judíyurveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jny junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij rutavyitya sitenu daryajura.

<sup>24</sup> Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatij Judíyurveda davyuy, daryadantij jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadyadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day.

<sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryatij datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantij jiryatij vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

<sup>26</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatij riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuvay jaryi vanuyve, dantiamuy ne rajuvay curacamintiy.

<sup>27</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatij datyisamiyeryi, satidye jantaniy variriy datyavay; sajaryetadantiriy vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniriy vanuyventyidye.

<sup>28-29</sup> Sajaryetadantiriy nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatij rivyichasara javitye chavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatij ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu.

<sup>30</sup> Simusiy jita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyenujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunítii, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya: Nítii jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatij sadatya daryajuni.

## 2

### *Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyami datyadata.

<sup>2</sup> Rajechipiayada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, nítii batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

<sup>3</sup> Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy.

<sup>4-5</sup> Rañiquejada jita jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadyyanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatij nijyami jachipiayadamusidyerya.

### *Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada*

<sup>6</sup> Nuñique jtara datyada riquebyimu jiryatij rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jiryu mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatij parutisavay daryaju daryi.

<sup>7</sup> Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatij dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatij sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju.

<sup>8</sup> Ne t̄i datyadara J̄udenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu.

<sup>9</sup> Darya nuçhara darya:

Jiryatimyū ne sadiy t̄i riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijeçhitya didyerya, ran̄i j̄ita sudutya J̄udenu riryajijū rityi vațasarani.

<sup>10</sup> Vuju j̄ita sadityadoda J̄udenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya t̄itajura jijeçhipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya.

<sup>11</sup> Ne t̄i datyara s̄itenu vujeçhipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva n̄i. Dantyamuy ne t̄i datyara J̄udenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya.

<sup>12</sup> Vuy j̄itamuy ne jmutyan̄i jirya mucadi jam̄i jnutu day, vinu J̄udenu Jnutu j̄ita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara.

<sup>13</sup> Ranchiy j̄ita nuțyuchunumaya. Ne nuțyuchu nijyam̄i datyadatara, J̄udenu Jnutu datyadata j̄ita nuțyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy J̄udenu Jnutumusiy p̄iruvyedyeryi.

<sup>14</sup> Netimyū ne vupyiruy J̄udenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi v̄udyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay v̄udyetyara, jiryatiy vinu J̄udenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya.

<sup>15</sup> J̄udenumusiy p̄iruñu j̄ita datya samiy t̄itaju J̄udenu Jnutu datyadatara. Dañuma ne t̄i datyadasarara J̄udenumusiy p̄iruvye jvaayada.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Chirana datyadara J̄udenu jachipiyajada, çhi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy J̄udenumusiy p̄iruvye nuđye, nuvyichasara Cr̄istu jachipiyajadatavay.

### 3

#### *Vatajuu jvaavye J̄udenuju vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nuțyū jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Cr̄istumu, nuțyū jiryevyichasara nijyam̄i n̄iruyadatavay, jiryatimyū ne jiryevyichasara J̄udenu jachipiyajadatavay didye.

<sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda j̄ita variy tapimusiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nuțyū deramiy nta, jiryatimyū ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jam̄i datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha rațyada jiryimu, niquetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya n̄iruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay.

<sup>4</sup> Varityi s̄utay jiryetyenu: Ray j̄ita Pávuru siityar̄inu, nuntiy: Ray Apodosiy siityar̄inu day, jiryejeçhipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Chira san̄icha Apodosiy, çhi? ¿Va Pávuru çhina day? Nay j̄ita vichasara J̄udenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nađyivaayadajuyu.

<sup>6</sup> Ray j̄ita nutadara J̄udenu niquejada jiryimu, Apodosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, J̄udenu j̄ita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura.

<sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuy simu n̄it̄iy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu n̄it̄iy paronirya. Simu j̄ita vuryajnuy N̄it̄iy jasachura.

<sup>8</sup> N̄it̄iy nutára, savicha jidchavu sisa n̄it̄iy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi t̄iquimusirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya.

<sup>9</sup> Nāvyicha J̄udenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nuțyū J̄udenu nudiy, sivaarya, nuțyū saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajijū jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Daryan̄iday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nuțyū roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvū, jiryatiy vuryitachara J̄udenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuy, nuñi t̄iquimusiy yi-vaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha.

11 Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni.

12-13 Titiy raroriy jiryā rorintuvujcha oruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varintyi; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura.

14 Jiryatiy ramachō jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samiryā jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya variryā ramurichiryā.

15 Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare variryā ramurichiryā, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jiidañubesi varidye.

16 Neviy jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva.

17 Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi jiintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryenuma jiryenicha.

18 Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya.

19 Jiryā mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchiryā:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

20 Nucharantidye:

Sadatyā Judenuntiryā datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

21-22 Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pavuru, varimyata Apodosiy, varimyata Pyitru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntiryā: jiryā mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya.

23 Jirye jita Cristu nijyanvadye, Cristu jita Judenu denu day.

## 4

### *Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe*

1 Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya.

2 Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samiryā jiyu, ne riryecha quivuyve.

3 Dañuma jiryeni jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañiyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañiyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañiyu.

4 Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañiyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha.

5 Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntiryā nijyanvay jachipiyajada jñiyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusiy.

6 Ritesiryā jiryā nutyu vinu naynchiy Apodositya; ritesiy jiryejyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusiryā nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeniquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu.

7 ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusiryā, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyā ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusiryā?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Jüdenü niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryequé? ¿Jiryēñuma dyetya nutyityüveda nadyimusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityümiy vichadajü najerye raryi nusüchara variy jiryisantidye!

<sup>9</sup> Jüdenü nusübyimimiyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nüy, nutyu nta di-iyasavay sabay variy nüy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Jüdenü tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Nüy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jiryē jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nüvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jiryē jita vanüvyē nta varidye. Jiryēñicha samiryā jvadichavay, nüy jita javityiyēchavay nta day.

<sup>11</sup> Diye saraju nüjēchi, nuñichümüy variy risaju; nüvyicha nutyu sidyavümüy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nüy.

<sup>12-13</sup> Nüdyivaachara parüchariy jijyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nüy, nuñiquesara samiryā riñijyü varidye; varityi riyasantasara nüy, daryaday nüjēchiniy variy rajuntiyü; varityi riryavityiyēchara jamiryamu nüy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujyuu nta nüy, diye saraju.

<sup>14</sup> Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jiryē; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samiryā niquejadata jiryē, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta.

<sup>15</sup> Dañuma riñicha rajuuvey jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajootya sanicha jiryējyē; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucrístumu jiryē, samituchodata.

<sup>16</sup> Ramunü ratyüchu samiryā niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunü ripajasiy jiryimunü Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasü, nitiy jvaachara samiryā Jüdenüjü. Ninü rajachipityataniryā jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jiryē, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Jüdenü siityarivajyuuva.

<sup>18</sup> Rünnavay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiyā daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nüday.

<sup>19</sup> Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityü vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya variryā ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jítara sitenu ridyetyāda variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu.

<sup>20</sup> Tapi ne niquejadata vüdyetyara Jüdenü nusuyada, vüdyetya datyadatara.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryevyāta, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiyē jiryē, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jiryē?

## 5

### *Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura*

<sup>1</sup> Riryatichēñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijyē vaturüjsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya!

<sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnavay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequēbyimusinü nitiy jvaarya darya.

<sup>3</sup> Ray jita, dañumamüy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitiy jvaarya darya.

<sup>4-5</sup> Vuyntyityü Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityü Jesu-crístu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu nü darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityü Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásiryā sadiryā jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístunü suntu, Vuyntyityü Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi nijyanvay rijyü-uchüveda murichiryā.

<sup>6</sup> Ne samiryā jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinüy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Jüdenü siityarivajyuu.)

<sup>7</sup> Jiryapuy yivasiryā jidyiryā jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryānumatiy pirüy vadiramusiy Jüdenü Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodanü Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju.



<sup>8</sup> Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ritatyí riñiyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niryuyadacanimiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachiniyyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jiryá mucadivasiy variy.

<sup>11</sup> Ritatyí jita riñiyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachiniyyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa.

<sup>12-13</sup> Ne vuyju darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vuyju jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequyebymusy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

## 6

### *Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryaniyiy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada?

<sup>3</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñiyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivvaju vuryajdutyá nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy!

<sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichí Judenu siityarivajyuujuni.

<sup>5</sup> Ritarya darya niquejada jiryañadaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequyebymu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridyia jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju?

<sup>7</sup> Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jiryé, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivvaju jiryeyura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajú vacha jvaayada jiñiyuyu, paradoda jarye.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryé jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyaranusara simusintiyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu.

<sup>9-10</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachiniyyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubymiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

<sup>11</sup> Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryé, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryé, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

### *Vuyyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundefada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindefadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju.

<sup>14</sup> Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaniy jidyeyadatantidyevyuy.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatij ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravuyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya!

<sup>16</sup> ¿Ne jiryinuy nitij jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

<sup>17</sup> Nini jita nitij jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryabay rajisij cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchueda jiryatij sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisij; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Ne datyavay jiryey jiryatij jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu jnutu rorij? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami.

<sup>20</sup> Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusij jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadij nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

## 7

### *Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatij jiryeyñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryatij ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye.

<sup>3</sup> Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantij vanuntij, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye.

<sup>5</sup> Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantij, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu.

<sup>6</sup> Ne ritelij darya jubacharamusij, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintij.

<sup>7</sup> Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumij titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusij daryatij sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntij satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye.

<sup>8</sup> Ruuvay jita jiryatij vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamij jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy.

<sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jifiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusij parucharij vichasadajisij.

<sup>10</sup> Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochij vaturuñi jivyanu variy.

<sup>11</sup> Nutij varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintij, varimyata nanajdutya jivyanusantij. Daryadañi vanuntij, ne satova nada jivyaturuntij.

<sup>12</sup> Ruuvavya jita rıtay, ne Judenu niqejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tıqui vıtyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatımyu ne Judenu siıtyarınuy nada day, naryityi vatani jıvyanu, ne saryi tova variñada.

<sup>13</sup> Daryadantıy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryıtyamutuy sısa vanu jiryatımyu ne Judenu siıtyarınu dañi, sanumatıy siıtyari vıchada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeni.

<sup>14</sup> Savıchasara Judenu nachoju jaryetası nanuvanu yımusiy, daryaday nanuvıchasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasanuy vıtyeryi vaturuntıyde, jiryatımyu ne siıtyarınuy nanıcha didye. Netımyu ne raryıcha darya, rıryıvyıcha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu nutyıtıyunchoju variy; vıdyetya jita rıvyıcha Judenunachojı jaryetasavay jıyemyusiy, jıryatıy Judenu siıtyarınu dañi, varımyata runoda siıtyarıjadamusiy.

<sup>15</sup> Satovarunumatıy vanu nada jıvyaturuy Judenu siıtyarınuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rıvasiy variñudayu; daryadantıy nanutochıryunumatıy vaturunı jıvyanu Judenu siıtyarınuntıy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantıydeyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samırya vıchadajı daryajı davıy.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Sada datyanıviy, vaturuy, sadımusiñıviy samacho jıvyanu Judenu siıtyarınujı day? ¿Va jııque, vanu, jıdyetyanıviy yımusiy nanamacho jıvyaturuy Judenu siıtyarınujı day?

### *Daryatıy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryanı vuryamacho.*

<sup>17</sup> Sama jachıpiya nuñi tıquımusiy satıde rupıchara darya núva jıryatıy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jıryatıy sanatuy Judenu rajunı, daryanı rıtañumaya tıtajı ruuva Judenu siıtyarınıvıjıyuu.

<sup>18</sup> Nıtiy vıcha Judıy jmutyonusi Judenunıjıy, sanatunumatıy Judenu variñi, ne sajachıpiya tıtuyada yıbıvıjuntıy. Nıtımyu ne vıcha jmutyonusi, sanatunumatıy Judenu variñi, dantıyamyu ne sajachıpiya jmutyonutadedayu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne savata Judenu daryajı vınu nı jıryatıy jmutyonusıdañi, dantıyamyu ne vınu nı jıryatımyu ne jmutyonusıntıdyeni. Savata jita vuryatıde vıchasara siıtyevay saju.

<sup>20</sup> Daryatıy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryanı vuryamacho.

<sup>21</sup> Sanatuyadanumatıy jı, ¿jıvyıchadavıy variy tı cumude? Ne yajachıpiya jaryı ranıjıy. Satıy jmuryaruy jıpyatru jı, yajmutıya samıvyajı jıjıyura.

<sup>22</sup> Tapi nıtiy vıcha cumude varıtyı sanatuy Judenunı, nıni vıchasara jmuryası Vıyntyıtıymujı, (jıryatıy sumuryanuma Crıstu sajuuchıvedamusıy). Daryadantıy nıtiy vıchasara jıdyırya jvaañu, varıtyı sanatuy Judenu nı, nıni vıchasara Crıstu cumude rıvasıntıy (jıryatıy Crıstu murıchenura sadıvyı Judenumu).

<sup>23</sup> Jıryatıy satıryuyada Crıstu jaryı murıchevedata jırye, ne dyetya jıryatıvıchı nıjıamı niqejadamu Judenu jıyasachıy variy.

<sup>24</sup> Ramunı, ratıyeryıveda, darya jıryevıchasara nuñi tıquımusiy jıñatıchada rundamu, daryantıy jıryamachosara Judenu dıya.

### *Jutuvedanchıy, jamıyadanchıy jarye*

<sup>25</sup> Dıye jita vatuy jutıvedanchıy, ne suteda Vıyntyıtıy tara ranchıy. Jıryatıy rıvaañumaya Judenu jantıyıtıyadamusıy, rajechıpiya ray variy tara rıncıy.

<sup>26</sup> Rajechıpiya jita rıncıy vınu vatuy, vınu vadıy jarye, jıryatıy vıvyıcha parıcharıy rundamu, samırya rıryamacho yasıquıta variy, ne rıryajımyu.

<sup>27</sup> Jıtyı vıcha vaturatı, ne yatıvarıy junañunñi; jıtyı vıcha vınu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura.

<sup>28</sup> Varıtyı yajımyu, ne jıjıyuchıvay variy rata, dantıyamyu ne vınu vatura juuchıvay variy jıryatıy saımyu. Rıy jita jıryatıy rıjımyu, rıryajarıpanu variy ratıy, ray jita rañi ramıyanıy jıryıvara.

<sup>29</sup> Rítay nta, ne taríjy nūdarya vūryunda jiyu nūday. Diyemusiy jīta nītiy vicha vaturatī, saryi vichasara nūtyu ne vaturatī.

<sup>30-31</sup> Nītiy jnāryūy, saryi vichasara ne nūtyu jnāryūñu nta variy, nītiy jchanāryūy, saryi vichasara nūtyu vayinu nta variy; nītiy taryūrya tara, saryi vichasara variy nūtyu ne taratī nta; nītiy vicha taratī jiryā mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nūtyu ne taratī nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jiryā mucadi janvay vichasāda.

<sup>32</sup> Ravyāta jiryēcha ne jaryi jachipiyāvay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyāsara vinu vanu Jūdenū baryanchiy, nūtyuramusiy sajvaay Jūdenū jchanātyādajū.

<sup>33</sup> Vaturatī jīta jachipiyāsara ranchiy jiryā mucadi barya, nūtyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanātyādajū; ne sadatya chījūra saryi jvaay, varimyata Jūdenū vātādajū, varimyata savaturūy jchanātyādajū.

<sup>34</sup> Daryantiy sajachipiyāsara vinu vatura Jūdenū baryanchiy, sātīdye vichasara jīntiyasī sajū, jivyūta, sūntuta jarye risajū. Vanu tanūy jīta jachipiyāsara vūvyichāda baryanchiy, nūtyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyānu jchanātyādajū.

<sup>35</sup> Rítay jīta darya niqejadata jiryīva, jiryīchanāyādajū, ne tutaniyāra niqejadata, rítay jīta rātīdye jmutya samiryā vichādajū jiryē, jiryātīdye jvaay vatajūu jachipiyajadata Vūyntyityūjū.

<sup>36</sup> Sajachipiyānumatīy vanu: Ne rivaay samiryā radyetujū, jiryatīy jañuma daryajū dañī, ne rajyamūtyaniy didyēñī. Sañumatīy jamūtyaniryūñī, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Samā jamūtyaniñī.

<sup>37</sup> Nīnī jīta nītiy vicha vanūrya jījechimyu, netimyu ne sajamūtyaniñī jīdyetu, nīnī jīta datyāra jīdyīrya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadanī jīdyetu vinu vaturajū. Nī jarye samiryā jachipiyajadatī.

<sup>38</sup> Ramunī rítay: Nītiy jamūtyaniñī jīdyetu, nīnī jvaay samiryā; nītimyu ne jamūtyaniñī jīdyetu, nīnī jvaay samivyajū.

<sup>39</sup> Naryi mačo tanūqui vaturūy jivyanusa sadiiyada sarajū; sañumatīy dii jīta, nanajīntye jīta variy sisāsīy, nanatīdye jamūñī nītiy nanujamūryūdyē, vinu sisā jiryatīy Jūdenū siityarīnu dañī.

<sup>40</sup> Rajechipiya nanāvicha jaryi jchanañūy varityi nanumačo bachenōda yasiqūta. Rajechipiyantīy Jūdenū jachipiyajadatīnuma ray, jiryatīy savichasara Sūntu daryajū riva.

## 8

### *Jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy jīputera jvaachi nijyū jnutatyasarara*

<sup>1</sup> Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy rūtatyā nijyanvay jīputera jvaachīnījyūra, vūdyetyīsatya tītājūra. Dañuma vūñīcha datyādātavay, vuryīnnavay dyetya ramusīvyūy; vūvyātādāmu jīta vūvyanūtyānīvyūy.

<sup>2</sup> Nītiy jītyā datyāra taranchiyū, ne sadatya didyē daryasarajutīy sadatyārūy.

<sup>3</sup> Jīñū jīta jiryatīy savāta jaryīñī Jūdenū, savichasara variy datyasī Jūdenūmusiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ramunī, jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy rūtatyāma jīputera jvaachīnījyūra, vūdyetya: Ne savicha nta tarajū daryajū jīputera jvachi jiryā mucadimu. Vūdyetyantīy ne tī jūnāy jūdenū jadchīñūday, vinu tīqui.

<sup>5</sup> Dañuma rūtāchara nijyanvaryi jūdenūmiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vūjyū jīta savicha Jūdenū vinu tīqui. Rūtāchara tavay jasiryi rajūu jūdenūmiy, rintyityūveda jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Vūjyū jīta savicha Vūjyē Jūdenū vinu tīqui. Simusiy jīta rūndayada tītājū, vūjerye vichasara sajū. Vinu tīqui sanīcha Vūyntyityū Jesucrīstūntīy, nītiy jūdejādāra tītājū, vuryīnūjeyāsara variy simusintīy.

<sup>7</sup> Vudyetyavitya títajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatijnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatijrivyicha vadiiryojijechipiyajadamu, ramachojminusara variy rijechiy, jijyu-uchovedamusiy.

<sup>8</sup> Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatijvuryimyirya.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryajnuj, jiryatijdatyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinuyataniryi jiryatijvadiiryojri-jechipiyajadamu Judenu nachojudaryi.

<sup>10</sup> Ne yinuj, variñumatiy sunuj ti ji, jiryatijdatyara ji, sunuj jiryatijjimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuj. Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryojajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintyi.

<sup>11</sup> Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chijiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu day.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatijjijyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryojiyaroju, jijyuuchuvay variy Crístu jiyarojuntiy.

<sup>13</sup> Ramunitiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyeyiryatijjiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

## 9

### *Nutyura vuryi jnuj sanachoj nusubyi*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Raryiñitijjvaayasa daryá jiryatijrañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuj Crístu nusubysamituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuj radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu? ¿Ne jiryinuj jiryeñicha ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

<sup>2</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyju. Jiryecha nutyujantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatijridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubijijuni Pávuru.

<sup>3</sup> Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruj rivaayadanchirye.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Tajuramuj ne vanajnuñajmutyara nuñimiyisara jiryimusiy, tajuj? nuñatusara jaryerisaju.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Tajuramuj ne vanajnuñapuchij nudysajuriy nuvyatuy, tajuj? nutyuripyuchij nutyeryiveda nusubiyimiyi jivyatuntiyde, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jaryerusaju.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryitaryuj dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanaj yivaayadata jimyisaraju.

<sup>7</sup> ¿China jiya sutaruj jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuj ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatijyintara, chi? ¿Chiramuj ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatijsunutyani tijasi, chi?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijjami datyadata? ¿Ne vij sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatijmuyisésibemyusintyirya?

<sup>9</sup> Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuyapuchura vocaju, jiryatijsumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju?

<sup>10</sup> ¡Saniquejada jita vuryejadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nitijjvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantijnitijjatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatijnudyvayaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryejechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatijnuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy?

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatijrumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntiydyerya. Dañumamuj ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day.



Nujechideda vachajuy, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera.

<sup>14</sup> Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnuv samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

<sup>15</sup> Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jirimusirya tara nundy, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyyada rajyu, jiryeñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy richanatyada ranchirye.

<sup>16</sup> Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy.

<sup>17</sup> Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubyiju ray.

<sup>18</sup> ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju.

<sup>20</sup> Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray.

<sup>21</sup> Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadantirya.

<sup>22</sup> Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay.

<sup>23</sup> Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryeñi datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu.

<sup>25</sup> Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day.

<sup>26</sup> Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vida-viva.

<sup>27</sup> Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

## 10

### *Judiyuveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada nuva jamu nava tasavumu.

<sup>2</sup> Riityuyada titaju variy Muiyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasini Muiyisésiy.

<sup>3-4</sup> Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryara, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti.

<sup>5</sup> Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Jüdenü jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova varyi rucosiy.

<sup>6</sup> Sabay Jüdenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray varyi.

<sup>7</sup> Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Jüdenü jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuçhara rinchiy:  
Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda varyi rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryacadvay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu varyi jicyadnavediva.

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy varyi.

<sup>10</sup> Ne vuryacucutya Jüdenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda varyi paruti jvedamusiy.

<sup>11</sup> Sanutyaniy Jüdenü titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni, nityi jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Jüdenü núvasiy.

<sup>13</sup> Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamı jantyasara darya. Jüdenü jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyanivvuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatarā ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

<sup>14</sup> Ramunıtiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Jüdenü jiyasachiy.

<sup>15</sup> Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanayta ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryıtay jmutyajada rata Crıstu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryıtay Crıstu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchurveda ramityadeda?

<sup>17</sup> Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crıstumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tıqui Crıstumu, jiryatiy vuryımyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crıstu diiyada jachipityadaju.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryajnuy rinchiy Judıyurveda, jiryatiy riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Jüdenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyā vatajuu sisa Jüdenura.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samiryā vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyā tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü daryi? ¿Tavay niviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiñi riñi jnutatyara tara?

<sup>20</sup> ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyā tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyā Jüdenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda.

<sup>21</sup> Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jüdenü jatusiivymusiy, bayantu jatusiivymusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Jüdenü jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Jüdenü? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

### *Vuryajvaacharara titaju Jüdenü jchanatyada jiyadaju*

<sup>23</sup> Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy.

<sup>24</sup> Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samiryā vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranacho jiryatiy samiryā vutyuunu vichavajyu darya.

<sup>25</sup> Ne subay Jüdenü vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatyā ti bayantunijyura.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi Jüdenü barya daryaju darya jiryā mucadi day, jiryatiy titaju ranchara.

<sup>27</sup> Saryityi musuy tì yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi títajura jiryatij sasay jiiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha.

<sup>28</sup> Titiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye.

<sup>29</sup> Ritatya jijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jita sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nitij tuchu ranchij yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchij, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Judenu diya.

<sup>30</sup> Ray jita, ratyi jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nuturamusij sadaya tì ranchij rañijyu, nuturamusij? jiryatij richanaty variy rivanij Judenu.

<sup>31</sup> Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanaty tavañi Judenu.

<sup>32</sup> Ne vuryacasinuyatanij Judenu niva riy Judiyuveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuu daryi.

<sup>33</sup> Darya rajerye jvaachara títaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jita ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchurveda murichirya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

*Nuturamusij riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nuturamusij*

<sup>2</sup> Richanaty jita jirye jiryatij jiryejchipityasara títajumu ray, jiryatij jiryebecharara tuchodantij jiryatij jiryimutya rimusidyerya.

<sup>3</sup> Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day.

<sup>4</sup> Titya vanu nitij tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatij tuchu jnocotij, saviryutya variy ratanij jintyityu.

<sup>5</sup> Titya vaturuy nanatij tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatij tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino.

<sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasij. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatij vicha jnojasij pachavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimij títaju, riryama mosiij mutanujatyara yino variy.

<sup>7</sup> Vanu jita ne samosiij pañitara yino day, jiryatij savichasara jotadamusij Judenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jita vanudaju day.

<sup>8</sup> Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusij, vatura jita rañicha vanumusij day, (jiryatij sundefada Judenu vanu vijamusijñi vatura).

<sup>9</sup> Dantyamuy ne sundefada Judenunij vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundefadani vatura vanu jiyadaju.

<sup>10</sup> Ramunij riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samij jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu.

<sup>11</sup> Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasaj, Judenu jtedamuju.

<sup>12</sup> Tapi darya sundefada Judenunij vatura vanumusij, daryatij sarupachara vanu vaturamusintidye; títaju jita rudachara Judenumusij.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryadatya samij jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay?

<sup>14</sup> ¿Ne vij vudyi jadasara riva jiryatij sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya?

<sup>15</sup> Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyanijyu, jiryatij sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajyuu.

<sup>16</sup> Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanumiychanichara varyimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siityarivajyuumu.

*Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>17</sup> Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryeyu, ne vanay richanatyava varyi jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva.

<sup>18</sup> Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya varyi: sitenuviy ranicha darya niquejada jiryenchiy.

<sup>19</sup> Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu.

<sup>20-21</sup> Jiryenmatiy jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimyichara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimyichara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubiy day.

<sup>22</sup> ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siityarivajyu day, taju? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

*Sadyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”*

*(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)*

<sup>23-24</sup> Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Varyi nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jitarapa varyi, sichanatyada variñi jiyey Judenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

<sup>25</sup> Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi jiryimyinumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy varyi jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

*Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju*

<sup>27</sup> Ramunītiy nītiy jmyirya pa, satu varyi jatuvuvimusintiy, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay varyi Jesucristu munusadivayyu.

<sup>28</sup> Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Crīstu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasinuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintiy.

<sup>29</sup> Simyīnmatiy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya varyi jiyadajura jiyuuchaveda murichirya.

<sup>30</sup> Ramunī rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara ručosidye.

<sup>31</sup> Vuryityi jantya munatya vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy varyi Judenu ručosivyuy.

<sup>32</sup> Saryityi murichenutaniy ručosivyuy, samusiyechara varyi rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

<sup>33</sup> Ramunī ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryānumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuy, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy varyiyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu.

<sup>34</sup> Nītiy jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryenuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuy. Ranumatiy jutī jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda varyi jiryivantiy.

## 12

### *Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamachō datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajū vuy.

<sup>2</sup> Netimyu ne jiryechiityarīnuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada care-savay jūputerā jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamujū.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryamā datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray nique-jada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityunī Jesúscu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

<sup>4</sup> Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninī vichasara vinu tiqui.

<sup>5</sup> Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu.

<sup>6</sup> Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nītiy jvaatyaniy titaju vuryeyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura.

<sup>8</sup> Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nūntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nūntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyūntiy; nūntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nūntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nūntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nūntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividyē sanicha; nūntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nūntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryā titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Ninī say jidyirya nīrūyadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

### *Vuyvichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu*

<sup>12</sup> Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatiy sanicha Crīstu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi.

<sup>13</sup> Crīstu tera vuy, titaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatiy Judenu si-ityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judíyūveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savūtera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajunī Suntu varintiy.

<sup>14</sup> Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya.

<sup>15</sup> Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyū tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay?

<sup>16</sup> Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nīsiy, ne rañicha variy jivyū tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay?

<sup>17</sup> Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nīsiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiyy variy, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>18</sup> Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya.

<sup>19</sup> Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday.

<sup>20</sup> Vūdyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day.

<sup>21</sup> Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji.

<sup>22</sup> ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya.



<sup>23</sup> Vuvyū tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyū tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara.

<sup>24</sup> Vuvyūte jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyū samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasūtye tara.

<sup>25</sup> Sundejada daryara vuvyū, ratidye macho vuvyū tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu.

<sup>26</sup> Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyū tera, titaju vuvyū nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyū terara jchanatyada, rajchanay titaju vuvyū risajuntiy.

<sup>27</sup> Vuvyichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Cristuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiyy savūtera.

<sup>28</sup> Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye titaju risajuntiy.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Vunñicha titaju nusubyimique? ¿Vunñicha titaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vunñicha titaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya titajura mityamusiy judejada cay?

<sup>30</sup> ¿Vudyetya titaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vunñique titaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya titajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay?

<sup>31</sup> Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiyy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

## 13

### *Judenu vatadamusiyy vichada*

<sup>1</sup> Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadatı tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada.

<sup>2</sup> Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya titaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, titaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiyy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadatı tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy.

<sup>3</sup> Raryityi sajesasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

<sup>4</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu.

<sup>5</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya nıruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerya, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarojura.

<sup>6</sup> Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva.

<sup>7</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne raparutachara Judenu vata vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiyy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusiyy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiyy, raparuy rivasintyi.

<sup>9</sup> Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera.

<sup>10</sup> Ranumaty juti Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyaniy Judenura jiryaty raterarapuryadera.

<sup>11</sup> Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada varyi nutyu dera, rajechipyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintyi, rajechipyanuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryaty jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada.

<sup>12</sup> Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita radatyasara titajura daryaty sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye.

<sup>13</sup> Rasurujeyasara varyi vutyuvachoda Judenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Judenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju titajumusidyerya.

## 14

### *Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Judenuju tuchodanchiy jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryánuma niruy jaryirya vatada, daryaty savatasara Judenu vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Judenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Judenuju.

<sup>2</sup> Nitiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimy ne sadatyara, ne satuchu varyi sisa nijyam; satuchu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryaty sanique Judenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara.

<sup>3</sup> Ninì jita jiryaty sanique Judenuju, ninì tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya varyi: Savichasara Judenu vuryisaju.

<sup>4</sup> Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimy ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; ninì jita jiryaty sanique Judenuju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siit-yarivajyuuntidye.

<sup>5</sup> Ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nitiy nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimy ne sadyanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajyuu varyi ramu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumaty juti jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimy ne ranique varyi Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju.

<sup>7</sup> Daryanuma ranumaty suuy rudidyuu, netimy ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimy ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura?

<sup>8</sup> Daryadantiy ranumaty suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimy ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajduty sutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy?

<sup>9</sup> Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryeñumaty nique taji niquejadamu, netimy ne jiryeñiquera niquejada datyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique varyi mitya vidavimu.

<sup>10</sup> Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasiyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada.

<sup>11</sup> Netimy ne ratyvachu varyi ramu saniquejada ti, racha varyi nutyu may saju, ninì jita racha may rajyuntidye.

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryaty jiryeñiruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu.

<sup>13</sup> Ramunì nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy.

14 Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya.

15 ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy.

16 Tapi jiryeñumatiy jchanatyani Judenu Suntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequebyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeñiquejada.

17 Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu víchi.

18 Ričanatya jitani Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya.

19 Dañuma rañi niqueruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatiy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiy.

20 Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jami.

21 Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu: Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosis ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

22 Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura.

23 Ramunītiy riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutī tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara?

24 Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutī nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusī titajumusiy, sacha tuchutasi variy titajumusintiyi.

25 Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequebyimu.

*Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju*

26 ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequebyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jiejchipiyajadamuyu.

27 Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy.

28 Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu.

29 Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha.

30 Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqenu sajisiy.

31 Rasara jita jiryatidye dityanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu.

32 Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu.

33 Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitara samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Jüdenü siityarivajyuu títajü sisajü.

<sup>34</sup> Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatijubacharara niquejada rijyü. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Jüdenü jñiquejadamu.

<sup>35</sup> Nanítajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyunijivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryajü nanunique vaturuy jityeryaniyomu.

<sup>36</sup> ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya ründachara Jüdenü niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

<sup>37</sup> Saryityi jachipiya tñ jñijyü: Ravyichasara Jüdenüjü tuchü, varimiyata Jüdenü Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatijü rañuñuma jiryeyjura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityü jteda day.

<sup>38</sup> Ne jiryajnyü samiy sanacho nitimyü ne datyarurya jirya niquejada.

<sup>39</sup> Ramunij, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Jüdenüjü tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Jüdenü Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu.

<sup>40</sup> Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títajü, jidchavü jvaachara.

## 15

### *Crístu misasubeda diibyimusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Rajechipitya jiryeyjura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatijü ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatijü jiryimutyajadara, ramutijü jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy.

<sup>2</sup> Ramusintiy, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchueda murichiriantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyü ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy.

<sup>3</sup> Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatijü rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vuyyuuchueda murichirya jiyadajü, daryatijü nüchara Jüdenü niquejadamu darya.

<sup>4</sup> Radyetyadodantijü nutyu rumuchoda variñij Crístu, nutyuntijü mumurundamimiyusiy samisadeda Jüdenü diibyimusiñij, darya nücharaniday saniquejadamu darya.

<sup>5</sup> Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyítruyü, sataryiveda nusubyimimiyu jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Jadchintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatijü sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye sarajü, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day.

<sup>7</sup> Jadchintiy sadityadoda Santiyácumuyü, tavay sansubyimimiyujuntijü títajü.

<sup>8</sup> Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupij, sadityadoda rimuntiyü.

<sup>9</sup> Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubyimimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubyi ray, jiryatijü ravatyanuyada riy Jüdenü siityarivajyuu.

<sup>10</sup> Mitya Jüdenü vatadamusiy rañicha daryatijü rañicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada rañijyü, jiryatijü rivaayada jita parucharijü jaryiñü ruumusiy ratyevay nusubyimidye, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Jüdenü vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya.

<sup>11</sup> Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimiyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatijü nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantijü.

### *Diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy*

<sup>12</sup> Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatijü samisasubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusiy misasubeda.

<sup>13</sup> Netimyü ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, daryantyamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusintiy.

<sup>14</sup> Netimyü ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantijü.

<sup>15</sup> Netimyü ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, ne samisadeda Jüdenü variñij Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivvye, jiryatijü vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadeda Jüdenünij Crístu diibyimusiy.

16 Tapi netimyu ne rimiŷasumichara diibyimiy, daryantyamuy ne samisadede Judenunĭ Crĭstu.

17 Netimyu ne samisadede Judenunĭ Crĭstu, raryi maĉosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemeĉosara juuchataway varintyi.

18 Netimyu ne saryi miŷasubeda Crĭstu, jiryatyi ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, rip-yaruteda tĭtaju variy.

19 Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crĭstu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye tĭtaju nijyanvamyusiy.

20 Diye jĭta savichasara Crĭstu miŷi diiyadamusiy, sanĭcha munatyĭ diivye cabyimu, jiryatyi riryamiŷa diibyimusintyidye.

21 Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tĭquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy miŷada tĭquinchintyi.

22 Daryani vudyiichara tĭtaju nijyanvay vumyunatyĭ Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crĭstumusintyivyuy.

23 Nuñi tĭquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatyi sabayada vujyu. Crĭstu vichasara munatyĭ, rivasiy jĭta riryamiŷa sasiityarĭvajyuu sivimada saraju.

24 Sanumatiy paruta Crĭstu tĭtajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jĭta rajto rarunda varityi saŷay Crĭstura yinsuyada jĭjye Judenumu.

25 Santya nusuchara Crĭstu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimyi tĭtaju jiñumutujare.

26-27 Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatyi diiyada darya, saŷaboniy Judenu daryaju tĭtaju Crĭstu numutujarejura. Jiryatyi suteda: Raŷabonicharara tĭtaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne saŷaboniyu, niťiy saboniy tĭtajura.

28 Rañumatiy maĉo tĭtaju sabuchara Crĭstumu, saŷabuy jĭta Crĭstu variy jĭjyemyuntidye, niťiy saboniy tĭtaju simura tara, saťidye vichasara Judenu tĭtaju junareju.

29 Netimyu ne rimiŷasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ĉtarajura riityuy tavay diibyimiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimiŷasara diiyadamusiy, ĉtajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju?

30 Nujerye, ĉtarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju?

31 Radyiijeya nta tĭtaju rundamu, ŷitenunĭ riťay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi riĉanaťyasara jiryeyadaju, riĉanaťyasara Jesucristumu jiryatyi Vuyntyityu dañi.

32 Ratyi jachipiyasara nutyu nijyami nta, ĉtara raĉanať raryityi toti siŷa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatyi diichara variy ratařimysiy.

33 Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vuťyi rupi ruŷa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy.

34 Jiryama jidyomasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Riťay jiryanađaju yiva.

*ĉNutyuramusiy riryamiŷasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?*

35 Sajtajanu dyetya variy tĭ: ĉNutyuramusiy rimiŷasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ĉNutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura?

36 ĉNe jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatyi jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, raťidye tĭtuy variy nutasara ntaju.

37 Jiryatyi vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta viťarara jiryatyi radipuvadye, vuynta jĭta mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi.

38 Judenu jĭta sarya ravi, daryatyi savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadjju, jiryatyi samirya rajju darya.



<sup>39</sup> Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara niyjamí saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyaťi saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quivá savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy títajú.

<sup>40</sup> Jasintyirya rivvyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivvyu jíta vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya.

<sup>41</sup> Jiñida jíta jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jíta ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani títajú ravichasara.

<sup>42</sup> Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvvyu jiryatiy riryanutá mucjarirya, riryanuta puuryara. Vuvvyu jíta jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara.

<sup>43</sup> Jiryatiy riryanuta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryanuta vadi-iryoni, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye.

<sup>44</sup> Riryanutara vuvvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunoday, mitya, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya.

<sup>45</sup> Ramuni nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuni vumyunatyí jiyanti Arábay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu. Tamityí Ará jíta vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati.

<sup>46</sup> Jiryajnyy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyí; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyí mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvvyu; rivasiy jíta savichada vumyunatyí nitiy jnutyanicharani vuryintu.

<sup>47</sup> Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyí, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jítani vumyunatyí tamityí.

<sup>48</sup> Daryatiy savichada vumyunatyí mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye títajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye.

<sup>49</sup> Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

<sup>50</sup> Ritay jítara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha niyjamí savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnuyada vuvvyu diiyasaramu.

<sup>51-52</sup> Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay títajú diiyadamu, vuryecha títunusavay títajú, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jíta racha títunusavadye.

<sup>53</sup> Tapi vuvvyu parutisara, ratituy junareju jnuyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi.

<sup>54-55</sup> Variñi jíta, jiryatiy vuvvyu parutisara ratituy junareju jnuyadaju, vuvvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

<sup>56</sup> Diiyada purichiy jíta juuchurveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Judenu yitedamu juuchavedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.)

<sup>57</sup> Vuryichanatyasaranı́ Judenu nı́tiy canatyaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchurvedaniyyu, parutedaniyyu jarye.

<sup>58</sup> Ramunı́, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

## 16

### *Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crı́stumu*

<sup>1</sup> Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryanı́day riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye.

<sup>2</sup> Titaju simyanumu, tumı́cyu rundamu, jiryabay nuńi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jı́ta jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryı́jadamu.

<sup>3</sup> Rivı́jada rundamu ranurya cetera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jı́totavajyu riy, Jerusarı́ janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

### *Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya*

<sup>5</sup> Rajańuy jı́ta jiryimu ranumatiy jańuryı́ Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jańuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramacho dyetya taraquı́ju jiryisa, varimyata ramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiya rajiyarucyu.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ravyata vinu radiryı́ jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu rajyu dacyu.

<sup>8</sup> Ramacho jı́ta Evésumu nutasarsiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada rı́tya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16)

<sup>9</sup> Samirya jayadatı́ ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

<sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy juı́ti Timutévu jiryimu, jiryınutyata sajı́ti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye.

<sup>11</sup> Ne sarrachu tı́ni Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadanı́yu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajı́ju.

<sup>12</sup> Vutyeryı́ Apódosinchiy, rańi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajunı́. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeni, variy jı́ta sajiya jiryimu.

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy*

<sup>13</sup> Jiryama jnutyamı́ samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenunı́jyu! Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu!

<sup>14</sup> Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanumiya Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju.

<sup>16</sup> Rajechı́ny jiryey, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequemyu.

<sup>17</sup> Richanatyajı́tara rutı́jada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycı́ jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryı́bı́va.

<sup>18</sup> Rivyanutyada jítani rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuj samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

<sup>19</sup> Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata.

<sup>20</sup> Rimyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityarivaj jirye. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera.

<sup>22</sup> ¡Nítimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachaparutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu!

<sup>23</sup> Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, jiryatij sachavuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu.

<sup>24</sup> Ravyatadamu ríchanatya jirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara títaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju títaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vařadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye.

<sup>2</sup> Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva*

<sup>3</sup> Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nitiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyuyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy.

<sup>4</sup> Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy.

<sup>5</sup> Daryatiy řasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy řajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy.

<sup>6</sup> Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryenñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu.

<sup>7</sup> Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudyetya jiryedyet-yara paruchariy vichasara nudyisaju, daryantiy jiryadatya vanutyada nudyisantiy.

<sup>8</sup> Ravyata ne jiryamařho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy řajechipiyati: Radiiy řucosiy.

<sup>9</sup> Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy.

<sup>10-11</sup> Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, řaday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyuyadantiryey, jiryenñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatyara rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

### *Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Řichanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara řajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravychanichara jiryequibyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravychasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravychasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niqejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryeyyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy řajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy řajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, řatidye jmutyajaya rata jirye.

<sup>16</sup> Řajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintiryara rayada Judéyamujuntiy.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejchipiyajada. ¿Řajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy řiejchipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Řitavyy: Jo, řajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne řajiya? ¿Ne řitachara daryaday, mitya!

<sup>18</sup> Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatiy řitay: Řajiya, varityi řajiya.

<sup>19</sup> Tapi Jüdenü denunchiy, jiryatij Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatij satuchodara sitenu niquejada jijyemyusintyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura titaju Jüdenü niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunítij vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Jüdenümüju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy.

<sup>21</sup> Jüdenü jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatij sa-jaryetada jijyu vuy.

<sup>22</sup> Sadyanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatij sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

<sup>23</sup> Sama jiyasay Jüdenü riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatij rantyutyaryada niqueyadajisij jiryey.

<sup>24</sup> Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryurya jiryichanayada jiryatij jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajechiuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday.

<sup>2</sup> Rati jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryey, ¿chi rajchanatyanij variryey, chi? Ninij jita jiryatij rayivatyaniñi.

<sup>3</sup> Ramunítij ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatij jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatij richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatij jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye.

<sup>4</sup> Rañuyadara catera jiryeyyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jaryey, jiryatij ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jiryey, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

### *Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchurveda*

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatij sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu.

<sup>6</sup> Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu.

<sup>7</sup> Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchurveda, jiryama jmutya varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju.

<sup>8</sup> Ramunij rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy.

<sup>9</sup> Ramunij jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyjura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu?

<sup>10-11</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchurveda ti, daryantiryey. Rati ramityaniryurya sajuuchurveda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

### *Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ritojadanumatij Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvaryay nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchij Masedóniamuju.

### *Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy*

<sup>14</sup> Vuryajchanatyaneni Jüdenü jiryatij savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadyanusanantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuvyichasara nutyu Cristu, vurudi Jüdenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatij jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jaryey.



16 Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nūtyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nūtyu jnūvye runūyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara?

17 Ne nūvyichasara nūtyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Jūdenū niquejada nūtyu ricyatu. Nūdyetyanusarara Jūdenū niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Jūdenūmusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

### 3

#### *Vadi tuchoda Jūdenūmusiy*

1 ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nūdyeyadaju? Nūvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi tī tūchu samiy niquejada nūynchiy nūtyu tavatyī vātara catera.

2 Jiryē jīta vichasara nūcyatera nta day, jiryatīy nūchāra nta nūjēchīvyā darya. Ridyetya tītaju nijyanvaryā, riñiquesara tītaju ramuntiy.

3 Jvadatyasara daryajura nūtyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatīy supā Crīstu nūdyisara. Ne sanūy Jūdenū cateranūyāta cateravara, dantyamūy ne ravichūva nūchāra, nūtyu sanūyada Muiyisēibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanūy jīta Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachīvyara.

4 Nūdyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatīy sivaayada Jūdenū Crīstumūsiy.

5 Ne nūchāra jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vūdyiryamusiy; nūchāra vinu Jūdenūmusiy.

6 Nīnī bayada tūchuvajyu nūy, sumūtyasara vadi tūchoda tūchodaju nūy, riryatīdye datya nijyanvay jiryatīy vūtyuvachoda simu Jūdenū Sūntumūsiy, ne jiryatīy vūdyetyara saniquejada nūchāra jiryatīy ramunutaniryūy vūjyūuchūveda murichīrya vūy. Sūntu jīta jnūtyanīvyūy.

7 Rajotadanumatīy Jūdenū niquejada jiryatīy sanūyada ravichūvara, ritojada diiyada ramūsiy, sumūtyajada Muiyisēibe vandamūsiy, jasicharajūtīy ridyiyada Irayēnūveda samōva jaryi vanda, ne vanay runūyada samōva variy, jaryi vanda ravichāda daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy.

8 ¡Diye, jiryatīy saniquera vadi tūchoda Yintumūsiy, racha vandavaju variy ramūsiy!

9 Jiryatīy sasayada vandamūsiy jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamūsiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatīy vuryitō samiy vichadamūju sadiya.

10 Vuryīnūy variy, ne jaryi vanda nūday jiryatīy sasayada munatya jaryīrya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusījyū jaryi vandavajuntiy.

11 Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatīy raryijetyityiyada radā variy, vandavaju jītara saniquejada day, jiryatīy rasurūjeyasara tītaju rundamu.

12 Jiryatīy nūtyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramunī nūtyūchu nūchūvūyasadamura.

13 Tamā nūvyīcha nūtyu Muiyisēibe, tamā, nītiy bayadara sujay jimyoṽa riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatīy raryijetyityiyada samōvasiy.

14 Rivyichasara Irayēnūveda nūtyu nīsiy puryīmyi diye saraju rityūchunūnumatīrya tārīy saniquejada. Rimechō jachīy puryesavay, jiryatīy vinu Crīstu sovaryūrya puryesara rijechevyasiy.

15 Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatīy riñūyadara Jūdenū niquejada, jiryatīy Muiyisēibemyūsiy saniquejada, ramachō nūtyu puryesara rijechemūy variy rivasiy.

16 Sañumatīy janūmītya nijyamī Vūyntyityū nachojūyū, sasōvarya puryesara sa-jachīvyasiy variy.

17 Jiryatīy vuryītañī Vūyntyityū, nīnīday Jūdenū Jnutu. Jasityi savīcha Jūdenū Jnutu, jasiy jīta savīchasara nijyamī ratyanūsi (jiryatīmyū ne sasuvūrya diiyada jījyūuchūveda murichīrya nūday).

<sup>18</sup> Vuy jita vichasara títaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

## 4

### *Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sítenu niquejada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunítii, jiryatii nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatii nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sítenu niquejada, nuvyichasara samiy vadichavay títaju nijyanvaju, Judenu diya jaryentiy.

<sup>3</sup> Dutyasaratii samituchoda jiryatii nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatii carayasavadyeryi.

<sup>4</sup> Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadá. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatii Judenu jantyasí vanda darya.

<sup>5</sup> Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nítii vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesús musidye.

<sup>6</sup> Tapi Judenu, nítii danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

### *Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura*

<sup>7</sup> Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyusabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatii jaryi datyasara daryaju darya.

<sup>8</sup> Dañuma rani sirijjada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu noday.

<sup>9</sup> Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama.

<sup>10</sup> Nuvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatii rimyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuvyumuntiy.

<sup>11</sup> Nuy jita jiryatii numecho jnuvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnuyada nuvyu diiyasaramuju.

<sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnuyada day.

<sup>13</sup> Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nítii nuyardara jirya niquejada: Jiryatii ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantiy nuy, jiryatii nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi.

<sup>14</sup> Nudyetya jiryatii Judenu, nítii misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntiyidye.

<sup>15</sup> Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju títajura, tapi rumutyannumatii rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

### *Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu*

<sup>16</sup> Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatii dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu.

<sup>17</sup> Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatii taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatii rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju.

<sup>18</sup> Nuñinuchu jitara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura títaju jiryatii vudyi diyede riva.

## 5

*¿Tarajijū nuyntuy jiryatijū Judenujū tuchuvay nu, tarajijū?*

<sup>1</sup> Nūdyetya jīta: Tītij javatyara nuchūṭay jiryā mucadincha (darya vuryitārya vūvyū), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntij jiryatijū Judenu judesara nāvarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara darya. Ranī jīta rasuruy jūnārejū day.

<sup>2</sup> Vūtyiīñā jīta vūvyūmu, jiryatij vūñi jachuruy vuryivara vūvyichajo jarichumu.

<sup>3</sup> Vūjechunūvenumatij daryajūra, ne tī rādij sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday.

<sup>4</sup> Vūy jīta jiryatij vūvyichasara jiryā sūtāmyū, vūtyiīñā tamuchavay vūvyū diiyadajare, ne jiryatij vūjetyarūrya vūvyū, vūjechunūveruy jītara vadira, rātidye mācho jūnārejū jnūyada rūbivajū vūvyū diiyasara.

<sup>5</sup> Judenu jīta jđutyāda ranijyū vūy, sasayada Yintu varivyūy vuryatidye datya sītēnura saniquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunī nūjechipiyāsara, nūdyetyantij: Nūvyichasaranumatij nūvyūmu, ne nūvyichasara variy sisajū Vūyntyityū.

<sup>7</sup> Nūryupiñumayā jityuvāchodamusij daryajū, dañumamūy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojūtij nūvyātara.

<sup>8</sup> Nūjechipiyāsara, rītay jītantij: Samiryavajū dyetya nuñāsipyatay nūvyūmusij, nuñātidye vichasara variy Vūyntyityū tuunu.

<sup>9</sup> Ramunī nūvyāta Judenu jachara nāchojū, varimyata nūvyichasara vūvyūmu, varimyatamūy.

<sup>10</sup> Vuryamūtī ramu Crīstu masajo, vuryatidye jmutyā nuñi tīquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

*Samituchoda jiryatij samij vichadamujūra*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatij nūdyetya tarajū vuryasuvūñi Vūyntyityū, ramunī nūdyetyanurūryi nijyanvay rajisij. Sadatya jīta Judenura nūvyichāda tītajū. Ravyāta jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jījechimyuntidyerya.

<sup>12</sup> Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nūdyeyadajū; nutyūchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jōta jchanayada jījechimyu nūnchij, jiryādatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyarij nijyanvay, tara, jiryatij rūnūvay vinu samij jvadichavayū, ne ridyetyarūrya sītenu jījechipiyajada.

<sup>13</sup> Nūvyichanumatij jatāmyi, nūvyicha variy daryā Judenu jiyadajū; nūvyichanumatij vanda jachipiyavay, nūvyicha jiryeyadajū variy daryantidye.

<sup>14</sup> Nūdyivaaryūy jīta jiryatij savātāda Crīstu jaryivyūy, nūjechipiya variy: Jiryatij sabatyeda Crīstu tītajū nijyanvay jiyadajū, ramunī rivyichasara tītajū diivye jījyūuchūvediva.

<sup>15</sup> Sabatyeda jīta tītajū nijyanvay jiyadajū, vuryatidye jnūy jnūvye sayadajū, jiryatij sabatyeda vuryeyadajū, samīsasubeda variy diiyadamusintij. Ne vuryajnūy variy vuryeyadajū nūday.

<sup>16</sup> Diyemusij, ne nūdyetya tī, nijyanvay datyādata nūday. Dañuma nuñi datyāda munatya nutyū nijyamīnī Crīstu, ne nūdyij nutyū mitya nijyamī siva nūday.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunī nītij vichasara Crīstumū, savichasara vadi jūdesī varintij. Rabaryimā tarij savichāda, vadiranuma tītajū darya.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatij tītajū Judenumusidyerya, nīnī jīta jđutyāda Crīstumusij sisajū vujyū darya. Sabayada vujyūra jđutyāda, vuryatidye jđutyatānij varirij nijyanvay sisajū.

<sup>19</sup> Rītay jiryatij savichasara Judenu Crīstumū, sātīdye jđutyā mucadi janvay jsajūyū, netimyu ne sasarānu riyarōjūra jījyūuchūveda, sabay variy nūdyimuntirya nuñātidye tūchujayāra sūđutyāda.

<sup>20</sup> Nūvyicha Crīstu nusūbyimij variy, nutyū sajachiñūy Judenu nūdyimusij jirye: Jiryāmā jđutyā Judenusajūntijyū.

<sup>21</sup> Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchurveda, sabayada Jüdenü variy nütü ju-uchatini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Jüdenü diya variy simusiy.

## 6

### *Nüturamusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nüturamusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryatiy nudyivaay sisa Jüdenü, nudyeyasanta jiryey: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Jüdenü sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya.

<sup>2</sup> Süteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiryey, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiryey.

¡Jiryajnuy, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnuy, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!

<sup>3</sup> Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Jüdenüju.

<sup>4</sup> Titajumu nudyityanu samiy muchechimiy Jüdenüjuyu, nujechidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiyy nujechideda parucharimiyusiyu, nuñantuyeyadamu jaryey, nuñarupanusadamu jaryey risaju.

<sup>5</sup> Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nütyanuvunusadamu jaryey risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jaryey risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy.

<sup>6</sup> Nudyityanu samiy muchechimiy Jüdenüjuntiyu jiryatiy nvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiyy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nvyichasara Jüdenü Jnutumusiyy, sitenu nvyatadamuju.

<sup>7</sup> Nvyichasara Jüdenü niqejadamusiyy, sadatyadamusintiy, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntiyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatiy nubechasaranü bayantu jiyadasiy.

<sup>8</sup> Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuyy, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntiyidye. Tavay niqesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niqesara samiy nunchintiyidye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuyy, tavantiy jachipiya sitenu niqevay nuntiyidye.

<sup>9</sup> Nvyichasara nütü ne datyasavay tavajyu, nütü samiy datyasavay nta nvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nütü vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuyve varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyiyye ramusiyy.

<sup>10</sup> Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nvyichasara jchanavve varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuanimiy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

### *Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jitechipiyajada*

<sup>11</sup> Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho muttarya jiryeynechoju day.

<sup>12</sup> Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jiryey jita muttaruy dyetyara jiryey jechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye.

<sup>13</sup> Rayasanta jiryey nütü radyedyeñu nta daryaju jiryey, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravayata jiryentiyidye.

### *Vvyichasara nütü Jüdenü roriyyajiju*

<sup>14</sup> Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusa rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenü day. ¿Nüturamusiña sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nüturamusiy? varimiyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitiy jvaarya vacha nupocudinube.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanásiyy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa.

<sup>16-18</sup> ¿Nüturamusiy saryi jmutya Jüdenü jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nüturamusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Jüdenü roriy? Darya süteda Jüdenü variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramunı sutay Nutyityu: Jiryানা sipyatay riquebyimusiย tuvachusamiy, jiryajiintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryejye, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiantya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

*Sichanayada Pavurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada*

<sup>2</sup> Jiryajmutya jiryejechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy.

<sup>3</sup> Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimya jiryisa juuchuvedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy.

<sup>4</sup> Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintyi. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

<sup>5</sup> Nudyitoadanumaty Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jitungadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy.

<sup>6</sup> Judenu jita nitiy jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju.

<sup>7</sup> Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusi, ramu jitantiy jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunitiy richanay jaryi junay varintyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dañuma jiryeyivatya ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday.

<sup>9</sup> Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusi daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusi jiryeyuntiy.

<sup>10</sup> Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusi santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitiy paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusi jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryajnu y nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusi jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchuveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jirya tuchutasadamu.

<sup>12</sup> Ramunı rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy juuchatini, dantyamuy ne sanijyuni jiryatiy jarupanusı rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya.

<sup>13</sup> Nuñichanamy jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeñijyu.



<sup>14</sup> Jiryatıy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadıva, tapi daryatıy nuñiquejada tıtajura sıtenu nıquejada jiryımuju, daryadantıy ravıchada sıtenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntıy.

<sup>15</sup> Rasanuma Tıtu nıruyada jıryeñıyju saıachıpytanumatırya jıryetyuvachoda, jıryechuvuyada jarye, ratatıy jıryımutyajanı.

<sup>16</sup> Rıchanatya jıryevyıchadedıva tıtajuyu.

## 8

### *Samırya jachıtyavay Masedónıya janvavyedabay jıryatıy rajuura sayadacanumıryı*

<sup>1</sup> Diye nıtyuchuruy jıryıvara Jıdenı jmutyada jıryatıy sasamyı rıy jıchııtyarıvajuyuu Masedónıyamu vıchavay.

<sup>2</sup> Dañuma sanı jantyada Jıdenı jaryı parıcharımyusıryı, rasayada rııchanayada varıy ramusıy, jasıcharajutıy rıcheyada jaryı rıryentyuyada jıyadajuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Tapi rıcheyadara jasıcharajutıy rıryateda, ratıychuta vıjyomujache rıncırya, rıcheyada jıdyırya sarıyuyadamusırya, jasıcharajutıy rıcheryuyadara.

<sup>4</sup> Rıyasantada jaryı jachıñuyadamusıy varıvyuy: Nıcheryırya nıdyeyarırya jmutyada, jıryatıy Jıdenı sııtyarıvajıy jıyadajura.

<sup>5</sup> Ruvaayada jıta nıyntuyada jıyadaju, jıryatıy rıntatya munatya Vıyntyıtyumuyuu, nıdyımuntıy, Jıdenı vatadamuju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunı nıdyeyasantasıñı Tıtu: Daryatıy jıyotada, daryaday yacasıntyırya jırya saıhara Corınty janvamyujuntıy.

### *Samusuyada Pávurubaryı Corıntyı janvavyedabay rıcheyadaju*

<sup>7</sup> Diye, daryatıy jırye rabeda rıy tavay jıryetyuvachodamu, jıryetyuchodamu, jıryedyetadamu, vanıra jvaayadamu jarye, jıryevyatadamu jarye rısaıju nuñıyju, daryantıy jıryaramıryı rıy tavay jıryecheyadamuntıy.

<sup>8</sup> Ne rañıque nıtyu Jıdenıtyı jıpadara jiñiquejada. Vınu rıntyarırya jıryevyatada, sıtenunıvyı rasarara rıvyatada tavay, jıryatıy vanıra jvaavyedyeryı.

<sup>9</sup> Jıryedyetya daryajura savatada Vıyntyıtyu Jesucrıstu, nıtyuramusıy santıyudoda jıryeyadajuyuu, dañuma savıchasara jaryı taratı Jıdenıjsa, jıryatıdye vıcha jaryı taratavay varıy santıyuyadamusıntyıdye.

<sup>10</sup> Ratıchu jıtara rajechıpyajada jıryecheyadanchıy: samırya dyetya jıryejyura, jıryatıdye jıryıryı ramu, jıryatıy ne vınu jıryejyota jvaayada, jıryıvaaryuyada jaryıntyı.

<sup>11</sup> Diye jıta jıryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yıvaaryuyada, jasıcharajutıy jıryımura.

<sup>12</sup> Tapi vuñumatıy sarıyrya tara, samırya rıcha vuryatıdye say darya sarajutıy vuryımura. Ne savatasara Jıdenı vuryasarya tara jıryatımyu ne vuryımura.

<sup>13</sup> Ne rıtay jıryajvaay parıcharıy yasıqıta, daryantıyamuy ne rıryı jııtuy tavay varıy jıryetyuunu day.

<sup>14</sup> Vıryı jmutya tıtaju vatajuu varıvyuy. Diye rundamu jıryajmutya rıy tavay, jıryatıy rasıtye tara rıy, jıryatıy ramachı jıryımu, rıryatıdye jmutya tarundamu jıryechıtyedamuntıdyeyu. Daryanı vuryamachı jıdchavıju.

<sup>15</sup> Darya nıchara tarıy:

Nıtyı jıryeda jamura, ne ramachıjada tara saıju; nıtyı jıryeda pasıdyera, saıunı jıta ne rasıtyeda tara varıdye.

### *Pávurubay jıpada rıy Tıtuvedabay Corıntyı janvavyedabamyu*

<sup>16</sup> Rıchanatyanı Jıdenı jıryatıy sabañı Tıtu samırya jachıtyı jıryeñıyju, satıdye jmutya darya jıryentyı.

<sup>17</sup> Sadırye jıta Tıtura nıjechıñuyada, jıryatıy sadırya jıyaruy jıryımu.

<sup>18</sup> Nuñıpa sısanı tıquı vıtyeryı jıryatıy samıy vadıchı tıtaju Jıdenı sııtyarıvajuyuumujunı, jıryatıy satıchunumayara samıtıchoda.

<sup>19</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatij nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadjura, nuñimutyaryuy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay.

<sup>20</sup> Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatij rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutya rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya.

<sup>21</sup> Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatij samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy.

<sup>22</sup> Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatínuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatij sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu.

<sup>23</sup> Ritay jiryiva Titu nchiy, nini jita risa jvaañu; Titusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanujyuy, Cristu jchanatyasadju nada.

<sup>24</sup> Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyya, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

## 9

### *Sumutyaryuyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya*

<sup>1</sup> Ranchiy jita jiryatij nuñimutya jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy.

<sup>2</sup> Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acaya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatij ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay.

<sup>3</sup> Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatij ritachara jiryenchiy.

<sup>4</sup> Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatij nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye.

<sup>5</sup> Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivanij vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

<sup>6</sup> Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitij nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nitij nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya.

<sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatij sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatij jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyanij tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitij say jichanayadamu.

<sup>8</sup> Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitij rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya.

<sup>9</sup> Daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

<sup>10</sup> Diye, Judenu nitij sacharara nutasariy vuyntadaju, nitij sacharara pa vuryibedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasariy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatij vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara.

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatij sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatyaj nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatij nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi.

<sup>12</sup> Tapi jiryatij vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryatij sadytanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy,

jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusiñi Judenu.

<sup>14</sup> Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniñuy variy jiryentyi, jiryatyi ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatyi jasadada jiryimujuntiy.

<sup>15</sup> ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

## 10

### *Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nitii vichasara siitejedada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera variy.

<sup>2</sup> Rayasantasara variy jadchiiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutii jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi saniyyu nitii jtay nudiyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata.

<sup>3</sup> Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamii jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamii nta.

<sup>4</sup> Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatyi savanutyatarara, ratatyi vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda.

<sup>5</sup> Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatyi riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura.

<sup>6</sup> Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy titaju riy jiryatimyu ne riyuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryenunumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

### *Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusirya*

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajñuy samiy ranacho jiryatyi samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nitii datya samiy Crístumu dayu, samajachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy.

<sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatyi sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy.

<sup>10</sup> Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy mutii, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara.

<sup>11</sup> Nitii jtay darya, samajachipiyantiy: Daryatyi savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

### *Taramusirya sichanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Ne nuchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatyi datyisamiy daryaju daryi.

<sup>13</sup> Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuyyu ratatyi nucherye jiryecharaju.

<sup>14</sup> Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryjjada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuivitya nuyvicha munatyavay, jiryatyi nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju.

<sup>15</sup> Ne nuñichanatya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jesityimyuy ne nudiyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudiyivaayadasutyeryamuju.

<sup>16</sup> Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jesityimyuy ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu.

<sup>17</sup> Judenu niquejadamu nuchara daryaju darya: Nitii jchanatyaryuyu, samajchanatya Vuyntyityumu variyu.

18 Nítıy jnutatya samıy jvaaryayu, ne jantyası ramusıdyeñı; varıtyı suntuatya Jüdenu nıtyu samıy jvaarya nta tı, nını jıta jantyası day.

## 11

### *Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtıjada Pávurubay jubıva Corıntyumu*

1 Jıryetyı jachınıy rajı rañıquejada datyısadayu. ¿Radyetya sıtenu jıryatıy jırye-jechınırya!

2 Raryetya jıta Jüdenumusıy ratyada jıryeyadajı, jıryatıy radyıtanurıy nıtyu vatura jutu tıquı vanıjı jırye, jıryatıdye vıcha varıy nıtyu Crıstu vatura jııntyası.

3 Rachuvıy daryajı sañuma quıvıchu Satanasıy jırye, darya saquıvıchoda codımyusıy jıdyetyadatani vımyunatyı Éba, jıryatıy şatachoda rajısıy samıy jachıpyajada sanıjıy Crıstunı.

4 Rachuvıy daryajı, jıryatıy şanumatıy jıtı tıquı jıryımu nıtyı datyanu sanchıy şataryı Jesús, jıryatımyı ne sanıcha sıtenu Jesús day, jıryatıy nüdyetyadoda sanchıy jırye, jıryadırye dyetya samıy varırya şadatyadoda quıvıchusara. Dañuma sanıcha tı jnutu, jıryatımyı ne sanıcha sıtenu Jüdenu Jnutu day, jıryatıy jıryımutyajada munatyanı, varımyata ratarya tıchoda jıryatımyı ne sıtenu samıtıchoda darya, jıryadıryesara dyetyara.

5 Rajechıpya daryajı: Ne rachıtye tarajı jıryatıy rıvyıcha rıy rıtyı jtay jaryıvyajı Jüdenu nusıbyıvedayu.

6 Dantıamıy ne rañıcha samırya nıquera, radyetyada jıta vıchasara samıy rımu day, daryatıy nüdyıtanu tıtajımu jıryerya.

7 ¿Rajıyüchuvavyı jıryeyaroju jıryatıy ravyıchasara jıryımutyısıjı, jıryatıdye vıcha jchanatıyasavay, jıryatıy ratıychoda Jüdenumusırya samıtıchoda ne murıchetara jırye-jıyura?

8 Rımutyajada nıtyu paranısarara jmutyada, tavay Jüdenu sııtyarıvajıyuumusıy, ratıdye jvaay varıy mıtya jıryımu.

9 Dañuma raryı şıtyeda tara rajıyı varıtyı ravyıchada jıryımu, ne rajechıñıyada tara varıy rajıyı. Rutotadeda jıta Masedónıya janıvarya tıtajı jıryatıy rasıtyechara ray, varıtyı rutıjada rımu. Daryamusımyıy ne tı murıchenu jıryetyenura ravyıchada murıchırya jıryımu, dantıamıy ne şamurıchenu tarundamuntırya.

10 Darya ravıcha Crıstu nıquejada vase rımu, rıtay: Ne tı randasatanırya rıchanatıyada ramu, Acáya mucadıva.

11 ¿Tarajı ravyıchadeda darya, tarajı? ¿Ramusıy dyetya jıryatımyı ne ravyıtasara jırye? ¿Şadatyı jıta Jüdenu ravyıtasara sıtenu jırye!

12 Daryatıy rıvaay, daryanı rajıvaajeyasarıntıy, ratıdye şovay rıryajısırya vıchanatıyadayu, jıryatıy rıñı nta yıvaay jıdchavı daryatıy nüdyıvaantıy.

13 Rıñı jıtamıy ne sıtenu nusıchavadye, rıñıcha jıvaavye quıvıvye, jıryatıy rıñı tııtunurıy Crıstu nusıbyıvedajıyı.

14 Tamı tıttasara nüjıyura ruvaaryıyada, tamı, tapı satııtunu Satanasıy daryajı Jüdenu jpanıjıyı, vandamu jpanıjı quıvıchodajı.

15 Ne vuryatıtta varıy rıñımatıy tııtunu Satanasıy cumudemıyı, vıdyı varıy nıtyu samıy vıchavay ruuva. Rıryaparıtay yıvaayada murıchırya, Jüdenu jtedamıjıntıy.

### *Nıtyura şaparıtyada Pávurubayı jıryatıy şavıchada Crıstu nusıbyı, nıtyura*

16 Rıtay jınanıtyı, ne tı rajıtay: Datıısanı Pávuru. Nıtyı jtaryıy darya raynchıy, şamıdırye varıy nıtyu datıısı ray, ratıdye jınnıvay taraquıdeju ray.

17 Jıryatıy rañıque jıyı, ne rañıque Vıyntyıtyıyumusırya. Nıtyu datıısı rañıque daryajı, rınnıvay jaryı varırye.

18 Jıryatıy rınnıvay rajıy nıjıyanıvay rıva jıberyayı, rajerye rajınuvırye.

19 Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay.

20 Jiryechininya daryajura jiryatiy sasabutyanii t̄i jirye, varimyata jiryatiy sacasiy t̄ira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatiy jiryivaadamusiy sacanachara t̄i, varimyata jiryatiy sunnuvay t̄i jiryeyarojuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyoniy.

21 Ritay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. T̄itiy jnuvaryuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye.

22 ¿Ebrévuveda viriyi? ¡Daryadantidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye!

23 ¿Crístu muhechimi viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravyichada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu.

24-25 Tadaujoju rimutyajada Judiyuedamusirya museda, jiryatiy daryajuyu vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivusetay ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintiy; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jaamu, jamu navajache.

26 Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintiy, ratyevay Judiyuedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintiy; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye t̄itaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu v̄utyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi.

27 Rivaayada j̄ita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharat̄i ray, rachudoveda varintiy, jiryatiy ras̄tyeda rachujay daryaju ray.

28 Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyu t̄itaju.

29 T̄itiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; t̄itiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy.

30 Ramuniday raryityi jnuvaryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye.

31 Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nit̄iy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya j̄ita raquivutya, mitya.

32 Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyat̄i variy jasiy.

33 Rumusadeda ratyevay variy j̄ityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiñiday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

## 12

### *Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu*

1 Rajnuvantiryey, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray.

2 Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya.

3-4 Radyetya j̄ita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada t̄ittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya.

5 Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvay.



6-7 Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatyi sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatyi jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunıtiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nıtyu roda ravicha ravyunıy, Satanasıy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáva ray.

8 Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jıintya rivasirya.

9 Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jıjıy, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yımuju. Ramunıtiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasıy Crıstu vanuyada riva.

10 Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantiy, parıtyasada jarye, tara sıtyeda jarye risaju, jiryatyi Crıstu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanırya simusiy.

### *Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñıjyu Corınty janvavyedabay*

11 Ratyıtumya datyısaju jiryeyasadamu, jiryatımyu ne jiryeniqueruyada nudıyeadaju. Tama rasıtyechara tara mıtya ruumusiy jıvye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusıbyimiyu, dañumamıy ne rañıcha tıttá.

12 Sıtenunı sadıtyanu Judenu jiryımu raynchıy nıtyu rañıchatiy sansıbyi, jiryatyi sıvaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tıttasara, savanuyadata, mıtyamusiy mısadeda jarye risaju.

13 ¿Tara sıtye jiryımusiy tavay Judenu sııtyarıvıjyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramunı detya jiryatyi ne ravıatada jiryımusirya ravıchada mırichirya? ¡Jıryama ramıtyanıy rıvara jırya rıvaayada, jiryatımyu ne samırya jıryedyıya darya!

14 Jıryıny raryıcha rajıju mumurıju jtojada jıryımu. Daryantıyamıy ne ravata ranachı ravıchada mırichirya jıryımu, jiryatımyu ne ravıata ranachı jıryeberya, ravıata jıta jıryeñecho Judenuju, tapi ne rıryıbe deramıy tara jıjıy jiyadaju; rıryıbe jıta jamıy tara jıdyedyeñu jiyadajuday.

15 Richanay jıta jıryatyi rachey tara jıryeyadaju jasıcharajutiy rapechıtya jıryıntu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racıvay jıryeñıruyada rañıjyu rıcosıy, jıryatyi ravıatasara jaryivyaju jıryedye.

16 Jıryatyi ne ravıatada jıryımusirya ravıchada mırichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquıvıchuma jıryeñıyaresıy.

17 ¿Tımusıñıtiy raquıvıchoda jıryedye, jıryatyi rıpajada jıryımujuñı?

18 Rayasantada jıta nı Tıtu, satidye jıya jıryımuju, rıpajada sısanı vıtyeryı Crıstumuntiy. Ne saquıvıchoda Tıtu jırye. ¿Ne vıy sıvaayada darya jachıpiyajadata, nıtyu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sıııtyarıra ravıchada cay?

### *Sasuvıyada Pávurubay*

19 Jıryejechipıyasara dyetya ránchıy: Mıtya saray jıyada, darya nıquejadata. Nuñıque Judenu dıya Crıstumu tıtajura. Jıryatıvıachu nuvyatasavay, nuñı nıque tıtajı jıryevyanıtyadajura.

20 Rachuvıy daryaju rañuma sarye jırye, jıryatımyu ne rañı saryeryuy jırye, daryantıyamıy ne raryıcha samıy jıvadıchı jıryedyıya. Rachuvıy daryaju rañuma dıy variy jıryımu riva nıquetyada, ratyada, nıqueyada, nuñı vıdyırya jachıpiyajada, javıtyıyeyada, vacha tıchunımayajada, jnuvayada, vıryavatyasada jarye risaju.

21 Rachuvıy varıtyı rıti jıryımu, rındenu rajantanıy jıryeñıjyu ray, ranıvıryı rajuu jıryatımyu ne rıpyarıryuy rıva jıjıyuchıvede, jıryatyi rıvyıchasara vacha jıvıvye, ti vaturıjsa rıpyıvye jarye, cadnamıvyeda jarye risaju.

## 13

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Mumurijū rajtī jiryimu. Danujūy niqejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutāda tīnijyū.

<sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda juuchurvedajisiy jirye, ravyichadanumatiy darajūjyū jiryisā. Diye ribivajū radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuchurveda munatya jiryisā day. Ranumatiy jutī jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda nūday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryevyātāda daryajūra rādityanu sitenu satuchusara Crīstu rimusiy. Nīnī jītamuy ne jdivajnī jiryēñijyū, sanīcha jīta vanūrya jiryequēbyimu.

<sup>4</sup> Dañuma sani batyeda Crīstu crusityasa nūtyu jdivajnī nta, sunūjeyasara diye sarajū, Judenu vanūyadata. Daryaday nūntyī, dañuma nuñīcha jdivajnuvay sisā, daryadantiy nuñajnuyasīy jiryēñijyū sisantiy, Judenu vanūyadamusiy.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayau. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryēñīcha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye?

<sup>6</sup> Rayntuy rajijū jiryetyi datyasīy rivasīrya nuñīcha nūntyī jantyasavay Judenu diya.

<sup>7</sup> Nujechiñūy siva Judenu jiryeyū, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatīdye mačo samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadajū jīta, jiryatīdye jvaachara samīrya, dañuma nuñī mačo rivasīy nūtyu ne jantyasavay nta.

<sup>8</sup> Ne vanay daryajū nūdyivaarya tara vase niqejada jiyarojū, vinu rayadajū.

<sup>9</sup> Nuñīchanay varityī nuñīcha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanūvye Crīstumuntīdye. Nujechiñūy jīta siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusāda.

<sup>10</sup> Ramunī rañūy ribivajūra jirya niqejada, rañuma niqetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatiy jutī jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityujū ray, ratīdye vanūtya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryānuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanūtya varintiyū. Jiryama jachīpiyasara mityiji jiryatīdye vichasara samīrya variy. Judenu, nītiy jaryi vātara, jaryi samīrya vichara jarye, nīnī jīta ravichasara jiryisā.

<sup>12-13</sup> Jiryama muchuvay samīrya nuñī jiryeyu; rīmyuchuvay tītajū Judenu siityarīvay jirye.

<sup>14</sup> Samīrya jiryēcha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vātadamujū jarye, jiryatīy jiryentyeryaniy Sūntumu tītajūyū.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatij nuschij darye, ne vadumyusiy jtínu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitij misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús.

<sup>2</sup> Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye.

<sup>3-4</sup> Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuy vuryiva racabyimusi, vacha vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya.

<sup>5</sup> ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

*Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya*

<sup>6</sup> Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejijintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nitij natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchurveda.

<sup>7</sup> Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jirye, jiryatij riyatanirij tajiyyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya.

<sup>8</sup> ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichij raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

<sup>9</sup> Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenu-tanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

<sup>10</sup> ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechij variñundy.

*Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda*

<sup>11</sup> Radyetyatanij daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravyichanuyada tarij daryá, daryatij rivyichanuyada Judiyurveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryirij Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy.

<sup>14</sup> Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyurveda datyadoda, raryamichanirij titaju risa nuvye variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu.

<sup>15-17</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jadchintij sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchij nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamij didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarimuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubimij rajisij, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintij ratyeryada Damáscumujuntij.

18 Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju.

19 Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi.

20 Jiryá jita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy.

21 Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye.

22 Ne ridiyada Crístu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi.

23-24 Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nityi jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy tariy sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

## 2

### *Ridyiryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay*

1 Jadchiy jitantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarímujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Títuntiy.

2 Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantyidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya.

3 Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jami.

4 Dañuma jiryatiy riitejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riitejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variriy jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muyisésibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy.

5 Ne nvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryejyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchueda, nutyuramusiy.

6 Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani.

7 Rityi jteda jatichevyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryejada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntiy.

8 Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

9 Jadchiy jita jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyitanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day.

10 Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnuy samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

### *Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay*

11 Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu.

12 Simyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Rutijadanumatiy Judíyueda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.)

13 Tavamiñi Judíyueda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa.

14 Jiryatiy rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyueda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

### *Judenu ray riyada Judíyueda jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu*

15 Nuñicha jita Judíyueda nupyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye.

16 Ramunítiiy vudyetya: Tama sajtaý Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítiiy sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtaý Judenu variy vase vichavantidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatiy nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

17 Ramuni jiryatiy vuñicha Judíyueda, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtaý Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítiiy jirya rañi jтарыуу: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyi varintidye? jiryatiy vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya!

18 Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatiy vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy.

19 Jiryatiy sadiiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchaveda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyí nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju.

20 Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatiy crusityasa samurichenu-tadeda Judenura rajyuuchaveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatiy rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatiy savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju.

21 Tama rarrachura jiryatiy sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

## 3

### *Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu*

1 ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nújisiy jirye, chi? Nudyitanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy.

2 Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo.



<sup>3</sup> ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, tajū? Jiryatij jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusina jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>4</sup> ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatij jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyu? ;Sitenu tiy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

<sup>5</sup> Nini jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju vivaayadara.

### *Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu*

<sup>6</sup> Ramunijiy satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara darya.

<sup>8</sup> Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judiyurveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

<sup>9</sup> Ramunijiy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatij satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

<sup>10</sup> Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatij rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatij nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtotedada titajura suteda, catera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyami sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatij daryantiy:

Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

<sup>12</sup> Niquejada jtotedada jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatij daryantiy:

Nitij jtotaniy vivaayadamusiy titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

### *Crístumusiy vuryaramityasara*

<sup>13</sup> Sataryumya jita Crístu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatij samurichenutadeda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday:

Diiyasi sanicha day nitij sotay jiiputasa.

<sup>14</sup> Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Judenu sitenu tariy: Rasay jiryeñi rintu.

### *Vujye rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnujada*

<sup>15</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyami jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntiy, mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Daryantij jiryatij suteda Judenu Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuuvidyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatij tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Crístu.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryatij suteda sitenu tariy Avurabavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatij sutedara jiiñiquejada tarundamu Muiyisibemyusintiy, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundye, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muiyisibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuyu pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy, ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday.

<sup>18</sup> Saryityi say Judenu sayarurya nijyamıy, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatıy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamujı varıdyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jıta Judenu yitedamujı sayarurya Avurábayu, Muyisésibe jisıdye sasayada dañı.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varirya jıñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintıy, taju? Sabayada jıtara vuryatıdye datya ramusiy tara ranıcha juuchurveda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jıñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nıtiy rajmutyara jıyarurya. Muyisésibe jıta jmutyajada Judenu jıavamyusirya saniquejada day, satıdye bay Judenu jubıvaju İrayénuveda jtötadedajura.

<sup>20</sup> Nıtiy nıque tıju, ne sanique vinu jıdyirya, Judenu jıta nıquejada jıdyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

### *Vıvyıchasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vıvyıchasara samuchechimiy*

<sup>21</sup> Vuryıtay jıta varıdye: Jiryatıy suteda Judenu Muyisésibemyusirya jıñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatıy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara nıquejada ratatıy saryi jınyanıchara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samıvye varıvyuy.

<sup>22</sup> Sanıquejadamu jıta jiryatıy nıcharara, sani dıtyadoda jıta tıtaju nijyanvay juuchatavadıyerya, satıdye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucrıstu samıy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vıtyuvachu simu.

<sup>23</sup> Netımyu ne sıtıjada Crıstu dıdye vuryatıdye tuvachu simu, vıvyıchanıyada nıtyu tanuvunusavay, nıtyu nıtyasavay nıquejadata, samıtıchoda dıtyadoda jıju.

<sup>24</sup> Ramunı, ravıchanıyada nıquejada nıtyu muchechıy vıjyura. Jiryatıy vıvyıchanıyada nıtyu deramıy datıysamıy, ritötada jıta nıquejada Crıstumu varıvyuy, nıtyu muchechıy jtötada rıy deramıy catera nujyomu daryá. Vıtyuvachutıy Crıstumu, sıjtay Judenu samıvye varıvyuy.

<sup>25-26</sup> Varityi vıtyuvachu simu, ne vıvyıta muchechıy varıñıday, jiryatıy vıñıcha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma tıtaju varıvyuy, Jesucrıstumu tuvachodamu.

<sup>27</sup> Tıtaju jıryınuy jiryatıy vıvyıcha jıtyıvye Crıstumu, vıvyıchasara ramusiy nıtyu sıjatyavay nta saramıyadedata.

<sup>28</sup> Ne vuryajtay varıy tıniyyu nındye: Nıni Judıyü day, tıniyyuntıy: Nıni munuñu day, tıniyyuntıy: Nıni muchechıdye, tıniyyuntıy: Nıni jıjyü jvaarya day, tıniyyuntıy: Nıni vanu day, tıniyyuntıy: Nıni vatura day. Tıtaju jıryınuy vıvyıchanuma jıdchavu nuñı tevay Jesucrıstumu day.

<sup>29</sup> Varityi vıñıcha Crıstumu, vıvyıcha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntıy, vuryajmutyasara jıdchavu Crıstusa varirya jiryatıy suteda tarıy Judenu yasay Avurára.

## 4

### *Nıtyu rıñıchanıyada tarıy nijyanvay Jesucrıstu jtıjadajısiy, nıtyu*

<sup>1</sup> Rıtay jıta varıy, vıñıcha nıtyu curaca denu, nıtimıy ne jay dıdye, samachı nıtyu muchechıy, dañuma sıcha curaca denu.

<sup>2</sup> Samachı datyanusı rarunda saraju varityi sıjay jıjye jubıvaju.

<sup>3</sup> Daryadantıvyuy, varityi vıvyıchanıyada nıtyu deramıy, datıysamıy varıdyevyuy, nıtyu muchechımyı vıvyıcha varıy raju, jiryatıy vuryıvaayada parıcharımyusiy nıjyamı nıquejada rapurya jtötadedajura.

<sup>4-5</sup> Varıryundamu jıta jiryatıy sabayada Judenu raju, sıpajada jıta varıñı jıdyenu, vaturımyusiy rupı. Sarupeda, Muyisésibemyusiy nıquejada jtötadedaju, satıdye ray vuryeyada, jıryatımyu ne vanay vuryıtotanirya nıquejada vuy, satıdye jmutya Judenu varıy nıtyu sıtenu jıdyedyeñu varıvyuy.

6 Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jítani jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

7 Ramutimyu ne muchechimyíñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santyutyadamujura jiberya.

*Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday*

8 Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimysiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi.

9 Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamañi sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusíña jiryañumityeryuy junay nijyamí niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada.

10 Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimunyi, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jiryé jtoteda variy tara ramu satidye jnuj nta samirya Judenu variy jiryéñecho.

11 ¡Ríntañu jita jiryéñiyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

*Pávurubay jachipityajara*

12 Rayasanta jaryi jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryécha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtoteda, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye.

13 Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva.

14 Ne jiryé rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryéñi diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucrístu.

15 ¿Tena diyera jiryíchanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryíchanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryéñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye.

16 ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva?

17 Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryé, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi.

18 Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa.

19 Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crístu jiryimu.

20 Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

*Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju*

21 Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryéñi tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada?

22-23 Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jiyé vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodájusi yajisiy.

24-25 Raní jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujyuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acárájuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimiyju nanudetunuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarí diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judíyueda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niquejada jiyadaju.

26 Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day.

27 Darya nucharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuuvey jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatij nanuvicha jivyanusa.

<sup>28</sup> Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatij sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye.

<sup>29</sup> Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuni Sárájube denu, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantij diye (Judíyueda jarupanta rij jiryatij Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.)

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nuçhara niquejadamu:

Yajatyá bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavú jivyaturudyenusa.

<sup>31</sup> Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

## 5

### *Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Saratyanuma jita Crístu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy rajú ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muyisésibe niquejada jtotadeda nuday.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryantya jnuj, rañi rañicha Pávuruntij, jiryatij ritay jiryiva: Jiryetij jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vujyura Crístu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Crístu variy jiryiva nuday.

<sup>3</sup> Rajatyij tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantij: Nitij jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanirya Muyisésibe niquejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryetij jtotaniryurya niquejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jiintyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnujada nuday.

<sup>5</sup> Suntumusiy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatij sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatij vuryivaayada jaryi vuyvatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

<sup>7</sup> Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samij munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chí?

<sup>8</sup> Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Ninij jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jnuj rajisij taji datyadoda, daryatij jiryinuy pasidyeramusij rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantij, rajarapuy samituchoda variy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenunij nitij jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sachá ti.

<sup>11</sup> Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatij ruñañuy tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatij radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatij sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu ranij radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju.

<sup>12</sup> ¡Jaryiñi riryij jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

<sup>13</sup> Jiryajnuj, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Jüdenü jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmütya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niryayada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day.

<sup>14</sup> Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Jüdenü jteda, varityi vuryitotaniyrya jirya niquejada: Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimuy varyi nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyi jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

### *Vacha niryadacanumiyy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu*

<sup>16</sup> Ritay jita varyi: Jiryantya vichasara Jüdenü Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryayada noday.

<sup>17</sup> Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Jüdenü Jnutu jiyaroju day; Jüdenü Jnutu niryayada jita, vudyirya niryayada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada.

<sup>18</sup> Varityi vuvyichasara Jüdenü Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya.

<sup>19-21</sup> Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryayada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyamí juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu.

### *Samirya niryadacanuvye vuryicha Jüdenü Jnutumusiyy*

<sup>22-23</sup> Jüdenü Jnutu jvaayadamusiyy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju noday.

<sup>24</sup> Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryadajisivyuy.

<sup>25</sup> Jiryatiy jnyasavay Jüdenü Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy.

<sup>26</sup> Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

## 6

### *Pávurubay niquejada ruuva*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiyy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Jüdenü niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmütya varyi samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnytyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye.

<sup>2-3</sup> Vuryantya jmütysara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nitiy jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Jüdenü niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Jüdenü niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nuñi timusiyy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnuj ti jchanatyada jiju noday, nuñi timusiyy jiryinuy nudetya darya yivaayada day.



<sup>6</sup> Nítıy rajmutya datyanumusırya Jüdenü nıquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintıdyeñi. Jıdchavü nanasay varyıyü.

<sup>7</sup> Ne jıryaquıvüchu nuñi jıryeyü, jıryatıy jtavya: Ne sadatya Jüdenura vuryıvaayada. ¡Sadatya jasırya! Ne vanay quıvüchusı varıñi, ne jıryınyü daryatıy vuryı nutara tara, daryaday vuryı jmutya rucosıntyı daryatıy vıvyıchaniy tı, daryaday sachaniy Jüdenü rivantıdyevyüy.

<sup>8</sup> Nítıy vıchasara jıvyü nıruyada jvaayada jıyadaju, yajmutya rıvasırya jıdyıtyajusara; nını jıta nítıy vıchasara Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya varyı simusırya junareju jnyuada day.

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryaparuy rıva samırya jvaayada; samıryundamu jıta vuryajmutya simusırya samırya jnyuada, netımyü ne vuryadııryovay rajısiy.

<sup>10</sup> Ramunıtıy jasıcharajutıy vuryıcha, vuryantya jvaañumaya varyı samıryaju tıtaju nijyanvajyü, jaryınra jıta rıjyü jıryatıy vıtyeryıveda vuryıtaryı, jıryatıy rıtyuvachu vatajuu Jüdenümü vuryısa day.

### *Pávurubay nıquetacheda*

<sup>11</sup> ¡Jıryajnyü ta jamura nücharata rañyü, sıtenu rajyomututa rañurya!

<sup>12</sup> Rıtyı vıcharuy vadıchavay nijyanvajyü, rıñi jıta jmutyonutanıryüy jıryedye, jıryatımyü ne rıvyıcharuy jıyasantasavay Crıstu crusıy jıyadaju, jıryatıy jıvajadasara daryaju rıjyü darya Crıstu dııyada crusıtyasa vıjyüuchüveda jıyadaju day.

<sup>13</sup> Dantıamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samıryamusırya Mıyısésıbe nıquejada, dañuma rumutyonutanıryüy jırye, rıryatıdye jchanatya varyıyü, jıryatıy rıñıtyanırya jıryevyü, rıñi jtay varyı Jüdenü nıquejada jtotanıvye jırye.

<sup>14</sup> Ray jıtıamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vınu Vuyntyıtyü Jesucrıstu crusıy nıchıy rajchanatya day, jıryatıy sadııyada ratasa rajyüuchüveda jıyadaju. Ramutıy jıta ne ratıyuvachuruy ray nijyanvajyü nıruyadamu day, tapi ravyıcha nıtyü dııbyı rajü daryaju day, nıtyü radyııy ntama crusıtyasa Jesucrıstu jsajuntıdye.

<sup>15</sup> Dañuma vuñıcha jmutyonusavay, varımyatıamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mıtıya varyı; ranı jıta vuryınyuadaju day, jıryatıy vıvyıcha vadı nijyanvajyü Jüdenü jtedamıyü.

<sup>16</sup> Tıtaju rıtyı vıchasara jırya nıquejadamusıy, sabay Jüdenü samırya vıchadaju rıy, santıyutya varyı rısaıy rıy, tıtaju jıryatıy Jüdenü dadyeñü daryı, jıryatıy rıtyuvachu samıy ramu simu.

<sup>17</sup> Dıye jıta ne rıryajarupanta junay rıva nunrye, tapi rabajyovıñü ravyıva, Jesucrıstu jıyadaju jarupantasada bajyü daryajura. Ramunıtıy rıryama datya jıryatıy sıtenu Jesucrıstu mucıchıy darye.

<sup>18</sup> Savıchaniy Vuyntyıtyü Jesucrıstu samıñi jıryıntu. Daryanuma ramacho tıtaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrístu nusubiyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucrístu vatadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jirye.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

### *Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusintiy, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya.

<sup>4</sup> Daryamusiñiday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niqesara rachasara sadiya vujnyu nuday.

<sup>5</sup> Sadirya vatadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucrístumusiy sajachipiyajada darya, jidyirya niruyadamuju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucrístumusidyevyuy.

<sup>7</sup> Jesucrístu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityanij Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy.

<sup>8</sup> Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada titaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju.

<sup>9</sup> Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu.

<sup>10</sup> Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutit sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye titaju risaju.

<sup>11</sup> Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada.

<sup>12</sup> Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suru, jiryatij richanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.

<sup>13</sup> Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatij samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jiyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntij.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suru variy.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ramunidantij, ratyuvachodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchij jarye riñijyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye.

<sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, ñitiy vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadytanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni.

<sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryeyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu.

<sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuntyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya.

<sup>20</sup> Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Cristu diibyimusintyi, samasadede jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni.

<sup>21</sup> Vujye Judenu bayadani Cristu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanimiy daryajuriy. Titaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Cristu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy.

<sup>22-23</sup> Sabayadama Judenura titaju Cristu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cristu jamu nutyityuju, titaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatiy riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma titaju yitotadedayu, ñitiy datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda titaju tara day.

## 2

### *Santyutyada Cristu jivyatadamuju vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryeyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataavay jiryatiy jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada titaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy ñitiy vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu.

<sup>3</sup> Titaju nujerye vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya.

<sup>4-5</sup> Judenu jita ñitiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyadaju varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Samasadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi.

<sup>8</sup> Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveida murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha titaju day.

<sup>9</sup> Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy.

<sup>10</sup> Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

### *Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu*

<sup>11</sup> Ramuni jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryenecho nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye.

<sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Cristujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevamyi, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda

jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu.

<sup>13</sup> Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

<sup>14-15</sup> Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda ju-uchaveda jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyam yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji.

<sup>16</sup> Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu.

<sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy jita suteda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay.

<sup>18</sup> Crístumusiyy jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda vuñicha, varimyata sitenu Judiyuveda davyuy, vuryiniy titaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusiyy.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryeñicha munuñumiñuday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeñicha jita Judenu jiintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijanvay tevamyi jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>20</sup> Saroriyy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Ninj Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju.

<sup>21</sup> Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura.

<sup>22</sup> Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintyi.

### 3

#### *Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Cristu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda.

<sup>3</sup> Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryeñumatiy jny ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiyy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya.

<sup>5</sup> Ne sadytanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuveda rusa Judiyuveda, Cristu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu.

<sup>7</sup> Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura.

<sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara

samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda títajū riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajūra sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nítiy júdejada títajūra.

<sup>10</sup> Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya títajū jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityuveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantyiryi.

<sup>11</sup> Sitotadeda Vujye Júdenū, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusi daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusiya.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Júdenū vuchuvuyasadamu variy.

<sup>13</sup> Ramunī rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy parucharīy ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

### *Crístu vatada*

<sup>14</sup> Ramunīday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray.

<sup>15</sup> Júdenumusiñuma vuryimutya títajūdarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy.

<sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Júdenū jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusi jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadatī daryaju dañi Júdenū day.

<sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará.

<sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju títajū Júdenūju jintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya.

<sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryadatya Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títajū daryá nutyu Júdenū vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryanī jiryimu.

<sup>20</sup> Diye vanda rachasara títajū saju, nítiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nítiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy.

<sup>21</sup> Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusi jarye, junare saraju títajū. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

## 4

### *Vuryecha vatajuu Júdenū Jnutumusi*

<sup>1</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títajū jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara saniyū Júdenū, daryatiy jiryēñuma rañicha títajū Júdenū jaryetasavamyi.

<sup>2</sup> Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu.

<sup>3</sup> Parucharimysiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Júdenū Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadanti tiqui Jnututavanti jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye.

<sup>5</sup> Vinu ninī sanīcha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy.

<sup>6</sup> Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu nī vichasara Vujye vujyu. Ninī vichasara rancha títajū, savichasara ranube títajuntiy, savichasara ramu títajū risaju.



<sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiquimusi yuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy.

<sup>8</sup> Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvaryaya jiyarurya.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu.

<sup>10</sup> Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintiy, jaryi navay jarichu-vimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata titajura tara.

<sup>11</sup> Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiy sasiityarivajyuu jnyudaju, tavantiy datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju.

<sup>12-13</sup> Daryamusini day sudutyada Judenu riy jiryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanyira Crístuvu, titaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jami, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda.

<sup>14</sup> Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nday, jiryatiy riryanyumitya vanira darya jiejchipyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvaryaya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy taji-jyura vujechipyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy riryanyumityaruy tajijyura jiryejchipyajada nupocudi nuquiivaju daryaju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryanique jitarasamiy niquejada vuyatadamuju. Vuryama javye titajumu sanachoju Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryino.

<sup>16</sup> Simusini jita jiryinuy vuyichasara nutyu savu nta, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisarani. Vuyichasara mityijiyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu titaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuyanutyasara variy vuyatadamusivyuy.

### *Vadi jnyuyada Crístumu*

<sup>17</sup> Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy.

<sup>18</sup> Rivyichasara nupocunubesi yachipiyavay, Judenu jnyuadamusiy jiintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundyey, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi.

<sup>20-21</sup> Jiryey jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryajatya jiryejchimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyanyiy jiryerya.

<sup>23-24</sup> Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejchimyuy jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachi dañi, Judenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyuadamu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>25</sup> Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera titaju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanyirya jiryeniqueyada jidye saraju.

<sup>27</sup> Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejchimyuy.

<sup>28</sup> Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

<sup>29</sup> Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada.

<sup>30</sup> Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryayuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityan-intyidyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyu-uchurveda Crístumusiy.

## 5

### *Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryenicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatiy savatada Cristu darya vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi ranicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundy, dantymuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantymuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi ti.

<sup>4</sup> Daryantymuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitaro niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitiy vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatiy sasi-ityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni.

<sup>6</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

<sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu.

<sup>8</sup> Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy.

<sup>9</sup> Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatiy samiryara, jiryatiy vase jaryera, jiryatiy sitenu jarye risajura.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya.

<sup>11</sup> Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju.

<sup>12</sup> Jadasara jitaro vunquejada ranchiy jiryatiy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya.

<sup>13</sup> Titaju sipyatasaranumaty vandamuju darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy.

<sup>14</sup> Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunityi rutay variy: Yanuma jidyo mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimusiy, sanononuy Cristu variy yiva.

<sup>15</sup> Ramuniday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datyavay.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye.

<sup>17</sup> Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundy, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada.

<sup>18</sup> Ne jiryaniyuday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara mughanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy.

19 Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatij vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumusiy. Jiryamurrachara titaju jiejchitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy.

20 Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Judenu titaju riva jiryatij samirya darya, rivantij jiryatij ne samirya ranichantij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

*Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura*

21 Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimusiy yimu, jiryatij jiryechuvuñi Cristu.

22-23 Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantij, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Cristu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntij, jiryatij riyada ranuni. Nini vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye.

24 Nutyu Cristu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntidyeyu.

25-26 Vadumijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Cristutij vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jijniruyadamu, satidye jintya variy jiyu daryi, jiryatij sapuyada daryaju ruovasirya jiyuuchurveda, jiryatij riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jamu.

27 Sivaayada darya satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jintyevye jiyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya.

28 Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitij vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu.

29 Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyanyij jityayu, daryatij sunutya Cristu riy jichiityarivajyuuntij jiryatij vuryitay savu daryi.

30 Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy.

31 Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

32 Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Cristunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye.

33 Darya ritessij jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujuuntij, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

## 6

*Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy*

1 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatij vase vichasara daryaju darya.

2 Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyenecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventij, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu.

3 Suteda jadchintiyi:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vujyeyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

4 Deramiy jamyintiyi, ne jiryaniquettaniriyi jidyedyenu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

*Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>5</sup> Cumudemintyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy.

<sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jije chityara Judenu vatara.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

### *Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>9</sup> Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

### *Judenu siityarivay jvatyá ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda*

<sup>10</sup> Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata.

<sup>11-12</sup> Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi.

<sup>13</sup> Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye variy.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyta samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy.

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura.

<sup>17</sup> Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya.

<sup>18</sup> Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyta tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya.

<sup>20</sup> Ravycha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravychada, rivaayada jarye. Ninijita vutyeryi jaryi vatasij, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya.

<sup>22</sup> Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jije chimy variy.

<sup>23</sup> Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatij sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy.

<sup>24</sup> Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju jiryatij vuvyatajayasaranij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru



## Vidípo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyuy, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatíy sajiintyada Judenu jijyú jirye, jiryatídye vicha samírya varíy Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye.

<sup>2</sup> Samírya vichada racha jiryejyuy, samírya racha jiryejehintyí, Vujyey Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye.

*Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, richanatyate variñi rindenu.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ratyuchusaratíy sisa Judenu, ratídye vata siva tara jiryejyuy, richanay jaryi varíy jiryatíy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju.

<sup>6</sup> Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatíy sajotada jvaayada samíryara; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatíy jtísarantíy.”

<sup>7</sup> Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatíy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntyi nutyú jiryimutyá mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantíy, ritay varíy: “Rañi jita sitenute.”

<sup>8</sup> Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

<sup>9-10</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityírya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatídye vata varintyiyu; yasay varíy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatídye datyajayasara samírya jaryetada, ne juuchataavay riryecha varíy, ne ti ratuchuta varíryi, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatíy jtísarantíy.”

<sup>11</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntíy: “Yavichataníy samírya vichadariy, nutyú jivyatatiy riryecha daryá, jiryatíy vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatídye jchanatya nijyanvay varíy ji, Vujyey Judenu, rasatyityi varíy vanda yiva.”

*Pávurubajyuy, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju*

<sup>12</sup> Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatíy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityírya samituchoda jaryi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryatíy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatíy rachiityari daryajuni Crístu, nitíy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyamá titaju jiryatíy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyamá tavay nijyanvay varintyírya.

<sup>14</sup> Jachintyí rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusírya Judenu niquejada jaryi varíy, ne nutyú tarídye.

<sup>15-17</sup> Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyí, riñi jita datyanu samírya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jijyuy, ne vinu riryatídye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

<sup>18-19</sup> Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatíy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimiyata jarupadodaju, varimiyata samírya jachipiyajadaju, raday

jchanatyatyintyirya, radyetya daryaju, raťitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray.

<sup>20</sup> Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Cristunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Cristu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy.

<sup>21</sup> Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Cristu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju.

<sup>22</sup> Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, ri-vaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta.

<sup>23</sup> Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Cristu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu.

<sup>24</sup> Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva.

<sup>25-26</sup> Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariče variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Cristumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

<sup>27</sup> Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu.

<sup>28</sup> Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita rariče ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju.

<sup>29</sup> Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Cristu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy.

<sup>30</sup> Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

## 2

### *Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanaty tamityayu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Cristumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatiy jiryejchipyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipyasara.

<sup>3</sup> Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanaty nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuy tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberyaya jaynutya.

<sup>5</sup> Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Cristu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye.

<sup>6</sup> Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday.

<sup>7-8</sup> Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyami sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyami nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ramuntiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura

sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sítenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita variy sanachojuyuy, riryajadasiñu titajuyuy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju.

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “¡Jesucristu jita sítenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

*Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu*

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy.

<sup>13</sup> Ne yinuy niní jita jiryevyanutya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju.

<sup>14-15</sup> Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajuy, ne juuchataavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nu.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryenononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimuy ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye.

<sup>17</sup> Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryenijyuntiy.

<sup>18</sup> Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

*Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévuube, Epájruditubatya*

<sup>19</sup> Riparuy jitaní Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryenicha.

<sup>20</sup> Rañi jtay rajpaní Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jirye, sítenu jachipiyajadata.

<sup>21</sup> Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryedyetyama jítara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa.

<sup>23</sup> Niní jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu.

<sup>24</sup> Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

<sup>25</sup> Darya ritay samirya jiryeyyu, ratiy jpaní vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Niní jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnyu ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju.

<sup>26</sup> Sanuvayadamu jita jjechipiyajada jiryenijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada.

<sup>27</sup> Sítenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada.

<sup>28</sup> Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujutení, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jítamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday.

<sup>29-30</sup> Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Niní jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatiy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

## 3

*Sítenu vase vichada*

<sup>1</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryejyu jita samirya darya.

<sup>2</sup> jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiya! jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye vacha datyanuvayu! jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu nusiyejadacanumintiyu, rityi jmu-tyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju!

<sup>3</sup> Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucristu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda.

<sup>4</sup> Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravyichada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tityi jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju.

<sup>5</sup> Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñiyatemusiy raryupedi-vasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayenu nijyamí darye, jiryatij savichanuyada ramyunatyí Irayenu, ririñu jita Myijamí, jiryatij Irayenu denuní, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryjadantirya tarij rajyebe vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuvadara.

<sup>6</sup> Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatij tarij sadyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura.

<sup>7</sup> Jirya titaju jiryatij samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Cristu jiyasachiy rajechipurya.

<sup>8-9</sup> Sítenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nitij rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundye. Cristu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Cristu, rayada rayasiju, satidye dij Judenu jidhavu sisaju Cristu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadij samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatij ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatij Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadij samirya vichara riva, jiryatij ratyuvachoda simu Cristu, jiryatij Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatij simu.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Cristu, daryaday radyetyaruntidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatij samisadeda diibyimusiñi Cristu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatij sarayada Cristu parucharimiyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Cristu daryantidye, ratij saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintidyedye.

*Parucharimiyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara*

<sup>12</sup> Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Cristuntiryedye.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatyedye jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatij rasutyedye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye jurij varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatij sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.”

<sup>15</sup> Jamityi jiryecha Cristumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidyedye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadytanu Judenu jiryivayu.

<sup>16</sup> Dañuma rumutij vuryitotajada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintiyedye.

17 Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya varyi: “Nurya rajvaay.”

18 Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchurvedamu vichada.”)

19 Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyaya varyiu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

20 Vvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

21 Niñi jita ratitunura vuyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

## 4

### *Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu*

1 Ramuntiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryeñicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

2 Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyaju, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiy, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu.

3 Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnyadaju.

4 Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “Jiryatidye jchanay!”

5 Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

6 Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu varyi siva: “jYentyumyate riva!”

7 Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

### *Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara*

8 Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiy, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiy, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiy, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

9 Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha varyi Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

### *Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju*

10-11 Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye.



Rítatya jítara jiryatíy rasútýe tara rajyú, radyetyamá daryaju Jüdenü jtedamujú, samírýa jachípiyajada.

<sup>12</sup> Radyetyantírýa jantyuyadamu vicháđantíy, darya radyetyantírýa jaryi taratí vicháđantíy. Títaju ravyicháđa rundamu radyetyáđara poyada, jachíjada jarye, daryantíy jaryi taratí vicháđa, jantyuyadamu vicháđantíy.

<sup>13</sup> Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nítíy rávanutyatítýírye.

<sup>14</sup> Dañuma jírýeñi jvaayada samírýara, jiryatíy jírýimútyáđa rántyuyadamu ray.

<sup>15</sup> Jírýedyetyísatya, Vidípo vicháđamu vichavay, nútyu samítúchoda jótáđa rundamu, ríđedanumatíy Masedóniya mucadimúsiy, vinu jírýe jíta Jüdenü siityarívajyuu cabyimúsiy, muttáđa risára cuenta, vuryatídýe savyuy, vuryatídýe jmutýa varintýírýa.

<sup>16</sup> Variñi jíta ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vicháđamu, ne vinu taraquiju jírýipajada rántyuyadamu ray.

<sup>17</sup> Ne jírýajtay: “Savata ranácho mitya sayada”; rinúryuy jítara rásayada jiryatíy sasay Jüdenü jírýecheýadivayu.

<sup>18</sup> Rímutyajada jíta títajúra jiryatíy jírýiparára, ríteda varidýe: “¡Jaryi taratínuma jítate ray!” Epájrúditu jtítáđa jírýimusírýa, súcanuy jíta Jüdenü varírýa darya sayada, nútyu súcanuñuyadara tara sayada jínijyuntíy.

<sup>19</sup> Ríndenu jíta rajtótanichara jírýejyú títajúra jiryatíy rasútýe jírýe, ne jírýínuy daryaju jaryi taratí Jesucrístumuni, vanda vichajomu.

<sup>20</sup> ¡Vujýe Jüdenunijyú jíta rácha vandaquite, tarícharajute! ¡Darya ramácho títaju!

<sup>21</sup> Jírýamúchuvatýityi títaju riy Jesucrístumu tuváchuvay, jírýisá vichavay. Rísá vichavantýi múchuvatýe jírýentyídýe.

<sup>22</sup> Jüdenumu tuváchuvay títaju múchuvatýadeda jírýentyídýe, rityevay jítate jiryatíy jamu nutýityú Sésarjsá vichavadyeryi.

<sup>23</sup> Savichaníy Vuyntyityú Jesucrístu samiñi vuryíntu.

Sayanuma jírýetyeryi Pávuru

## Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu vatadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryē títaju jiryatīy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatīy jīntyasavay Judenuju daryaju jiryē. Samīrya vichasada rača jīryeju Judenumu, samīrya rača jīryejechintyi Vujyē Judenu vatadamusiy.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay*

<sup>3</sup> Nañichanatyani Vujyē Judenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatīy Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju.

<sup>4</sup> Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchīrya samīrya jaticheyada jiryatīy jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatīy jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatīy jīntyasavay Judenuju riy.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatīy jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatīy sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jīryejuotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy.

<sup>6</sup> Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatīrya Vujyē Judenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jīryejechimyu, rasayada títaju jīryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryedyetyamara jīrya títaju simusiy Epájurasīy, nītiy vichasara Judenu muchechīy, nūdyisā jvaañu, jaryi vūvyatasī. Nīnī vichasara Crístu jmutyī jīryeyadaju.

<sup>8</sup> Epájurasīy jita jtītada nūdyimura samīrya jaticheyada jīryenchīy jiryatīy jīryevyatasara Judenu Jnutumusiyu.

### *Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Judenu riyadaju*

<sup>9</sup> Ramunītiy nūtyuvachodivasīrya, ne nūpyarūryuy tuchoda sisa Judenu jīryeyadaju variy. Nūjechiñuy siva satīdye muchanīrya jīryejechīy jīdyetyadata, jīryatīdye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy.

<sup>10</sup> Nūjechiñuy jīryeyadajuntiy jīryavichasara nūtyu sasiītyarīvay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jīryivaayadamu jīryajvaacharara jīryatīy samīrya Judenu diya darya, jīryajasachura jīryedyetyada Vujyē Judenunchiy.

<sup>11</sup> Sama vanūtya jīvyanuyadata jīrye jīryatīy jaryi vanda darya, jīryatīdye jachīntya parūcharīmyusīrya jarupantasada, jīryīchanayadamu.

<sup>12</sup> Rajechiñuy jīryeyadaju, jīryatīdye datya jchanatyadani Vujyē, jīryatīy sadīrya nīrūyadata yasay vuryeyarūrya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusa títaju jīryatīy saju jīntyasavadyeryi.

<sup>13</sup> Sasipyatama Judenu nupocudinubesīvyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jīdyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasī daryajūnī.

<sup>14</sup> Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatada vūjyuuchūvedamusīvyuy, sandaja rube-data jarye jīpyuyadara vūjyuuchūveda.

### *Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy*

<sup>15</sup> Nīnī vichasara santyasī Vuryīndenu, nītimyu ne jvadichī nījyanvay nīsimyujū dañi, Crístu jita vichasara munatyi, títaju sunderajīsiy.

<sup>16</sup> Crístumusiy sūndejada títajura jīryatīy jarichūvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vūjyura jīryantīy jīryatīy títaju jvadichara darya. Sūndejadantīryi jamu nūtyityūveda, nusūvyē, bayantuveda, japūveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day.

17 Nini jotada vichada rajisiy titaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy.

18 Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Titaju sasiitarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyi jiryatiy samisasubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara titaju jiyanti vujyu.

19 Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu.

20 Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

21 Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimyintyi nicyaray jvaayadiva.

22 Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuy. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy.

23 Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Titaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

### *Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju*

24 Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay.

25 Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jifiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada.

26 Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi.

27 Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya rada, jirya datyadodada ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day.

28 Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyiñuma Jesucristumu titaju daryi.

29 Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimyusiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

## 2

1 Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davud-iséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy titaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye.

2 Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanityadeda Judenura jiryejechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu.

3 Sadutyanuyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu titajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju.

4 Ritay darya riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye.

5 Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu.

<sup>6</sup> Daryatiy jiryechipiyajada saniyyu Jesucristunty jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya saniyyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara saniyyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada saniyyu varintyi.

### *Vadi vichasada Crístumu*

<sup>8</sup> Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jiryey, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatarata, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya.

<sup>9</sup> Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryani.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryey jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, niní jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye.

<sup>11</sup> Crístumunty jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyami jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Judenuju jiryey, sajiintyadanumaty jiryajisiryay jiryevyu niruyada.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantiy jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, rataty samisasumityadedani Crístu diibyimiy cabyimusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyyuuchuedacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Judenu sisaju jiryey, jiryatiy saramityaniryay jiryeyyuuchueda titaju yiva.

<sup>14</sup> Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryeyarojura, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisiryay tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju.

<sup>15</sup> Ramuty sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimysiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache variryay riryantadeda, savudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

### *Jiryavata ranacho jiryatiy samiryay Judenumusirya darya*

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimyuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi taniyyaquimusiy, varimyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy.

<sup>17</sup> Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay saniyyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu.

<sup>18</sup> Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisiryay jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju.

<sup>19</sup> Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryino jiryatiy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatarata.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju?

<sup>21</sup> Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya.

<sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casiryay. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju?

<sup>23</sup> Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatij riichanatyantañi Jüdenü varyi, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyü nürurya.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatij jiryeñi misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatij navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Jüdenü nutyityudamyuju.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatij navarya, ne jiryatij mucadivara.

*Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye*

<sup>3</sup> Jiryatij jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Jüdenümü day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya.

<sup>4</sup> Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitij vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Jüdenü varyi sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

*Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchurveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye*

<sup>5</sup> Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatij jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatij nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray nüruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintiy, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatij vube vujechimyu Jüdenü jubivajura.

<sup>6</sup> Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Jüdenü niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada.

<sup>7</sup> Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy varyi ramu.

<sup>8</sup> Nuye jita jiryanima jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqueyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij jiryejetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadedada day.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatij savadinunuma Jüdenü vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi.

<sup>11</sup> Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu varyi Crístumu titaju, jiryatij sachasara vuryiva titaju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jüdenü jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatij savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiy jachideda jarye risaju.

<sup>13</sup> Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatij saramityadedada Crístu vuryivasirya vujyuuchvedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidyevyuy.

<sup>14</sup> Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Jüdenü vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay.

<sup>15</sup> Rama nusuchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichada Crístumusiy, jiryatij sanatuyada Jüdenü ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu varyi riva.

<sup>16</sup> Rama vichasara Crístu niquejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryeñumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryeñumatiy vanutyaniy Jüdenü datyadamusintyiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadedada jarye racha murrayadamusiy, ratatij jiryajchanatyani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Jüdenunijyu jiryejechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada sanijyu.



17 Títajū ratiy jiryivaay, varimyata jiryēñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryamā jvaay Vuyntyityū Jesús jtyamu títajūra, jiryajchanatyani Vujyē Jūdenū simus-intyi.

*Nūtyichiy vuryēcha samiryā vūtyenuta, nūtyichiy*

18 Jiryamā tuvāchu, vatuvyeda. Jiryamā siitye saju jivyānu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Jūdenū diya dārya.

19 Vaduy jarye, jiryamā vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryāvichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy.

20 Deramiy, jiryamā tuvāchusara títajū jiyemyu, tapi ranī jīta Jūdenū jacharajū day.

21 Deramiy jāmyi, ne jiryajōta jiyaroju riy jidyedyēñu, riñuma paruy riva samiryā vichāda.

22 Cumudemiy, jiryamā tuvāchusara ramu títajū jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepya-trūveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Jūdenū siityarivay, jiryamā jvaachara samiryā jachityavay rijyū, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiyā samiy jvadichavay jiryē, riryānumatiy jnūchu variy jiryē. Jiryēcha samiryā jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvūñi Jūdenū daryajū, nītiy datyara jiryepyituyada títajū.

23 Jiryamā jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nūtyu Jūdenūju nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatrūvedajūra jiryatiy nijyānvadyeryi.

24 Jiryedyetyisatya daryajū vuryajmutyā Jūdenū jtedamusiryā vuryeyarūrya, jiryatiy sasay vūtyuvāchoda murichiryā vuy. Vūvyichasara Vuyntyityū Crīstu muchechimyi daryajū.

25 Nicyarāy jvaavye rajmutyāra ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Jūdenū nuñi tiquimusiy sītenū ruvaayada murichiryantiyū.

## 4

1 Patrūveda, jiryamā vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryēcha samiryā jachityavay riñijyū, jiryēñi datyisatya daryajū jiryatiy jiryēñicha patrūtavantyidye, jiryatiy jarichumu vichīni.

2 Jiryamā jiriryīra Jūdenūjsā tūchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinūtyāda bayantujisiy, jiryamā vicha vanīra jachipiyāvay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Jūdenū jchanatyāda.

3 Ne jiryajachipurya tūchoda Jūdenūjsā nūdyeyadajūntiy, satidye mantya Jūdenū nuñajijū ramusiy, nuñatidye tūchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tūchu vijyomujachera samitūchoda sanchiy Crīstu, jiryatiy ravichanūyada dutyasara.

Ramunī ravyichasara tanuvūnusī ratyūchodiva.

4 Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanū vandara Jūdenū niquejada daryatiy savāta raniquera.

5 Jiryamā vichasara datyavay riñijyū jiryatimuy ne Jūdenū siityarivadyeryi, jiryānuma jiryi yimujūntirya Jūdenūju tūchodantiy.

6 Jiryamā datya tūchoda samiryā, nūtyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jūcanuy tuvāchoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nūtyuramusiy jiryajmutyāni nītiy rajtajānu tariva jiryē, nūtyuramusiy.

*Samūchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyatajū riy*

7 Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryeryā títajū jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nīni sanīcha vūtyeryī jaryi vatasī, risā jvaañū jarye, jiryatiy sumūtyasara siityera Jūdenūju jvaayadamu ray.

8 Ripajasiy jiryimu nī, satidye datyataniy nūnchiy jiryē, savanūtyaniy jiryē-jechimiyūntiyū.

<sup>9</sup> Ripa sisantiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatij jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatij nuyvicha jiyu.

<sup>10</sup> Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáru cu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatij jutij jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi.

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintiyi Jesús, jiryatij rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyueda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatij nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotedajuj. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray.

<sup>12</sup> Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasij jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintiyi jiryatij sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadajuj, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatij savatasara jiryey.

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryajuj, sivaachara parucharij jiryeyadajuj, riyadajuntij jiryatij Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisij janvay jarye rusajuj.

<sup>14</sup> Samuchuvay Dúcasij jiryey, nitij vuryindanuj jaryi vatasij; Démasij jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryama muchuvay nujyuj riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintiyi, rijerye jiryatij rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryeyñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimujuj, jiryeyñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryeyñiquettantirya racyaterantij jiryatij jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatij yimutya Vuyntyityumusij yivaayadajura.

<sup>18</sup> Ramyuchuvay rajyomotuta caterava jiryey, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

*Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Jüdenü siit-yarivavyedabaryi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyju Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Jüdenü jiryeyje, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntij. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryechij varintij.

*Ridyiyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samirya jachipiyajada*

Variñumati nutyuchutitij sisá Jüdenü jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Jüdenüva nuñi jiryeyju: “¡Ranumatera!”

<sup>3</sup> Nuječipitya Vujje Jüdenü diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusij, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Jüdenü; nuječipityara jiryentuyadantij, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ratyeryiveda, Jüdenü vatasavay, ndyetya jita sajaryetada Jüdenü jijyu jiryey, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Jüdenü vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, ndyetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu.

<sup>6</sup> Ramusintij ndyetya sajaryetada Jüdenü jiryey, jiryatij jiryey jita jantyatityirya nvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Jüdenunchij tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Jüdenü Jnutumusij jiryichanayada.

<sup>7</sup> Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Jüdenümü tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantij.

<sup>8</sup> Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntij, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenümü, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchij, nutyuramusij jiryedyiryejada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jiputeranacho jnyada, jiryantumityejada variy Jüdenü nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimij. Niñi jita sitenu Jüdenü day, ne diiyasij sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryantumityedivasiy sanachojuy, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusij, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimij cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Jüdenü niqueyadajisij, vujyuuchurveda murichirya niqueyadajisij, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

## 2

*Nutyuramusij sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryeyni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu.

<sup>2</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, ndyitoyada variy jiryimu, nvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, ndyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Jüdenumusirya.

<sup>3</sup> Ndyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada.

<sup>4</sup> Daryatij jita santyađa Judenu nuŷ, sadatyama rivasiy nuŷchiy: “Riŷi siityevay raŷuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nuŷyuchura samituchoda day, ne niŷanvay canuyadaŷu, Juđenu canuyadaŷu jita nuŷyuchu darya, ne jiryinuŷ santyasarara vuŷechiy.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuŷique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya jita Juđenuntiy, ne nuđyetyanu jiryey, nuŷatidye jato tara variy jiyu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Dantyamuy ne nuŷyatada riryajchanatya niŷanvay nuŷ, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatij nuŷyicha Crístu nusubiyimiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryey. Daňuma nuŷicha nuŷyuchura derapudera jiryeyquebyimu, nuŷyuchura nanutama deramiy jnyuchanuryi deramiy, nanuniquy nuŷyuchura dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuŷicha jiryisa.

<sup>8</sup> Daryantiy, nuŷyatada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nuŷcheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Juđenumusiy, nuŷi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatij jaryi vaŷasavay daryaju nuŷyuchura jiryey.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryeyechipitya dyetyara nuđyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimusiy nuđyivaayada nuporasarajura, nuryiňuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatij nuđyetyadoda varirya Juđenu tuŷchoda jasiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryey jita diyada riva, Juđenu jaryey, nuŷyuchuramusiy nuŷyuchanuyada jiryisa, nuŷyuchuramusiy, jiryatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nuŷyuchanuyada Juđenumu jnyuchey, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataŷavay nuŷyuchura variy.

<sup>11-12</sup> Jiryedyetya jita nuŷyuchura nuŷyuchadeda jiryey, nuŷyuchura tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeyu, siŷchanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuŷyuchadeda jiryey, jiryatidye vicha sucanuyadaŷu Juđenu, ne jiryinuŷ sanatuyada yinsuyjomuju, vandajomuju jiryedyey.

<sup>13</sup> Ramusiy jita nuŷichanatya japichiňi Juđenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Juđenu niquejada nuđyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nuŷyuchura niŷyami niquejadara, jiryey diryeyada jita nuŷyuchura Juđenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanuŷyuchura jita jiryey, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryeyvichanuyada daryantiy nuŷyuchura Jesucristumu tuvachuvayyu, jiryatij Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nuŷyuchura ripyarutyadatij judíyueda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintidyeyu.

<sup>15</sup> Judíyueda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niňi Jesús rimyudoda, Juđenuju tuŷchuvay jaryey, rimyununuyada nuŷi tiquimusiy, nuŷyuchura jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntyidye. Juđenu niryuravitya darya jvaayada day, titaju niŷanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy.

<sup>16</sup> Riŷi jubayadara nuŷiquejada riryajisij jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riňuma ramityaniy yivara Juđenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuedara jiyuuchaveda, rajtisara Juđenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

### *Pávurubay jaňuryuyada ruumuntiy*

<sup>17</sup> Nuŷyuchura jita, ratyeryiveda, nuŷbechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vuŷechinchidye. Jaryi nuŷuvayada variy jiryey, nuđyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyo, nuđyeyaryuyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju.

<sup>18</sup> Nuŷi jiyaryuyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru raňi jniryuňuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuŷyuchura.

<sup>19</sup> Ne jiryinuŷyuchura jiryimu darya nuŷyuchura nuŷyuchanuyada jaryey; nuđyivaayada murichirya jaryey, ranchityi nuŷajchanatyanij Vuŷyuchura Jesús, jimyutijadamu.

<sup>20</sup> Sitenuŷyuchura jiryeyicha vandavatye nuŷyuchura, nuŷichanayadamuju.

### 3

1 Varityimyu ne nujehideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujehipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Atenamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

2 Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitíy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jiryey, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu.

3 Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeyi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.”

4 Nuvyichanuyadanumatíy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day.

5 Ramunitimyu ne rajehideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jiryey, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

6 Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyvivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintiyi jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeyuvay jarye nudyvivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye.

7 Jiryia tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy.

8 Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu.

9 ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintiyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache.

10 Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratanu varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

11 Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nú nuñajju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy.

12 Jiryeyju jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye.

13 Ramusiy savanutyaniy jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne ju-uchataway, mitya, Vujye judenu diyadajache, sanumatíy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

### 4

#### *Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuvyichadaju*

1 Jadchintiyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya.

2 Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryey.

3 Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day.

4 Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye.

5 Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu.

6 Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day.

7 Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy.



<sup>8</sup> Ramunítıy nítıy ne tuvachuruy ramu jırya datyadoda, ne savıryutya ratanı datyanu, savıryutya jıta varıtyenı Jüdenu day, nıtıy sayada Yıntu jııntyası jırye.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ranchıñı jıta jıryatıy vuryı vatasara nuñıvayyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jıryeyunoday, tapi datyanusavañuma jırye Jüdenumusıdye, jıryatıdye vata nuñı jıryeyu, nutyu jıryevyatanuma tıtaju rıy vutyeryıveda Masedónıya mucadımu vıchavay. Nuñıtay jıta jıryıvıantıy, ratyeryıveda: Jıryajasachura jıvyatada nuñı jıñıjıy.

<sup>11-12</sup> Jadchıntyı, jıryantya jantya vıchada jıtyojomu, jıryatıdye jvaay nuñı tıquımusırya yıvaayada, nuñı jıyomututa, nutyu nuñıteda tarıy jıryıva, jıryatıdye vıcha samırya jachıtyavay rıdyıya jıryatımyu ne Jesúsmu tuvachuvadyeryı, ne rasutye tara varıy jıryımusıy.

### *Nutyura racha Vuyntyıtyu jtıjada*

<sup>13</sup> Nuñıtay jıta jıryıva, ratyeryıveda, nıvyatıtya jıryecha datyısamıy rıncıy jıryatıy rıme jıdyııryovedamu, ne jıryayıvay jaryı ruvasıy, nutyu rıvıvatyasara tavayu, rıtyımyu ne datya tara nuñajıjı.

<sup>14</sup> Vutyı tuvachu jıta ramu Jesús dııyada, samısadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusıy jıta sajaray Jüdenu Jesústa rıy mavıye, rıtyı mavıye Jesúsmu tuvachodamu.

<sup>15</sup> Jıryate nutyuchute jıryıva Nutyıtyu jtedamu: Vuy jıta jıryatıy vumecho jınyıve rubıva dııvye, Nutyıtyu mutıjadasaraju, ne vuryajasumıy rıryajısyıy jıryatıy mavıedyeryı.

<sup>16</sup> Tapi nıday Nutyıtyu rajmusa jarıchumusıntyı natuyeyadata, jıryatıy sanıque Jüdenu jpanu munatıy, jıryatıy rasuy Jüdenu natıtya. Rıryamısa jıta dııvye varıy munatya, jıryatıy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay rıvyıchanıyada.

<sup>17-18</sup> Jadchıy jıta, jıryatıy vumecho jınyıve rubıva, vuryajasumıchıra rısa, rapuryeryadıne, vuryatıdye jıdchonıy navañı Nutyıtyu. Daryamusıy jıta vuryechajayasara samırya sısa varıy. Ramunıday jıryavanıtyanıy jırya nıquejadata nuñı jıryedyeyu.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ranchıy jıta jıryatıy tı datyaruy nutyeryıvye sajtımu Jesús, tara rundamu saıvaay Jüdenu tará, rıtay dıye jıryıva, ratyeryıveda, ne jıryevyata ratıdye nuy tara jıryımuju.

<sup>2</sup> Jıryeñıday datya samırya jıryatıy Nutyıtyu runda rajtı vıñıyaresıy, nutyu paranıñı jutı vıñıyaresıy nupora daryá.

<sup>3</sup> Rıñumatıy jtay: “Samırya day vıñıcha,” ranuma jutı rarunda, varıñı jıta rajııy mıtyamusıy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadedada rajtı nadımu jıryatıy mudasıjıy nada, dantıyamuy ne rıryabay parutedajısyıy.

<sup>4</sup> Jırye jıta, ratyeryıveda, ne jıryevyıchıasara nıpocudıne, raryıñuma sarye sarunda jırye, nutyu paranıñı ne saryeñı tı sabaryatıy saparanıy.

<sup>5</sup> Jırye tıtaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu dıvyıy, dantıyamuy ne nıpocudı dadyeñu vuy.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunıımy ne vuryamay, nutyu rıme tavay; vuryantya jınyı vuryeyada, ne vuryecha nııyada jachımıy.

<sup>7</sup> Mavıye jıta nupora mavıye, nıyubıımıy jarye nupora nııvyıy.

<sup>8</sup> Vuy jıta jıryatıy jnarya dadyeñu dıvyıy, vuryamachı mıtya rundamu, vıbeyada varıy vuryıvara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachıvyetyıdye vuryecha varıy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryıva, vıjıchıy mutadıjıy, vuryabantırya vuryeyada rayada vıchada vuryınoçıjıntıy.

<sup>9</sup> Tapi ne sabayada Jüdenura nıjıyuchıvedıva tanıvııdodaju, sabayada jıtara vuryatıdye canarya vuryıva jantıyuchada Vuyntyıtyu Jesucrıstımusıy.

<sup>10</sup> Nıñı jıta dııyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha varıy jınyıvyıy, varımyata mavıye, vuryechajayasara vataju sısa varıy.

<sup>11</sup> Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatiy jiryivaadyerya.

*Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda*

<sup>12</sup> Nujechiñuy jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryeguebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñiyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

<sup>14</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyanyiryi vadiiryō jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryeñicha rijyu.

<sup>15</sup> Jaty jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitarasamirya vichadeda jiñiyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryajchanajeyasara.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu.

<sup>20</sup> Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda.

<sup>21</sup> Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatiy samirya darya.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

<sup>23</sup> Nini jita Judenu nitiy say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusiy jijyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju.

<sup>24</sup> Nitiy natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

*Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju*

<sup>25</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevey titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

<sup>27</sup> Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

<sup>28</sup> Samirya racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

### *Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy.

<sup>2</sup> Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryechiy varidye, Vujye Jüdenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

### *Satanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchataway sanumatiy jutü Crístu*

<sup>3</sup> Nuryijchanatyasarani Jüdenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samirya nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiqumusiy jiryedye.

<sup>4</sup> Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyavariy jiryey, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu paruchariñubera, riryavittiyuyada nijyanvay variy jiryey, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

<sup>5</sup> Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeyni jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye.

<sup>6</sup> Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

<sup>7-8</sup> Sasay variy jütuyada jiryey, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy.

<sup>9-10</sup> Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusiy, sada vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadara, sanumatiy jutü satidye vicha vanda nuyadatü jiyi-intyasavamyu, sacha tittasi variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu.

<sup>11-12</sup> Ramunitiy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jiryey, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyavariy nijyanvaryavay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyavariy jiryimusirya, riryajchanatyavariy simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

## 2

### *Juuchurveda jamü*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy.

<sup>3</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Jüdenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitiy parutedajusi day.

<sup>4</sup> Nini mityasiyanu sayaroju títaju jiryatij rútaŷ Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju nijyanvay vatasiŷ, jasicharajutij samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadyadoda variy.

<sup>5</sup> Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa.

<sup>6</sup> Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Tapi rivaañuma juuchueda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitij richechujaj diyera, sarichechujaj sasipyatedasarajaj rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadyyanu juuchadodajamijyu, nitij sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jineryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadajata variñi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Juuchadodajamij mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risajaj, títaju vacha quivuyadata rijyuj parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy.

<sup>11-12</sup> Ramunijtiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitaraj vacha vichada day.

### *Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajurij Tesadónica janvavyedabay*

<sup>13</sup> Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaranij Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusij jiryedyey, jiryeyada rayadajaj, jinyadamusij, jiryatij sajiintyay yimujaj Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusij jaryey jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda.

<sup>14</sup> Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatij nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatij Jesucristudaj darya.

<sup>15</sup> Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryajira datyadoda jiryatij nudyetyadoda jiryeryay, varimiyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

<sup>16</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujyey Judenu jaryey, nitij vatada vuy, nitij sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samiryay nutuyada vuy, samiryay jachipiyajadamujaj.

<sup>17</sup> Santyay vanutyayara jiryechij, santyay suraj jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samiryay títajura, jiryanique samiryay títajuntirya.

## 3

### *Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadajaj*

<sup>1</sup> Nuñitay jita tamityay, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadajaj, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay variryay nutyuj jiryichanatyatij jiryeryay.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, satidye jantyuy nudyivaj riryajisij taji jachipiyavay, vachaj jvaavyey jaryentij, jiryinuvyityay ne tuvachuvay títajaj daryey.

<sup>3</sup> Jtotanirya jita Vuntiyityu day, niday ravanutyay jiryey, sajantyuy jiryivaj, vachaj jachipiyajada jamijisij.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetyay jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryivajarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya.

<sup>5</sup> Santyay vasenu Nutyityura jiryechij, Judenu vatadamujaj, Cristu jachidedamujuntij.

### *Vuryecha jvaavyey*

<sup>6</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryivaj, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajintyey riryajisij vutyeryiveda jiryatij pituvyeyey, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatij jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

<sup>7-8</sup> Jiryeyñi jita datyayara nutyuramusij jiryajantayara nudyivajayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityayaj ti

jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.

<sup>9</sup> Ne nuyvichasara jiryimyisarata, nutyu nusubyimiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye.

<sup>10</sup> Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryu, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu.

<sup>12</sup> Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

<sup>13</sup> Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada.

<sup>14</sup> Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnyu mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva.

<sup>15</sup> Ne jiryajnyu variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinyu jityeryi dañi.

### *Sacha Judenu jiryisa*

<sup>16</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

<sup>17</sup> Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava.

<sup>18</sup> Samirya racha titaju jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru



## Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

### *Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpañtirye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy.

<sup>2</sup> Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiryay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samiryra jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samiryra jivyichada jiryorimyu. Títaju jiryra ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiry Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

### *Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu*

<sup>3</sup> Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundy.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantiryra.

<sup>4</sup> Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiry jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy.

<sup>5</sup> Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvaju riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju variryra, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityaniryra vujyuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jije chityantiy ne quivuyadata, samiryra jachityavay daryaju riy.

<sup>6</sup> Tavay jiiñte ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy.

<sup>7</sup> Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy.

<sup>8</sup> Ne yinuy samiryra jiryatiry sasayada Judenu tariryra jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiry datya taraju suteda vuryivara.

<sup>9</sup> Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda saniyyu minityi vichasara samiryra, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantiryra jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiry siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha saniyyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jiyje, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí.

<sup>10</sup> Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju.

<sup>11</sup> Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jiryra saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini títaju riryaniquejaya samiryra Judenunijyu.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy*

<sup>12</sup> Rítay jíta siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatij chheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchehijyu ray, yipanuyadaju.

<sup>13</sup> Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatij richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatij rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye.

<sup>14</sup> Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryaniday sitenu niqejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jíta sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santyutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitij ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutij sanujeyasarate tarijyu.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

<sup>18</sup> Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tarij jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvayjo variy ji.

<sup>19</sup> Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityanij yivara jiyuuchurveda. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda day, rijyinama variy Judenu siityadivasiy.

<sup>20</sup> Adejántu, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramuni rachejada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

## 2

### *Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu*

<sup>1</sup> Rítatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu.

<sup>2</sup> Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidéntevada, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntij, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintij.

<sup>3-4</sup> Jiryajoránu nijyamij jiyadaju, ranij darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatya vujyorádoda nijyamij jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantij.

<sup>5</sup> Nini Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntij, nini jíta jachipiyataniy sitenuni nijyamij Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyamij jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús.

<sup>6</sup> Nini jíta carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jíta Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda.

<sup>7</sup> Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansubyijyu, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niqejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusijyu ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyurveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niqejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Judenu.

<sup>8</sup> Tenintij vuryintyeryanivuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumij vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqeyadajisijyu, ne riñiquetyaruy variñudayu.

9-10 Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda.

11 Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy.

12 Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy.

13 Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arabay vaturaju, Eba ravichada sitya.

14 Arabay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchaveda variy.

15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchaveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyiñi, riñumatiy jnutyasamiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

### 3

#### *Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay*

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranachosamirya jvaayada jijyu.

2 Ramuniday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay.

3 Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotara. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy.

4 Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu.

5 Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi.

6 Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya varyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu.

7 Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

#### *Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay*

8 Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara.

9 Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchaveda vuryiva daryaju.

10 Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñiyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy.

11 Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyasamiyu, riryi jvaay samiy tijajura yivaayadantiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jmutyisí jíta raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ne yinüdye nítii jmutyada samiy, nini vanútya Judenu jtedamujuyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Crístu Jesús.”

### *Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju*

<sup>14-15</sup> Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatij vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatij Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanútya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá.

<sup>16</sup> Chiramuy ne jachipiya raniyu jiryatij Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jíta Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchij jíta sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatij sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jíta supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

## 4

### *Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanimiy*

<sup>1</sup> Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jíta Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jíta riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatij saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantij, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy.

<sup>2</sup> Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchurveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye.

<sup>3</sup> Ridye vaduy jtacharantij: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara títaju, ratij vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyá variy rivani, jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntij.

<sup>4</sup> Títaju jiryatij sundefadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatyá variy rivani.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara títaju variy.

### *Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju*

<sup>6</sup> Yatij jachipiyaniriyi vutyeryiveda ranchiy títaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jirya, ramusiy yecha Crístu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintij, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura.

<sup>7</sup> Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanútya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jiyura.

<sup>8</sup> Vuvyu vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jíta jmutya títaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vujyu, vuryinuyadasaraju títaju; rajuntij, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju títaju.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

<sup>10</sup> Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimyusiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasarate vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada rañu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

<sup>11</sup> Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jiryatitaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya.

<sup>12</sup> Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantyi, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye.

<sup>13</sup> Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi.

<sup>14</sup> Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tarij vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jijyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada.

<sup>15</sup> Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyu titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy.

<sup>16</sup> Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jiryatya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

## 5

### *Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ne yaniquetya jitanj rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jije yajtañi. Yadatyani riy vaderovantyi nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyani riy rimyityodavedantij nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyantiryi vinu vatuvyedantij, nutyunuma yityamutueda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisij ji.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata.

<sup>4</sup> Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tarij naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanuy bachenodantij, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantij, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day.

<sup>6</sup> Bachenoda cadnavedacanjuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuy, diiñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye.

<sup>7</sup> Titaju jiryatij riteda yivara, yadatyani riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada.

<sup>8</sup> Minityimyu ne jnutya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Nini jita vicha variy jaryinra rumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

<sup>9</sup> Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateranij\* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquiniyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha.

<sup>10</sup> Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichechara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiche jnutyada riy jidyedyenu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyami

\* **5:9** Jiryatij riñutyaniñuyada cateranij bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muhechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.



rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada.

<sup>11</sup> Yajubay nanajisiiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye.

<sup>12</sup> Daryamusiiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diye-musiiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Daryamusiiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatii nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya.

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nana tidye jnutyara jiryorii variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu.

<sup>15</sup> Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda.

<sup>16</sup> Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

<sup>17</sup> Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy.

<sup>18</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatii nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatii jutituchutanujyuy danujumyusiiy varimyata munvamyusiiy, riryatii tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada.

<sup>20</sup> Nitiiy jiriryi juuchueda, rajuutuunu yadatyanu rajisiiy juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchueda varintyidye.

<sup>21</sup> Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijjomujachera jnutyi juuchueda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchuedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jijyutanubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi.

<sup>22</sup> Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jijjomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchueda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatii jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchuedajisiiy ji.

<sup>23</sup> Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatii jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiiy.

<sup>24</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi.

<sup>25</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Titaju sacumudemiiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy.

<sup>2</sup> Ripyatrutiy racha Jüdenü siityarínu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyada samiryá sanacho jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samiryá sajü jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Jüdenuju, ramuni vatasí variñi. Yadatyanu jiryá riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jiryá jvaayadaju.

### *Vuryasiityarisarani Jüdenü vuryichanayadamu*

<sup>3-4</sup> Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu samiryá niquejada nüday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jiryá datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samiryá Jüdenü diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañüdayu, sadatyisata risajura. Südivajadamu jidyirye, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niryuyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu.

<sup>5</sup> Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyet-yara Jüdenü datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Jüdenü siityarisadata yacanachara tara.

<sup>6</sup> Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarini Jüdenü, vuryichanatyá variryá sasarya.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi.

<sup>8</sup> Ramuni vuryajchanatyá variryá vuryimyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju.

<sup>9</sup> Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatiy ravatyá mityani, jiryatimyu ne samiryá ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samiryá vichadajisivyuy.

<sup>10</sup> Criqui y vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Jüdenü siityarisada criqui y vatasadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

### *Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jiñi jita Jüdenü siityarínu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jiryá titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samiryá jiryatiy Jüdenü vata daryá. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samiryá jvadirya yecha, yavichaniy variy samiryá riy nijyanvay.

<sup>12</sup> Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Jüdenü, yejirityera samiryá jamuca jnytya, rajü yinuy sanatuyada Jüdenü ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho.

<sup>13</sup> Rabatyé tarate yimu. Jüdenü jita nitiy jnytyaniy titaju riy, niní tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Crístu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samiryá tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidátu.

<sup>14-15</sup> Rabe yimura Jüdenü niquejada siityejadaju, samiryá vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Jüdenü niquejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutyi sabayada Jüdenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityü, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samiryá vichara.” Niní vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityü, jaryi nutyityü, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityü varintyiñi.

<sup>16</sup> Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Niní vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityüte. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarye.

<sup>17</sup> Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryánutyá variryá. Ne riryanutuy ranijyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Jüdenunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajuura samiy vuvyichadaju vuy.

<sup>18</sup> Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuurá samirya day, jiryatij riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samij jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacaniumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya.

<sup>19</sup> Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay daryá, Jüdenü rabacharára samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyü variy, ramunij riryajiryi jiñijyura sítenu samiy vichada jiryatij Crístumusirya.

*Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityanij Timutévubay tara*

<sup>20</sup> Ravyatási ji, Timutévu. Yajnuptya samirya jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü sítenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada.

<sup>21</sup> Tavañij caray Jüdenü siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuvedani Timutévubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusubiyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsnu.”

<sup>2</sup> Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasij daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

### *Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatiy tariy richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa ninj rayada rajyuuchuveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jifisija jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamú.

<sup>5</sup> Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jifijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunij rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajjomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji.

<sup>7</sup> Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiyaj tara jvaayadaju variy.

<sup>8</sup> Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiyi jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutyaj jita jiiintyirya jiyaryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy.

<sup>9</sup> Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninij vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsunchiy; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara.

<sup>10</sup> Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Ninij vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.”

<sup>11</sup> Judenu bayada yinsubijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyurveda day.

<sup>12</sup> Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nij rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.”

<sup>13</sup> Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye.

<sup>14</sup> Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutyaj jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiiyya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

15 Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títajū ray, riryānumitye variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

16-17 Sama jantyutyarūtya Judenu riy Onesijuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityanij daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute.

18 Sama jmūtya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura taryi vujyu, Evésumu, tamā jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

## 2

### *Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada*

1 Ji radyenu, yavanūtya Crístu Jesús jmūtyadata ji.

2 Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanurij tavay varintidye.

3 Yajachinij nūtyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nūtyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samij sutaru.

4 Ne sajnuj sutaru nutyityu samij jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu.

5 Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintij: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusij.

6 Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, ninij rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara.

7 Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij títajū variy jiirya.

8 Yajachipityanij Jesucristu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusij. Ninij vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatij suteda Judenu taryi: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryanij ranicha samij tuchoda jiryatij rititara.

9 Samituchoda datyadodamusij, ravyichasara parucharij, ramunij ravyicha tanuvunusintij, nūtyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day.

10 Ramuniday rajechinitya títajū riyadajura jiryatij Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy.

11 Ranij sitenu niquejada jita: “Vūtyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vūryi jnūchara sisaju varintij.

12 Vūtyi jachinityara parucharij vichada sisa, daryaday vūryicha nūtyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntij. Vuryatij jay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyanij, daryaday sajta Judenuva vuryeyadajuntij: Ne radyetya riy.”

13 Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vūniquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda dárya.”

### *Sitenu jvaarya*

14 Yajachipityajataniy jirya riy Judenu siityarivay. Vūdyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuj vuñecho. Yajtay samij ruuva: “Ne jiryāniquetta jaryi ranchij Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay.

15 Yajvaay samij jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda.

16 Yabay tajijyu rajisij vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyanuruñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamujū davuy.



17-18 Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niqejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimysama Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretanij Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay.

19 Jiryatij Judenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niqejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jñijyanvay,” jadchintyij jirya niqejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchij, vacha vichadajisij, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajji, Jesús.”

20 Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruterajvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntij, nandimusij jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesij runutya varirya, ravimu sasarij tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajyojura.

21 Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisij, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintij, tara jvaayadaju.

22 Jivyicharutij Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvada niruyadajisij. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatij samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatij Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatij tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiityari jitani, yavata jaryi variñi.

23 Yabay rajisij riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchij runday niqeyada day.

24 Nitij vichasara Judenu mucchij, ne saryi niqetisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentij. Daryaday saryi jachinij tijuntiyu nitij rachanij tara ntani.

25 Santya datyanutij samiryamusirij rityi vicha niqevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintij.

26 Ranumatij ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusij, jiryatij tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

### 3

#### *Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu*

1 Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara.

2 Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantij, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquij jaryi varintij. Rryanunuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niqevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani tijarivantij, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu.

3 Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantij, riryecha vacha niqevantij, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy varirya samirya vichada.

4 Riryecha jatachuvantij, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya raju day, riryasiityari jitara jiryatij rucanuy rajisij Judenumu tuvachodara.

5 Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisij darya vichavay nijyanvay.

6 Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura.

7 Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama.

<sup>8</sup> Nūtyu nanuvichanuyada rīmyurajube, Jánēsīy jtyatībay, Jámbrēsīy jtyatībay jarye, jiryatīy nanuvichāda Muyisēsībe jīyarōjū, daryaday jīvye vaduntyī jiryatīy rīquīvūchuriy vatuy, rīvyīchasara sītenu jīyarōjuntīy. Vamīrya jachityavay daryajū daryi, rūtāñuyada varīy sīityevayū, tamā rīñīcha, tīi, mītya.

<sup>9</sup> Ne rīryajīrīryīva jūnay jadchīñūndyerya, rīryanuma datya nījyanvay varīdye, jiryatīy rūnuy datyīsāmīy daryajū rīy, nūtyu daryanī nanīchantīy, nūtyu Jánēsībejyūy vīchāda daryantīy.

### *Supajada Pávurubay tamītya tara simu Timutévubay*

<sup>10</sup> Ji jīta sīityarījada radyetyadodamuntīrye, daryatīy ravyīchadedate samīryamu ray, daryatīy rīvaachara rajechīpiyajadata, rachīityejada daryajū Jūdenujū. Jīdyiyada rīva ravyīchāda tapīmusīntīy, ravyātāda jarye.

<sup>11</sup> Daryaday jīdyiyada rīvantīy jiryatīy rīyasanta javatyādata ray, Jūdenu sīityarīsādīva, jiryatīy ravyīchāda parūchārīy ramusīntīy, jiryatīy rīvyīchadedate Antīyūquīyamu ray, Icónīyumu, Dīsturamu jarye, nūtyuñīta ravyīchāda parūchārīy tītājū tara javatyādatacū. Vuryīndenu jīta sīpyatāda ramusīy tītājū ray.

<sup>12</sup> Ranī sītenu tītājūta: Rītyī sīityarīrūñī Jūdenu, Crīstu Jesús jmūtyādata, rīryēchate javatyasavatye rīva.

<sup>13</sup> Vamīryamu vīchavay jīta, jatachodacanumīy jarye, jaryīnravajū rīryajvaay varīy, rīryaquīvūchu rīy tavay, daryaday rīryēcha quīvūchusavay varīntyīdye.

<sup>14</sup> Rītay yīva, jī jīta rāsīityarī sītenu rā jiryatīy jīdyetya samītyera, jītyuvāchu varīy jījēchītya ramu. Ne jīñī datyīsatecū: “Chīra datyanu ray.”

<sup>15</sup> Deramusīdyete jīdyetyādatera Jūdenu nīquejadate, ranī rādatyanute vūy nūtyuramusīy saray Crīstu Jesús vuryeyada, nūtyuramusīy, vūdyetyatera simu tuvāchoda ramusīy.

<sup>16</sup> Jūdenu nīquejada jīta, tītājū jiryatīy rīñūyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Jūdenu Yīnutára. Ranī jīta samīrya datyadodajū rīy, rītyīmīyū ne datyara, samīrya day nīquetyādjuntīryī jiryatīy rīpyarūyada rīva Jūdenu sīityarīsāda, daryaday samīrya jmūtyādjuntīryī rītyī caray rajīsīy tajījyū, taryātadedajuntīryī, Jūdenu sīityarīsādajū. Darya samīrya rajuntīrya vuryātīdye nīquetta rīy jīryatīmīyū ne rītyuvāchurūy Jūdenu nīquejadamu.

<sup>17</sup> Jīrya Jūdenu nīquejada sajavyetya, nītīy sīityarīnī Jūdenu day, sanuma jdutya jītyajūyū, tītājū samīrya jvaayadajū tara.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Rajtay tara yīva, yatuvāchu samīy ranācho, Jūdenu jnūy daryajū vūñēcho, Crīstu Jesús jarye, nītīy rācha cadnadu jnūvyeyjū, dīivyejyū jarye; yatuvāchu samīy ranācho, jīñūma jada sanumatīy mūtī Jesús varīntyī, sītenu sansūyadajū.

<sup>2</sup> Ramu rītay yīva, yatuvāchu rīmu day: “Yadatyanu samītyera Jūdenu nīquejadate. Yadatyanujayasārāra, ne yajachīpiya: ‘¿Samīryavīdye dīyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu rīy jiryatīy rīcyarantīy, yanīquetya rīy jīryatīmīyū ne ruvaay samīy, yāvanūtyanīy rayarōjū rīy, ne yīnūy rīpyarūryūñūma rīva Jūdenu sīityarīsāda day. Yajvaay tītājūra jīñūma parūy rīva tapi vīchāda, daryamusīdye yadatyanuntīy.

<sup>3</sup> Rāday jūtī jīta rarundantīy dañīta rīryatuvāchurūchāra nījyanvay varīy samīrya datyadodanācho nūndye; tapītya rīryāvātā rajūu datyanuvāñēcho rītyī rādatyanu varīy tarata rīy, ratīy rītyuvāchurūdye.

<sup>4</sup> Rīryaparūy tuvāchoda rīva sītenu nīquejada, rīryāsīitye jīta ranācho tājī nīquejada varīdye.

<sup>5</sup> Ji Timutévu, yantya jnūtya samīy jī, yajachīnīy rajū jīpyarūtyāda jī, yantya datyanu samīrya samītūchoda, yajtotanīy tītājū yīvaayadatara.

<sup>6</sup> Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya.

<sup>8</sup> Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

### *Jaticheyada*

<sup>9</sup> Yantya jniy vanira rimuju.

<sup>10</sup> Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye.

<sup>11</sup> Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatyi siityera daryajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésomuju.

<sup>13</sup> Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatyi raty-ocheda Trúvasimyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

<sup>14</sup> Adejántru jita, jiryatyi yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu.

<sup>15</sup> Ji jarye rajnutya sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatyi rajottya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyaniy variy riva nundyeryi.

<sup>17</sup> Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya.

<sup>18</sup> Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryey. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

### *Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju*

<sup>19</sup> Yamuchuvañi Prísidya, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye.

<sup>20</sup> Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedaní Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni.

<sup>21</sup> Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatyi Crístu Jesúsmsiy vutyeryiveda riy.

<sup>22</sup> Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jiryey titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Titujusara Catera

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru nurya jiryá catera, jiryatíy ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuveye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatíy vuvyicha samivye sadiyá.

<sup>2</sup> Vutyuvachu simu jiryatíy vuyntucharara junare jnuyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisiy suteda yasay junare jnuyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadyanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatíy sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu.

<sup>4</sup> Rañurya catera jiiyyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechiy varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

### *Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy*

<sup>5</sup> Ramunítíy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatíy rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnutyavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatíy rabeyada yimura.

<sup>6</sup> Judenu siityarivay jnutyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni.

<sup>7</sup> Siityarivay jnutyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatíy savicha Judenu siityarivay nusunu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu.

<sup>8</sup> Sadirye samirya jiryorimyuni jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutveye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy.

<sup>9</sup> Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatíy sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique raniyyu.

<sup>10</sup> Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi, mitya niquejadacanutmiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay.

<sup>11</sup> Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya.

<sup>12</sup> Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatíy savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jijechitya simu Vujye variy.

<sup>14</sup> Yantya datyanu rajisiy judíyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisiy jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisiy jaryentiy.

<sup>15</sup> Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatíy tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechildye, riejchipiyajada jarye titaju.

<sup>16</sup> Rutuyadamu yitay jidyeyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

## 2

### *Samirya datyadoda rijyu*

<sup>1</sup> Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda.

<sup>2</sup> Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityarijada.

<sup>3</sup> Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy.

<sup>4</sup> Riryentya datyanu samiriyi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye.

<sup>5</sup> Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye.

<sup>7</sup> Yechasara samiy jantyaşi ridiyi; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu.

<sup>8</sup> Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

<sup>9</sup> Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay.

<sup>10</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavaju variy vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura.

<sup>12</sup> Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu.

<sup>13</sup> Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita.

<sup>14</sup> Ninj jita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadadacanutvay jarye.

<sup>15</sup> Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyanyiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jary-imyusidye juuchuvadajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

## 3

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju.

<sup>2</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeyñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy.



<sup>4-5</sup> Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatij sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyertyadedanij vuryintu vuryiva varintyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani.

<sup>7</sup> Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Sitenu niquejada day jiryatij ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay.

<sup>9</sup> Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisij datyisadamu niqetada, ratatij ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisij niqueyadantij, niqetyada jarye risaju, jiryatij riñiqetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Nitij jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiriy siityarivay, yadatyantu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyantunifni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day.

<sup>11</sup> Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisij, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

### *Saniquejada Títubajyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasij varimyata Tiquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicopodisimuju jasityi rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya.

<sup>13</sup> Yajmutyani Sénasij jiryatij niquejada datyini, Apodositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samij jvaavye variy.

<sup>15</sup> Rimyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Videmojúsara Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatíy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatíy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji.

<sup>2</sup> Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatíy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Samiy vichasada jiryejyu Vujye Judenumusirya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechemistryu.

### *Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ríchanatyajayasarateni Rajye Ríndenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatíy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatíy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatíy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatíy vuryimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu.

<sup>7</sup> Ríchanay jita, ravyanutyantiyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatíy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimybaj jiyadaju*

<sup>8</sup> Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatíy rasutye yivaayada day.

<sup>9</sup> Dañuma jiryatíy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatíy tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray.

<sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatíy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy.

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiyyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiiyyuntiy, nutyu savichatíy darya rajyuntidye.

<sup>12</sup> Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye.

<sup>13</sup> Rañi jachipiyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutyá yibivaju ray, jiryatíy ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva.

<sup>14</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiirya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusirya jiryatíy samirya jvaayada darya.

<sup>15-16</sup> Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasi Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiiyyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

<sup>17</sup> Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarínu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi.

<sup>18</sup> Sarupadodatíy taramu ji, varimiyata sadivviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura.

<sup>19</sup> Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatíy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray.

<sup>20</sup> Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatíy rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

<sup>21</sup> Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatíy yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju.

<sup>22</sup> Jadchintiyi yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

*Samuchurveda Pávurubay samiryatanī Videmóbay*

<sup>23</sup> Samuchuvay Epájurasīy jī, jīryatīy risā tanuvūnusi Jesucrīstu jīyadajūnī.

<sup>24</sup> Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantīy jī, Arīstyárucu sisā, Démasīy jarye, Dúcasīy jaryentīy. Rīvyichasara risā jvaavyemyi tītājū.

<sup>25</sup> Sāvichanīy Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu samiryatīy jīryīntu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

### *Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu*

<sup>1</sup> Taryi saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jiyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay.

<sup>2</sup> Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jámu nutyityuju títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundefada títajura tara.

<sup>3</sup> Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Nini suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatij sundefada darya. Niday puyada jibetye-data nijyanvavyasintyirya jiyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyuju Judenu, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

### *Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Judenu denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy.

<sup>5</sup> Tama suteda Judenu tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva: “Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:

“Nini dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

<sup>6</sup> Supajadanumatij Judenu ni jidyenu munatij jiryá mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay saniyyu.”

<sup>7</sup> Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsbyimij jita vichasara nutyu jidatyí quivayasara daryá.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Judenu, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jítara vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Judenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

<sup>10-12</sup> Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimiyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiiyyu, tii mitya.”

<sup>13</sup> Tama suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jinumutujariryi jimyityasimiyi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusiy.

## 2

### *Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunij vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy.

<sup>2</sup> Judenu niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada daryá. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada raju, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqeyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatijaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatijaryi satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyutyu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi.

<sup>4</sup> Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatijaryi sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

### *Sudeda Jesús nutyu nijyamijaryi vuryentyutyasada*

<sup>5</sup> Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique.

<sup>6-8</sup> Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamijaryi jiryatijaryi jichepityani? ¿Va nijyamijaryi denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyamijaryi taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatijaryi sasabodeda titaju nijyamijaryi, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamijaryi didye.

<sup>9</sup> Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatijaryi sanicha bachijaryi Judenu jipavay jarijyuni taraquideju, jiryatijaryi sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatijaryi vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatijaryi sudejada Judenu titaju jichecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumu, nitijaryi judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiriyari rajuuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi vujjintyabi, daryantijaryi sajjintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Judenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús jiteda jityeryiveda riy.

<sup>12</sup> Sutedantijaryi:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jñijyuni Rindenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Sutedantijaryi:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyuni,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatijaryi sasayada Judenu ray.”

<sup>14</sup> Ramunijaryi jiryatijaryi rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitijaryi datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatijaryi bayantu nutyityu dañi.

<sup>15</sup> Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy.

<sup>16</sup> Sitenuni ne sumutyaryuvida rata riy Judenu jipavay; sumutyaryuvida jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatijaryi Avurabay dadyeñuju daryi, rityuvachodamu.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunijaryi daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatijaryi sivaachara Judenu diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatijaryi saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy.

<sup>18</sup> Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunijaryi sadatya jmutyada rivasiyuy, jiryatijaryi vuvyichasara sajaj jantyadamu.

## 3

*Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisibemyusiy*



<sup>1</sup> Ramun̄itiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryat̄iy j̄iintyasavañuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryat̄iy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jny samiy sanachō Jesús n̄itiy vichasara Judenu nusubi vuryimuju, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryat̄iy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu.

<sup>2</sup> Daryat̄iy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju titaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju n̄itiy jpajadani.

<sup>3</sup> Jesús j̄ita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jny jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimyusiy.

<sup>4</sup> Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Judenu j̄ita judejada titajura.

<sup>5</sup> Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju, nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryat̄iy sani jteda yaniquera.

<sup>6</sup> Jesucristu j̄ita vichasara siityera Judenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryat̄iy vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Crístujju, jiryat̄iy vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

### *Jiituyada jiryat̄iy Judenu siityarivajyuuajura*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ramun̄itiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryeñumatiy tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatiy mityatomuni Judenu.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramun̄itiy rañiqueyada j̄ita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañiva. Jadchiy ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

<sup>12</sup> Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeñuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutiy jiryaj̄iintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu jnyadaju vuy, jiryeñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchuvada quivuyadata.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryat̄iy vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Crístusa varirya vuryeyarurya.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryat̄iy t̄i jteda:

“Jiryat̄iy tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju.”

<sup>16</sup> ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryat̄iy richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa?

<sup>17</sup> Jadchintyi, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryat̄iy riñoteda diibymiy mityatomu, jiryat̄iy rijyuuchuvada sanijyu daryaju?

<sup>18</sup> Jadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvyevy:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryat̄iy tuvachusamideryi?

<sup>19</sup> Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryat̄imyu ne rituvachuruyada daryaju simu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutyte rajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityar̄itidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy.

<sup>2</sup> Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantiy daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jije chitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatiy sani tuchoda ruuvara.

<sup>3</sup> Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatiy simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatiy sundejada rajotadamusiy titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy.

<sup>4</sup> Suteda daryaju jiiñiquejadamu jiiituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy titaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyituyadamu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju.

<sup>7</sup> Sabayada Judenu junantyirya rarundantiy varityi vuryajay, daryatiy suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jije chiy sayaroju.”

<sup>8</sup> Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiiituyadariy judíyurveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiiituyada runda, tama.

<sup>9</sup> Daryaniday ramacho jiiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuuju.

<sup>10</sup> Tapi nitij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatiy sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintiy.

<sup>11</sup> Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiniiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jnurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye risaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimiyuju, jiryatiy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

### *Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju*

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñnutávay, nitij jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy.

<sup>15</sup> Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchurveda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Judíyurveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchurveda murichirya.

<sup>2</sup> Nini datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchurvedivantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchurveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchurveda jiyadajuntiy.

<sup>4</sup> Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arubatyi sanatuyada darya.

<sup>5</sup> Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuy, savichada jita Jesús rajū bachī jiyemyusiy nitiy jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

<sup>6</sup> Daryantij ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyati daryá.”

<sup>7</sup> Savichadanumatij Jesús nijyamī vuṭi jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jicheñeyadamu, jiryatij sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatij sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatij sa-jachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara.

<sup>8</sup> Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada.

<sup>9</sup> Sadatyamuyadanumatij titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatij rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju.

<sup>10</sup> Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá.”

### *Jatij vurrachura Judenu siityarisada*

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya rajuurā tuchoda ranchij jiryatij surramusij datyasarara, jiryatij jiryechiñi tūyupuryimiyi nta jiryechimiyu.

<sup>12</sup> Dañuma jiryechiñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantij. Jiryevyata jitarā jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamyī jmyisara day.

<sup>13</sup> Tapi nitiy pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatij sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day.

<sup>14</sup> Jmyichara jiryatij surrara, ranī jita jamyī jmyisara day, jiryatij datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni vuryatochirya rajottyamusij datyadoda Crístunchij vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatij jamyī vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatij vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimiyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu.

<sup>2</sup> Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchij jiryatij vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diiby-imusij misadedanchij, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchij. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchij.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satij vata Judenura daryá.

<sup>4</sup> Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamī junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitiy caray sanúvasiy. Nitiy sanononuy Judenu jiñúva, jiryatij sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntū yimuju.

<sup>5</sup> Sadatyamantij tā jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantij, jiryatij sasay diye jvaayadajura.

<sup>6</sup> Sanumatij caray variy Judenu núvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntij, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi.

<sup>7</sup> Daryaniday schanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatij rumutyānumatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatij rijyasicharara.

<sup>8</sup> Ranumatij javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satij javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchurveda vuy.

### *Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu*

<sup>9</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niqejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatijiryajiriryira yentyutyasada.

<sup>10</sup> Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatijiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatijiryimutyajayasara riy.

<sup>11</sup> Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy titajura jiryatijiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusiy.

<sup>12</sup> Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyavay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niqejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurabay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy.

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy, jiryatijiryavachuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatijiryavachuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatijiryavachuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura.

<sup>16</sup> Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatij sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada.

<sup>17</sup> Sadyanuruñumatij Judenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatijiryavachuyada vuryamityanichadaju simu.

<sup>19-20</sup> Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatijiryavachuyada Jesus jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatijiryavachuyada caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada darya.

## 7

### *Jesús vichasara caserdote nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy*

<sup>1</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatijiryavachuyada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdote jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurabay, jiryatijiryavachuyada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju.

<sup>2</sup> Niñi jita sasayada Avurabay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatijiryavachuyada jimyityasimiyusirya. Rutachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatijiryavachuyada “samirya vichasada nutyityu.”

<sup>3</sup> Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nutyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintiy, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatijiryavachuyada caserdote junareju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatijiryavachuyada vumyunaty Avurabay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatijiryavachuyada Judenu jiyaruryara.

<sup>5</sup> Sabayada Judenu rivasiryi Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasarara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurabay jasivedantiy.

<sup>6</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurabay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurabay, nitijiryavachuyadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vudyetya jita titaju, nitijiryavachuyada vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niñi jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchintiy, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatijiryavachuyada rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju.

9-10 Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchiy: “Nini jiryatij saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurabavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatij Meruquisedecu ni samunatyj Avurabay.”

11 Rasaratij rarichada riryeyada Devyibe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisėsibemyusiy, țtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ranujuntij, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu darya, Devyibe dadyeñu jubivaju.

12 Tapi riryanutimatij jatay vuryeyada ravye tavayjisij, vuvyata jitaru Judenu jteda vadi niqejada ramujuntij.

13 Nini jita sanchij jtachadatiy darya niqejada, nini vichasara tavay juriiñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju.

14 Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesus munatyj vichada Judabay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisėsibe riryecha caserdotevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju.

15-16 Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatij muti ti vuryeyada ranuju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada darya, nini jita vichasara vuryeyada ranuju bachij, ne jiryatij savichasara Devyibe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ranuju bachij jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day.

17 Jtachara daryaju sanchij:

“Jini jinchica caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantij.”

18 Baryiranuma jita munatyj Judenu jteda Devyibe dadyeñu jvaayadanchij, jiryatij jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura.

19 Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatij samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

20 Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesus nchij. Ne sabayada jita Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju yityamu day, mitya.

21 Jesusva jita suteda Judenu:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jini jinchica caserdote junareju.”

22 Ramuntij savichasara Jesus vuryeyada ranu samij jtedamuju.

23 Riñichada Devyibe dadyeñu rajuuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatij ridyiyeyuyada daryaju.

24 Jesus jita, jiryatij sasiitaryijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ranuju, mitya.

25 Santyutyaryu titaju daryajurij, jiryatij rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusij, jiryatij savichajayasara riyada ranuju Judenu tuunu.

26 Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdotevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitij darya, jiryatij Judenuju jintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Nini sanicha jintyasi juuchataavaynchij, jiryatij nubesumityanichij jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni.

27 Ne savatasara Jesus jnutatyadani jasi jvachij jiyuuchurveda murichiryaju munatyj, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchurveda murichiryaju, daryatij ruvaachara tavay caserdotevyeda nutyityumij. Suntatyadanumatij Judenumujuyu, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdotevyeda nutyityu jvaayada.

28 Judenu niqejada, jiryatij Muyisėsibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdotejyu riy vaduy, jiryatij jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niqejada jita jtay jiryatij suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdotevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitij vichasara samij titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

## 8

### *Jesus vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju*

1-2 Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatij savichasara Jesus vuryeyada ranu, nitij masasara santyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu



vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatij sarorijiyada yajijura, ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara dárya.

<sup>3</sup> Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiyi samá jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju.

<sup>4</sup> Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatij jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajú, riryatidye jnutatyyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy.

<sup>5</sup> Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatij jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tarij siva Muyisésibe saroriryuyadanumatij donajatyara rorij Judenujiju:

“Jatij yivaachara darya titaju nutyu rantyyasara jiryatij radyityadosij musiquincha jírya.”

<sup>6</sup> Vudij jita siva Jesús jiryatij sasaryera samij jvaayadavaju ruumusij caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantij, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintij saniquejada jiryatij suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatij suteda yityamujura.

<sup>7</sup> Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju.

<sup>8-12</sup> Sadiyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatij suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatij judiyuveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij riteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusirij. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiiintye riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayju varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqimusiij variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatij riryadatyyasara titaju ray, deramimysij, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tarij, jiiñijyanvay nchij.

<sup>13</sup> Tarij niquejadata sadiyadodara munatya jiiñiquejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

## 9

### *Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiiñiquejadamu nutyuramusij ririj jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantij, jiryatij ririyorijiyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatij bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiiintyyasarara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya.

<sup>3</sup> Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya quartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

<sup>4</sup> Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintij rasasi jiryatij Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatij órujatya mutanusarara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiiimo, óruterá, jiryatij Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintij Arúbay ruvese jiryatij radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintij ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva.

5 Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipyā canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatij rūtachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

6 Jiryatij ravichanuyada darya Judenu rorij, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichij munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu.

7 Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tani-jyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatij suntatyada jiyuuchurveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchurveda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatij riyuuchurveda jidyetyisadamu.

8 Sadyadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiantyajovimuju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchij didyeyu.

9 Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchij: Rityi jnutatysarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi saniyyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju.

10 Ruvaayada jitara jiryatij runtatyada saniyyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatij richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

11 Samutijadanumatij Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatij jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantiamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara.

12 Sajamyā junareju Judenuju jiantyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada.

13 Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatij rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachij pupujurujata jarye risaju.

14 Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchurvedivasivyuy, jiryatij suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Cristu ne juuchati Judenumujuy, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajajisij, vuryatidye vichasara saniyyu Vujye junareju vichi.

15 Ramuni savichasara Cristu vuryeyada ranu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatij sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda titaju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatij suteda Judenu yasay jihatuvyerya.

16 Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatij vujyēbe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya.

17 Jiryatij sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiij rajamj didye.

18-19 Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiniquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muiyisibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy ridcha, jiryatij ruunatya muchanuserara. Jadchij jitantij saporodeda jaamura, jiryatij vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye.

20 Suteda Muiyisibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatij suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatij vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

<sup>21</sup> Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintyi, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatij ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Judenunijyura.

<sup>22</sup> Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara titajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisij jita ne vanay saramityanij Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchuveda.

### *Crístu batyeda vujyuuchuveda puchada jiyadaju*

<sup>23</sup> Riryityi puryuchara nudajatara jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatij jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy.

<sup>24</sup> Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenuju jintyasajo, jiryatij jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatij vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatij jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju.

<sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne sajayeyasara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy Judenuju jintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya.

<sup>26</sup> Raryityi vichada daryá, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchuveda jibetyedamusiy.

<sup>27-28</sup> Daryatij sabayada Judenu nijyanvajyuntirya taraquiju diiyadantij, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintyi, satidye puchicharara rajuuvay juuchuveda. Saday muti darajuju juuchajantij, jivyejyu jiryatij rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Judenu jteda jita jiryatij Muysisibemyusirya, vinu samij vichasada jnutu day jiryatij jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatij sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu.

<sup>2</sup> Raryityi jtoteda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatij riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñudayu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Jivye jasi jita jiryatij Judenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityatanij nuñi tanijyaquimusiryi nijyanvay rijyuuchuedanchij, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchuveda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

<sup>5-7</sup> Ramuntij sitijadanumatij Crístu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiijyu. Samij jvadicharavitya jidyia daryajura jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuv Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatij catera padyevya raynchirya.”

<sup>8</sup> Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju,”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura.

<sup>9</sup> Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntij:

“Yajnuv Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchij, satidye jnutatyara rubivajyu.

10 Variñi jita Judenu vaṭadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij sūntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

11 Judenu jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichiy Judenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

12 Jesús jita, sūntatyadanumatij Judenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchurveda murichirya, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

13 Jadchij jita santuy rajiju jiryatij sabay Judenu sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi.

14 Taraqui sūntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujiintyasada Judenuju.

15 Satuchusara vijyomujache Judenu Jnutu vuryivantij jiryatij suteda:

16 “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

17 Suteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuḍay, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

18 Jiryatij saramityanimya Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchurveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Judenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchurveda murichirya jnutatyada nuḍay, mitya.

### *Vuryi tuudiyēñi Judenu*

19 Ramunijiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu jiintyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju.

20 Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi ninij sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryatij Judenu mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye juṭi simuju.

21-22 Jiryatij ninij sanicha nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Judenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyē samirya jachityavañi Judenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pucharanuma jiyasayadajisij titajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata.

23 Vuryanuma jurij surravarya vutyuchoda Judenu jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchij, ninij jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day.

24 Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nutyuramusij vuryi jota vaṭada vuy, nutyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risaju.

25 Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatij vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

26 Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Judenu niquejadanchij, vuryityi jiriryira juuchurveda vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuḍay taramusitya saramityanij Judenura vujyuuchurveda junay jadchiñudantyi.

27 Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatij sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimyi.

28 Nijyamij jita, nitij raryi rrachodara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, ninij diiyada jantyutyasisa rucosij nanutuchutanumatij danujuy nijyamijjuñi, varimyata munvamyusij.

29 Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamij nitij raniye nta mucadinubejunij Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jiintyasi Judenuju. Savityiye daryamusiñi Judenu Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyaruñi.

30 Vudyetya jita daryajunij Judenu jiryatij suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”  
Jadchintyi sutedantij:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

<sup>31</sup> Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Judenu jomu.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatiy Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatiy jiryejehchinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya.

<sup>33-34</sup> Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyarutyajaya rusaj darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura.

<sup>35</sup> Ramunitiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya.

<sup>36</sup> Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiry anumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy suteda yasay jiryerya.

<sup>37</sup> Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nitiy rajniy, ne sariche.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryatiy rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu.

<sup>39</sup> Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

## 11

### *Judenumu tuvachoda*

<sup>1</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye.

<sup>2</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

<sup>3</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

<sup>4</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abenubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diinu Abenu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

<sup>5</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enocu, jiryatimyu ne diinu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enocunchiy: “Nini sanicha samiy jvadichi Judenuju.”

<sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitiy tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanacho.”

<sup>7</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatiy Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatiy suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchintyi Avurabay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

<sup>9</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isacubay, sasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivantiy: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedeyenu vichajoju jarye.”



10 Avurábay jīta daryaju nutuyada rajijū jamu vichāda suruyasara, jiryatīy Jūdenū jūderāra, sivaayada jarye risajūra.

11 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surūtyu, Sára jty-atībay, dañuma sanī ramīmyāra jīñijyā detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyāda jtōtanīrya sanīcha Jūdenū jiryatīy sūteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenujū.”

12 Ramunī tīquī vanumusīy, jiryatīy savichanuyada nūtyu diiñu nta, rīpyīryūyada rajūuvay simusīy, nūtyu jdarichijyūutīy jarichumu, tīchajuru jarye, jiryatīmyū ne vanāy saranūmuyadasarāra.

13 Ridyiīmyūyada jīta jivyejyūu tītaju, netīmyū ne rumutyajadara Jūdenū jteda jiyadaju didye. Mītya ridyiyadā rīpyasīy rīva, ridyīryejada varīrya, rūteda vījyōmujache variy yīva: “Nūtyu māmyī vūvyīcha mītya vūtayāvay jīrya mucadīncha.”

14 Jiryatīy rūtedara darya nīquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusīvyūy, jiryatīy rīñi vātānuyada ranācho mucadī, jasītyī rīñi jtachara yechasara.

15 Rīryītyī jachīpityādara jīmyucadī jadchītyī rīchīpyateda, rīryī taryarūyada dyetya variy yībīvajūntīy.

16 Nūye jīta, rīvyātānūmucha ranācho samīy mucadī jiryatīy jarīchūmura. Ramūnītīmyū ne sadāsara Jūdenū jiryatīy rūtachara: “Nīñi sanīcha Vuryīndenu.” Sūdutyādā daryajūra jamu vichāda rīryajijū.

17 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy Avurábay jnutatyādānī jīdyenu Isácubay sanījyū, santyādānūmatīy Jūdenūnī. Sūntatyanūyādānī jīdyenu vīnu tīquī, sanchītyī sūteda Jūdenū sīva:

18 “Isácūmusīvyē jīta rīryajtachara jīdyedyēñu.”

19 Sajachīpiyājada Avurábay daryaju: “Sanī mīsanīryūy Jūdenūnī dībyī,” daryātānī jīta sūmutyājada ntānī jīdyenu dīiyādāmusīy.

20 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy jīta Isácubay jteda samīy Jūdenū jtyamu nadayadaju jīdyenujūy Jacóbubay, Esavúbātya, nūtyura nanācha.

21 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīntīy Jacóbubay jteda jīdyītyājū samīy Jūdenū jtyamu nadayadaju Jusībe denujūbe. Sajachīpiyājada Jūdenūnījyū variy jiryatīy sabutyajayada Jūdenūmuyū, sabutyajayada jīryūvese jchayū.

22 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy Jusībe jachīpityādā jīdyīryūyādāmura jīdyedyēñu sīpyateda Ejīptūmusīy, sūteda variy rūuva: “Jīryāmā pūchīchara yīsāra radyūūmīy.”

23 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy sadutyādā sajābe vūryūpīde Mūyīsēsībeyū, mūmutūmīy jarīmyūnī sarājū sadutyādānī. Jīryatīy nanūdyīyada daryaju jaryī samīde sīva jīdyenu, ne nanūsūvūyādāra jamu nutyītyūbay jteda jiryatīy sūteda judīyūvedāva: “Jīryāmā jatya jāamu rīy vadīrūpāvayē jiryatīy vadūdyeryī.”

24 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy, jāñūmatīy savīchāda Mūyīsēsībe, sarrachodara jiryatīy rūteda nījyānvay jamu nutyītyūbay jasī sanīcha.

25 Sajaryetādāra parūchāryīy vīchanīchāda rusājū Jūdenū nījyānvay, ramusīy jiryatīy taraquījū sajcanūrya samīy vīchasāda juuchūvedānūbe.

26 Sajachīpiyājada jīta: “Rāday vīchasara jaryī taratīvājū jiryatīy ravyīchasara javīryūtyāsī nūtyu Jūdenū jaryetī nta, ramusīy raryītyī jmutyāra Ejīptū jamu nutyītyū barya ratyī rañīcha sašī vīchī.” Sūnūñūyada Mūyīsēsībe daryaju ranācho Jūdenū murīchedoda yīvaayada murīchīrya.

27 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy sasīpyateda Mūyīsēsībe sūvūyāsā Ejīptūmusīy dañuma sanī nīqueyada jamu nutyītyūbay ranchīy. Sajachīdeda variyū, nūtyī sadīyada nta sīva Jūdenū jiryatīmyū ne vanāy jvadīchī ntānī.

28 Jūdenūmu tuvāchodamusīy jīta sabayādāra Pasco vīchtya, jasītyī sadatyādoda rīy nījyānvay: “Jīryāmā jurera carnīru nudājā rorījyūdavya, sañūma jvay nījyānvay parutarānī jītyevay denu jiryatīy mūnatya rūpīnī.”

<sup>29</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

<sup>30</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatij riryabejjada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruro.

<sup>31</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatij sadirfejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatij Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

<sup>33</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijúyu, sañuma suy.

<sup>34</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadára jiiday quíwayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatij ribechada riy jimyityasimiyiyuu.

<sup>35</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatij rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatij samiryavaju darya.

<sup>36</sup> Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantij, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju.

<sup>37</sup> Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantij, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimiyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.

<sup>38</sup> Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantij, rivyichajo jita mucadjaridye.

<sup>39-40</sup> Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Jüdenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimiyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimiyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

## 12

### *Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuuvay tuchuvay Jüdenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Jüdenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij jinra vuryimura, vujyuuchurveda jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Jüdeno núva, jiryatij sabay vuchiiyadajura.

<sup>2</sup> Vuryama jnuv sanachojü Jesús nitij judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Jüdeno nutyityudamyuju.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryeyuma jdiva, jiryeyuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

<sup>4</sup> Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchurveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jiryechipumya vidyerya Jüdeno niquejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyeyumiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitij sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Jüdeno nutyu jidyedyeyu jiryey. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi?

<sup>8</sup> Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratiryi jidyedyeñu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratiy titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day.

<sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu.

<sup>10</sup> Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatiy samiy jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsá vatajuu sisa.

<sup>11</sup> Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatiy vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

*Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada*

<sup>12</sup> Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantiy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintyi vutyuvachodamu.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusá nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyi saju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma suty Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu caritu jnutijyu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatiy rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rucosiy.

<sup>16</sup> Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimy-ata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatyi vichanuyada darya, nitiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jije barya.

<sup>17</sup> Vudyetya daryaju jiryatiy sani vatadanumaty ranacho jiyaruryantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatiy radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatiy jamu riicho jaryedora.

<sup>19</sup> Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatiy rarayada nupocudinubesiya. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muyisésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.”

<sup>20</sup> Ne rijechinutyaryada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva, suteda Muyisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyeyuma rachuvuyadamu.”

<sup>22-23</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada musiquimuju jiryatiy jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatiy jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatiy rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatiy nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatiy diiñu bayanumiryi, jiryatiy sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.

<sup>24</sup> Vuryitīmā simu vuryeyada ráñu Jesúsntiy, jiryatij Jūdenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajāmuntiy jiryatij juresara vūpyuchādajūra. Sandajā jīta tūchusara vuryiva samivyajū ramusiy jiryatij jachiñūryara Abénubay nudajā yivachāda murichirya.

<sup>25</sup> Vūryi jnūtya dyetya vūy, vūñuma rrachunī Jūdenu jiryatij saniquesara vūy. Nētimyū ne riryamityāda vūmyunatyavarya Jūdenu murichenutadedā, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jiryā mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vūy rāramityāra, vūryityi janumitye sajisiy nītyi niquesara vūjyuuchūveda murichenusādanchiy jarichumusivyūy.

<sup>26</sup> Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tārīy, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jīta sūtay:

“Darajuju tamitya rāday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

<sup>27</sup> Jiryatij sūtedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusiy jiryatij saporutamurya tītaju jiryatij sūdejada jātādajūra, ratidye mačhojayasara tītaju jiryatimyū ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarāra.

<sup>28</sup> Ramunītyi, jiryatij vuryimutyasara Jūdenumusirya yinsūjyo jiryatimyū ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarāra, vuryamā jchanatyanī, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vūchuvūyadanube saju, jiryatij vūtyuvāchusara simu.

<sup>29</sup> Tapi Vuryindenu jīta jīiday nuyāra day.

## 13

### *Nūtyuramusiy vūryi jvaarya Jūdenu vātasara*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryamā vātasara riy vūtyeryīveda Jesucristumu.

<sup>2</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vūryorimyu riy jañūvyē, tapi daryamusiy ridiryējada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Jūdenu tuunu vichavay.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryamā jachipityasara riy tanuvūnusavay daryatij vūvyicha nta tanuvūnusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatij jarupantasavadyeryi, vūjerye vichasara daryaju vūtavantiy, vūdyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy.

<sup>4</sup> Samirya jvadichara račasiy jamūyada, nanujīyada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujūmyusiy yisā. Samurichenutaniy Jūdenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara.

<sup>5</sup> Ne vuryāvāta jaryirya criquiy, vuryamā mačho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Jūdenu jīta jteda daryaju:

“Ne rājiintye jiryimusiy, dantyamūy ne ratochiy jiryē, mitya.”

<sup>6</sup> Daryamusiy jīta vuryitachara vūchuvūyasadamu:

“Vūyntyityū jīta vuryimūtyi day, ne vuryasuvūy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryamā jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Jūdenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichāda, nūtyuramusiy rutōtadedara, jiryatidye jantyarā rityuvāchoda Jūdenumu.

<sup>8</sup> Daryatij savichāda Jesucristu tārīy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryanī sachajayasara jūnareju tītaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ne jiryācaratyanīy Jūdenu nūvasiyū, jiryatij jiryetyuvāchu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij tajijū darya. Samirya dyetya vuryāvanūtya Jūdenu jmutyādata vūjechimyu vūy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumūtyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Jūdenunijyūra tara.

<sup>10</sup> Jūdenunijyū jnutatyajo, jasityi sūntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajūyū, ranī vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimūyū ne vanay riimiyi Jūdenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasītera.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi riryupamyūchāra vichāda tuvāryara savū voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapūchiñūyada caserdótevyeda nutyityūra sandajā Jūdenu rorivyimūjū, nijyanvay juuchūveda puyadajū. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichāda tuvāryantiy, satidye jīintya yindajāta Jūdenuju riy nijyanvay.

<sup>13</sup> Ramun̄itiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatij vujech̄inityasarára javi-  
tivyeyada vatajuu sisa.

<sup>14</sup> Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatij r̄asurujeyasara jun̄areju. Vuvyatasara jita  
vichadan̄acho jiryatij r̄achasiy rivasiy.

<sup>15</sup> Ramun̄itiy vuryamā jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichan̄atyada Judenunijyu,  
jiryatij rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu.

<sup>16</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vuch̄echara vuberyatera riy tavay,  
tapi s̄ucanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryamā tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryamā saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya  
jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryat̄uchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu.  
Jiryamā saboniy ruumuyu, riryat̄idye mutay jchan̄avye Judenu núva jiryeye, ne yivavye,  
jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyju.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryamā tuchusara Judenujsā nud̄yeyadaju, jiryatij nud̄yetya jijechimyu  
n̄vyichar̄uchara samivye Judenu diya t̄itaju.

<sup>19</sup> Rayasanta jaryivyajū jiryeye, jiryat̄idye t̄uchu Judenujsā rayadaju, rat̄idye t̄arya  
van̄iravajū jiryimuju.

*Sam̄uchurveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy*

<sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jam̄i, nin̄i t̄aryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi  
Vuyntyityū Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasī jnut̄yavay nutyityu, jichīityar̄ivajyu.  
Savichasara vuryin̄utyī jiryatij sarubedara yindajā vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda  
jtotadadajū jun̄areju.

<sup>21</sup> Rajechiñ̄uy siva jiñu Judenu, sat̄idye j̄dutyam̄uy samirya jiryivaatyaj̄usara,  
jiryat̄idye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristum̄usiy vuryimujura, jiry-  
atij samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu r̄achajayasara vanda jun̄arejutecu!  
Daryanuma r̄achasiy.

<sup>22</sup> Rayasanta jiryeye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jach̄inityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañ̄uyasiy  
ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera.

<sup>23</sup> Jiryadatya j̄muryasin̄uman̄i vutyeryī Timutévu. Saryityī jut̄i varenu, rad̄iy vatajuu  
sisa jiryiva.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryamā muchuvaryi jintyityuveda t̄itaju, Judenujū jiintyasavay jarye t̄itajū rusaju.  
Rim̄yuchuvay It̄ariyam̄usivye jiryentyidye.

<sup>25</sup> Sanuma j̄mutyasara Judenu jiryeye. ¡Daryanuma r̄achasitye!



## Santiacubay Catera

### *Samuchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jiryey, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jiryey, judiyuveda jiryenamiy titaju.

### *Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy*

<sup>2</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryey.

<sup>3</sup> Datyisamitya daryaju jiryey nuyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuvyanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy.

<sup>4</sup> Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Titiy sutye jiryequemyimusiyy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvayyura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya.

<sup>6</sup> Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jijechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiyy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni.

<sup>10</sup> Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu.

<sup>11</sup> Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

<sup>12</sup> Chanatyisi jitaní nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyuy, jantyasínuma daryaju dañi, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajuy sasañi. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nitiy vatani.

<sup>13</sup> Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye.

<sup>14</sup> Jiñu vanu jatachusínuma saniruyadamudayu.

<sup>15</sup> Rapirunumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuveda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryey.

<sup>17</sup> Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiyy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Judenura jijechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiyy yindejada sitenu jiniñuejadata vuy, vuyvicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

### *Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryajnuuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju.

<sup>20</sup> Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara.

<sup>21</sup> Ramunítij jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatij nutasaranuma jiryechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho.

<sup>23-24</sup> Tiqui vanutij tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatij sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jitayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy.

<sup>25</sup> Nini jita jiryatij sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatij raratyanu juuchuedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaadamu.

<sup>26</sup> Nitij jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya variy saju Judenunijyu jachipiyajada.

<sup>27</sup> Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jachintiy vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

## 2

### *Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatij vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarjadamuju, ne vinu jiryatij savicha jaryi tarati, dantiamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatij jantyuyanini.

<sup>2-4</sup> Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruteru janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniy,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatij sajaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichanij sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatij savatavadyeryi?

<sup>6</sup> Jiryeta jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitaniy taratini ramutij sivaatyanij mitya jiryeta, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jiryeta.

<sup>7</sup> Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutij jiryityuy varidye.

<sup>8</sup> Vutyi jtotaniy jitaru Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niquejada jtay darya.

<sup>10</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nitij ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi nitij niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantij:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada.

<sup>12</sup> Ramunítij vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutij sasaranu Judenu variy jiniquejadata vuy, jiryatij raratyanu juuchuedajisivyuy.

13 Nítimyu ne jantyutya tì, Jùdenu rāchaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutāda murichenutadeda.

*Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu*

14 Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy?

15-16 Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitaty variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy.

17 Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

18 Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jiejchipyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jiryia sitenu rajechipyajada.”

19 Jiejchipyaya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Jùdenu.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatiy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Jùdenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu.

20 Ne jidyetyaryuy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara.

21 Daryatiy vumyunaty Avurābay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay siva Jùdenu, sutadamu, Jùdenu diyada variy siityeera siva.

22 Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Jùdenu.

23 Daryamusiy ritotadeda Jùdenu niquejada jiryatiy sivaañuyada Avurābarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurābay simu Jùdenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Jùdenu jteda variy jijemyicyuni.”

24 ¿Jiryeni jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Jùdenuni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye.

25 Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jùdenu nadivaayadamusiy, jiryatiy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnyuasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jita vanirade jadchiy tanuva nada, sañuma juriy juri nada, ramunitiy nanipajada tanuva nada.

26 Nitiy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Jùdenu ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

### 3

*Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy*

1 Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Jùdenu jaryinra variy rivani.

2 Tapi tita jiryinuy vuchutye japichiy samirya jvaayadajisiy. Nitiy ne sutye rajisiy samirya niquejada, nini jita racha samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyu titaju risajuntiy.

3 Ribe sajua cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya titaju varirya savu.

4 Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajataryuy riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratatira ratimyudera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaryuy.

5 Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata ra-juura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday.

<sup>6</sup> Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintyi, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyu títajū varintyi. Nūtyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada títajū vūvyichasadamu, nūtyu jiidatyō nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidatyee vudyechimyujū daryaju.

<sup>7</sup> Vanu jita rajūtyanunī jmyirya, nipyatī, codiy jarye, jajare vichī jaryentiy, sajūtyanumā nijyamī jasiñi.

<sup>8</sup> Vudyechiy jita ne tī jūtyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy.

<sup>9</sup> Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyū Vujye Jūdenū, ratantiy vuryavityiyeñi nijyamintiy, jiryatīy Jūdenū jantyasi jūdesi dañi.

<sup>10</sup> Vuryitosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique?

<sup>12</sup> Rajo ne jay nūtyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nūtyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

### *Sitenu datyada*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chí? nīty datya vase ramujū. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sitenu jidyetyada.

<sup>14</sup> Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatīy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jiñijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu raryoju sitenu variyu.

<sup>15</sup> Ne rajūuje darya datyada navachiy. Jiryā mucadimusidyerya, vinu vuñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatīy bayantu nutyityumusirya.

<sup>16</sup> Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday títajū vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanumā samiy varidyerya.

<sup>17</sup> Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatīy rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintyi, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vūvyicha samirya jvaavye varintyi, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada.

<sup>18</sup> Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Jūdenū diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatīy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vūvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

## 4

### *Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Jūdenū*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tesi runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatīy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamujū jirye?

<sup>2</sup> Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jiryejyotara niqueyada daryaju, nūtyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi vata siva Jūdenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiñiruyadamu varintyirya.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajunī Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nīty jūtya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Jūdenumu tuvachuvadye, ramunī savicha Jūdenū mityasiy variy. Ramunīday nīty vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Jūdenū siityarivadyeryi, savicha Jūdenū mityasiy variy.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Jūdenū niquejada nuçhara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

<sup>6</sup> Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rútay nuçharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenura jijeçhiy, jiryatij rajachipiya rajuura vacha tajjyu.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyuuchurveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchurvediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryeyñiyu tara. Nitij niquera mitya quivyuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, ninij nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada.

<sup>12</sup> Jasiñi tiqui, nitij say niquejada nuy, ninij jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyamij jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujyey tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

### *Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Tarimysiy rajiya tajjyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatij rakanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuyidye sajnutyaniy Vujyeyvyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuyidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube.

<sup>15</sup> Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuv, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatij yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyava varintij ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuniday, nitij datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatij ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchurveda varidye.

## 5

### *Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryeyechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada.

<sup>2</sup> Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyinuuma rajamij sujayu.

<sup>3</sup> Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyuy rucosintiy, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura.

<sup>4</sup> Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatij jiryibayada muriche-doda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatij ruvaañuyada jiryeyñudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutij jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutij jiryepyotyaniy samij juvedajijuyu.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyamij samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintiyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jiryey.



### *Tapimusiý vichada*

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajachiniy tapimusiýu, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiý sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyanirya jijechiy sajiju.

<sup>9</sup> Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nitiy rachaniy tara vuy.

<sup>10</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatij rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy.

<sup>11</sup> Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatij rivyichasara tapimusiý jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeni tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeni dimya riva jiryatij sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvajaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatij jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatij jiryaniqueuy, daryaday ranicha jiryeniquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jiryeye.

### *Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada*

<sup>13</sup> Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy.

<sup>14</sup> Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatij rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; ju-uchatiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryeyjura jiryeyjuuchaveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju.

<sup>17</sup> Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyam. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquiniyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva.

<sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

## Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

### *Pyitrubay muchuveda*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pyitru, Jesucristu nusubiyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyu, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye titaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucristu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

### *Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vuryajchanatyanij Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, jiryatij jaryi santyutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatij Jesucristu misasubeda diibyimusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuj rabaryiruy, dantamuj ne rajarapuchara, ravichechura yechasara titaju.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatij sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

<sup>6-7</sup> Ramunij vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantyityura óru variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramunij vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisij saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucristu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyenuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva.

<sup>8-9</sup> Dañumamuj ne vuñidiyada siva Jesucristu, vuyyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuj ne vuñidi diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutij ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

<sup>10-11</sup> Riñi datyarunuyada jita tarij Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchij, rutajadoda jaryi ranchij jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Cristu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saparutyajayasara Cristu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada.

<sup>12</sup> Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadanij Cristu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantij vuryentyutyasadanchij.

### *Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju*

<sup>13</sup> Ramunij jiryantya j dutyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy titaju jityuvachodata santyutyada momusiy, jiryatij sajita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucristuntiyu.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada ranachoju tarij jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatij jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada datyisamij variy.

15 Daryatiy savichasara samı nıtiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu.

16 Daryatiy nučaranuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:  
“Jiryatiy ravychasara samı, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

17 Jiryıtatyi siva “Vujye,” nıtiy sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jıjyomu.

18 Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nuıturamusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama.

19 Sataryuyada jıta Jesucristu jnıtya nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jıjyuuchaveda ramityadeda samiy carnıru jnıtya nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jıjyuuchaveda murichiryanı, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatımyu ne juuchati dañi.

20-21 Sabayada jıta Judenu vuryeyada rañujunı, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadanı. Diye, tamıya rundamu jıta, sadiyadoda vuryeyadajunı, jiryatiy vıtyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nıtiy misadeda diıbyimusiñi, satidye say variy jıdyanuyadanı. Ramunıtiy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajıju Jesucristu.

22-23 Jiryatiy jiryepyumyara jıjechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nuıtyu taryıvedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadi pıruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diıyasavay variy jıryeñuday, jiryatiy jnıtya daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy.

24-25 Darya nučara nıday Judenu niquejadamu darya:  
“Rıvyicha nijyanvay nuıtyu vachuy, rıryetyeda jıta nuıtyu vachubyi. Rarıdyeje vachuy, rajıuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jıta suruy junareju day.”  
Ranı jıta jıryıva tuchusada niquejada jiryatiy samirya darya.

## 2

1-3 Ramunı jıta jiryatiy jıryejetıyama daryaju yıvasirya taji jachıpiyajada, quıvuyada, jıryıtuyadamu vıchada, jıryennuvayadamu vıchada, tıtaju jamirya niquejada jırye risaju, ramunı jıryavata Judenu niquejada jıjevyedaju jıryıntumu, daryatiy savatasara vadi rupıra jıtyaja, jıryentyama daryaju sitenu samıni Vuıntyıtyu vıjyu.

*Crıstu vıchasara ravıchu jnuñu; vıvyıcha sanıjyanvay jaryetasavay  
(Róma 9.32-33)*

4 Jıryıti jıta simu, jıryatiy sajıryetada Judenu nuıtyu ravıchu jnuñujunı; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi samıni satidye roriıy jajıju sata.

5 Saroriıy variy jıryetya, nuıtyu ravıchu jnuvye jıryevyıcha sısa daryajuntiy, satidye roriıy jajıju jasıtyi jıryajvaay jııntyevye saju, jıryatiy jıryıntatya simu jvaayadajıyuy, sadırye variy Jesucristumusiy jırye.

6 Sıtañıyada daryaju jıryatiy nučara darya:  
“Jıryajıny, rabe rañıjyanvay vıchadamunı ravıchu, jıryatiy rajıryetada roriıy surıtyajunı, jaryi samı daryaju rajunı. Nıtiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

7 Jıryejyu jıta, jıryatiy tuvachuvañuma jıryedye, savıchasara jaryi samı, va rıjyu jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachuruy simu, savıchasara

“Javıryıtyası ravıchu, jıryatiy riñi rrachoda roriıjvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jıryorımyunı ravıchu jaryıñu day.”

8 Savıchasara  
“ravıchu casınyata, jamu ravıchu rıpyarutedaju.”

Rıtyi vıchasara tuvachusamıy rupatyeya jıjechiıpiyajadamu sanıquejadanachıju, daryatiy sabayada Judenu rıjyura.

<sup>9</sup> Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiantyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nityi natuyada juuchueda nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

### *Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju*

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiantye vacha niruyada jisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaraju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadede, riryatidye jchanatya rivanij Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantidyedye.

<sup>15</sup> Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray.

<sup>16</sup> Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechij ratyadodamuju.

<sup>17</sup> Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

### *Vuryajantya Cristu vichada parutyadanubesi*

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadatij risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi.

<sup>19</sup> Tapi sucanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Chi rajchanatya varivuy, chi? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tijvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiy varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju.

<sup>21</sup> Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Cristura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye.

<sup>22</sup> Tama sani juuchueda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiniquejadata.

<sup>23</sup> Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy.

<sup>24</sup> Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchueda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchuedajisivyuy, samisadede Cristu vatajomusiy varivuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchuedamu.

<sup>25</sup> Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

## 3

*Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye*

<sup>1</sup> Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchiy.

<sup>2</sup> Darya racha jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiruy jivyanuju.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya.

<sup>5-6</sup> Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundefada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuv vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnuyadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

*Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju.

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyenñi nitiy javityiyevuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutadamu.

<sup>10-12</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitiy jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saporuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiiñtye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutadamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya.

<sup>14</sup> Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryantya bañi Cristu jiryejechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujacheni nitiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusinñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatiy Cristu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye.

<sup>17</sup> Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyu, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye.



<sup>18</sup> Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu samí, sarupantatadede Jüdenü nic-yaray vichavay vichadede murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchüveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Jüdenü variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusi.

<sup>19</sup> Suntuusiy jita jiyada variy tuchü ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy.

<sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Jüdenü tapimusirya nic-yaray rivyichadede nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova.

<sup>21</sup> Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusi; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutyä samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusi.

<sup>22</sup> Nini jita vichasara diye Jüdenü nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Jüdenü saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

## 4

### *Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Jüdenü vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva juuchüveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Jüdenü niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nuday.

<sup>3</sup> Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachojü jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü jubachara vuryajisirya.

<sup>4</sup> Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nuday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy.

<sup>5</sup> Riryantiate tuchu siva Jüdenü darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Jüdenü jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay di-ijeyasara jiyuuchüvedacosiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Jüdenüjsa tuchodaju variy.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchüveda.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenü nuñi tiquira tara ratatiy riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatiy vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy.

<sup>11</sup> Nitiy jmutya jiiñiquejadata, santya nique Jüdenüju; nitiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Jüdenü savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Jüdenü, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

### *Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy*

<sup>12</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasarayu, ratatiy sajantya Jüdenü nutyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatiy jiryeyaryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatiy dityanura jidyanuyada.

<sup>14</sup> Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy.

<sup>15</sup> Jaty savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani.

<sup>16</sup> Nitiy vicha jarupantasi jiryatiy sasiityari daryajuni Crístu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyanu Judenu variy ramusiy.

<sup>17</sup> Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jijnijyanvay, rijyu-uchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatiy rajota munatya vunijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riñijyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatiy Judenumusirya.

<sup>18</sup> Parucharimysityi vuni ramitya, jiryatiy sutedamu samivyevyuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatiy juuchataway jarye risaju riy.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunitiy jiryatiy paruchariñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyanu vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyanu vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnuyadajuni.

## 5

### *Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryatiy ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva saparutyada Crístu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyaniy Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy.

<sup>3</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy.

<sup>4</sup> Sanumatiy jutit jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapurya.

<sup>5</sup> Daryamusintiy rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye.

<sup>7</sup> Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

<sup>8</sup> Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiry darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryeñumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nini say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jinatuyada junare jnuyadaju vuy.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

<sup>12</sup> Rañumyara jirya caterade jiryeyyu. Rañuy Sinubanutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera nucharata jirye, ratyuchuma jitaru sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara.

<sup>13</sup> Rímyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatíy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Jüdenü jaryetasavay jidchavü jirye. Daryantíy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu rítay daryajuní.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryantya muchuvay Jüdenü vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samírya jiryecha títaju jiryatíy Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

## Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

### *Samuchurveda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Siimyó Pyitru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jarye.

<sup>2</sup> Rama jasay santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

### *Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy*

<sup>3</sup> Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnuyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyrya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi.

<sup>4</sup> Ramusiy sasay vurya jñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jijyomura.

<sup>5-7</sup> Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadataro samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye.

<sup>8</sup> Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu.

<sup>9</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy sasute darya vichada, nini macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jijyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday).

<sup>10</sup> Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jñatuchada junare jnuyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy.

<sup>11</sup> Daryamusiniiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray.

<sup>15</sup> Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

### *Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada*

<sup>16</sup> Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivyuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jñisitya riva sadanuyada.

<sup>17</sup> Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatice nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatas; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

<sup>18</sup> Nutyuvachoda jitara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy.

19 Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononyu Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejechimyu.

20-21 Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niñuejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueru. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

## 2

### *Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu*

1 Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niñuejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

2 Riryasiityari rajuuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu nua.

3 Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

4 Ne riryamityada jita Judenutuunu vichavay jiyuuchurvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadedada rundajiju.

5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay.

6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay.

7 Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy.

8 Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, savachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu.

9 Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesiuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay.

10 Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiniyyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi.

11 Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama.

12 Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesi, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara.

13 Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadedada rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu.

14 Rivyatasara jinisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchurveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryu jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi!



<sup>15</sup> Ricyarema Jüdenü nujisiyu, jiryatij rityochedara sanüva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Jüdenüjü tüchü, sacañaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya.

<sup>16</sup> Saniquetya jita Jüdenü rivani, jiryatij saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamı niqejadata, sani parütyaniryuy ratara sadatyisada.

<sup>17</sup> Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nütü jaryijyo susarya, nütü rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Jüdenura nupocudi junareju rijyü, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju.

<sup>18</sup> Riñiquenumatij jamura niqejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyü niryuyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radatay richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusi.

<sup>19</sup> Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimy, tapi rasabodedamusij vuvyicha muchechimy rajü variy.

<sup>20</sup> Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyü rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntij, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityü Jesucristumujyü, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi.

<sup>21</sup> Samirya raryicha rijyü tama ridyetyadara Jüdenü nü, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Jüdenü samivyeryi, riryañumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura.

<sup>22</sup> Ritoma sitenu niqejada riñiy:

“Nibiyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantij; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantij, samij suutasanüdyenumatij naryicha, nanujatij taryada mucaditomujuntij, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

### 3

#### *Sajatyij jvijada Vuyntyityü Jesúsntij*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyü, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jiryey rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyü riñiquejada Jüdenüjü tüchuvay jiryatij riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubyimij Vuyntyityü vuryeyada ráñu.

<sup>3</sup> Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumij jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niryüchara.

<sup>4</sup> Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyimy jita vujyevyeda, ramachö titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivyä.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusij sundefada Jüdenü yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantij mucadijariy varintij.

<sup>6</sup> Suvatyyada Jüdenü variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatyyadariy nijyanvay.

<sup>7</sup> Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatij vuvyichasara ranca, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimy ne tuvachuruy simu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne jiryecha datyisamij, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityü diya jita tarundaqui nütü taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nütü tarundaquide sadiyantij.

<sup>9</sup> Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatij rijechipiya tavay sanijyü. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyüyu, jiryatij savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday.

<sup>10</sup> Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nuťyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

<sup>11-12</sup> Jiryatij raparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vuťje, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutij saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye rado vaniquimusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyuu variy.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranchij Vuťntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatij sanumya vutyeryi vatasi Pávuru caterava jiryejyura, daryasarajutij sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

<sup>16</sup> Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantij. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantij, ridyirya carayadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryajnyu rajisij, ravyatavay, jiryatij jiryedyetya jityaju ranchij, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryeñuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatij sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchij jiryatij sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

## Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyá niquejadati*

<sup>1</sup> Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju.

<sup>2</sup> Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu variy jirye sanchintyi nitiy rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudyimu.

<sup>3</sup> Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristujsa jarye.

<sup>4</sup> Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

### *Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nujyu*

<sup>5</sup> Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Niní Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay).

<sup>6</sup> Vuryitatyí vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatiy nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye.

<sup>7</sup> Vuvyichanumatiy vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda titaju.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryitatyí ne juuchurvedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy.

<sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchurveda, niní jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi.

<sup>10</sup> Vuryitatyí ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

## 2

### *Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ráñu*

<sup>1</sup> Deramiy, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajuuchuvay jiryequebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niqenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; niní jita sitenu niquera.

<sup>2</sup> Niní jnutatyada vujyuuchurveda vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodataní vujyuuchurveda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchurveda jiyadaju jarye.

<sup>3</sup> Sitenunumatiy vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho.

<sup>4</sup> Nitijtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu.

<sup>5</sup> Niní jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiniday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu.

<sup>6</sup> Nitiy nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

### *Vadira saniquejada*

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyura vadi niqejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niqejada, jiryatijiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niqejada, jiryatijiryetyuvachoda tarirya.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchijitantiy jiryatijiryejyura, vadi niqejada day. Radyi sitenu niqejada riva, tapi darya savichadede Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju.

<sup>9</sup> Minityi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy.

<sup>10</sup> Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchavedaju simu.

<sup>11</sup> Nini jita jiryatijiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatijiryetyuvachoda daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusiy.

<sup>12</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchaveda Jesucristu diiyadata.

<sup>13</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitijiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadede jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

<sup>14</sup> Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitijiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niqejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadede jami.

<sup>15</sup> Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantiamuy ne jiryatijiryeñi riva tara. Minityi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada.

<sup>16</sup> Tapi titaju jiryatijiryeñi mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantijiryatijiryeñi vuchisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuchiruy varirya; daryantijiryatijiryeñi vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusiy, nicyaray vichadede jamimusiy jita darya.

<sup>17</sup> Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

### *Jasidyeryi Cristujisij quivuchuvay*

<sup>18</sup> Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisij. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronuvay, ramunitijiryetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha.

<sup>19</sup> Richipyatamya vuryisajiriyatimuy ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevaty sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatijiryeñi sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

<sup>20</sup> Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntutumusiy jiryedyetya titaju variy.

<sup>21</sup> Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimuy ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatijiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niqejadamu.

<sup>22</sup> Nini jita quivurya day nitijiryeñi nique Jesús nchij: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantiamuy ne sadenu.

<sup>23</sup> Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi.

<sup>24</sup> Rantya macho sitenu niqejada jiryejchimyuj jiryatijiryetyuvachoda rajotjamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niqejada jijehevya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye.

<sup>25</sup> Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

<sup>26</sup> Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy.

<sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenü jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavātara nijyamī datyadoda jadchiñūday. Suntu jīta datyanusara tītajū jirye, sītenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryamā vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

### *Jüdenü dadyeñu*

<sup>28</sup> Diye jīta deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi.

<sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy vudyetya sītenu vaseni Jüdenü, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu tītajū vase vichavay.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryajñuy tā jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Jüdenü vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryajū vuy. Daryani vuvyichasariantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye.

<sup>2</sup> Ravyatavay, Jüdenü dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jīta sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni.

<sup>3</sup> Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadiryā daryatiy savichasara Crīstu.

<sup>4</sup> Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Jüdenü niquejada, tapi nityi ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Jüdenü Crīstu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchueda, ne tara junay juuchueda daryajū siva, mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Nityi vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nityi juuchuvachara, ne sadyi siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyanī.

<sup>7</sup> Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nityi vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Jüdenü samini nutyu Crīstutiy vichasara sami.

<sup>8</sup> Nityi vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunityi sadyatyanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada.

<sup>9</sup> Nityi vicha pīruñu Jüdenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Jüdenü jñutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Jüdenumusiy daryajū day.

<sup>10</sup> Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Jüdenü dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimuy ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Jüdenü denu variy, dantyamuy ne nityimuy ne vatasarani jityeryi.

### *Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.”

<sup>12</sup> Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayībay. Savichanuyada jīta bayantu nutyityumusi, sūveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy sūvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Jüdenü diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni sūveda Cayībañi jityeryi Abénubay.

<sup>13</sup> Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimirye mucadi janvay jirye.

<sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jīta vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jñuyadaju, jiryatiy vuryavatasara daryajū daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimuy ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Jüdenüjsa.

<sup>15</sup> Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jīta ne junareju jñuyasi dañi jvi day.



16 Jiryatíy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuní vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuníday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy.

17 Nítíy vichada jaryi taratí, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaryu taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy.

18 Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatíy vuryimutyani tí, rani jita sitenute day.

### *Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu*

19 Vuvyatatíy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye.

20 Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimysiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi.

21 Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu.

22 Vuryimutyá variy simusirya titaju jiryatíy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye.

23 Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús.

24 Nítíy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Crístu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatíy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

## 4

### *Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni*

1 Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyye.

2 Ramunítíy vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatíy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitíma Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyamí vuti sitíjada mucadimu.” Nítíy tuchusara daryá, niní jita Judenumusi.

3 Nítíy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jita Crístu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, jiyunuma jítani.

4 Jiryatíy jiryechicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nítíy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jay, nítíy vichasara mucadi janvamyu.

5 Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramuní riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day.

6 Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nítíy datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nítíy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutiy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

### *Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara*

7 Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, niní jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Judenu day.

8 Nítíy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day.

9 Ramuní sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatíy supajada mucadimujuní jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy.

<sup>10</sup> Rani jita sitenu vatasara day, jiryatiy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatiy vuvyatatani. Nini jita jpajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, vuna dii variy.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, jiryatiy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy.

<sup>12</sup> Tama ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

<sup>14</sup> Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintyi jiryatiy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju.

<sup>15</sup> Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu.

<sup>16</sup> Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vujyuu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nitiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunitiy sitotaniy jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadede rundamu, tapi daryatiy sanicha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuna sanicha savatadamu jiryada mucadimuntidye.

<sup>18</sup> Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatiy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nitiy suvuchara.

<sup>19</sup> Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatiy Judenu vatada munatya vuy.

<sup>20</sup> Nitiy nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryeñi jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva.

<sup>21</sup> Judenumusiy jita darya jiryada niquejada day: “Nitiy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

## 5

### *Vuvyichasara vuunuvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu*

<sup>1</sup> Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dani,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi.

<sup>2</sup> Variñumatiy vuvyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuvyata variryi sadadyeñuntiy.

<sup>3</sup> Rani jita dityanura vuvyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotadede, tama.

<sup>4</sup> Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Chira vuunura mucadi jamí jachipiyajada, chí? Nini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

### *Judenu denunchirya tuchoda*

<sup>6</sup> Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchueda jiyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Suntu jita, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani, nini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyamí tuchoda, vuryama

tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiyy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatyy satuchusara jidyenunchirya.

<sup>10</sup> Nityi tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatyy savicha Suntu yiva. Nityi ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyy ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu.

<sup>11</sup> Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju.

<sup>12</sup> Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatyi risaju varintyini; minityimyy ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadatyi varintyini.

*Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva*

<sup>13</sup> Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jiry, jiryatidye datya jiryenicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu.

<sup>14</sup> Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatyy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniryadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.”

<sup>15</sup> Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varinty: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

<sup>16</sup> Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatyy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyy ne juuchuvay jidyityaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchurvedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Titaju jiryatimyy ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchurveda day. Jasidyerya juuchurvedantiy, jiryatimyy ne diitya darya.

<sup>18</sup> Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiyy piruñu juuchurvedamu. Judenu denu Cristu jita jnytasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Judenumusiyy piruñu nundy.

<sup>19</sup> Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubymidye.

<sup>20</sup> Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nityi sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiyy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jami.

<sup>21</sup> Deramiy, jiryama jnytasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

## Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Samuchurveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Jüdenü siitaryarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Jüdenü jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Jüdenü niquejada datyavadyeryi.

<sup>2</sup> Nuvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu.

<sup>3</sup> Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Jüdenü jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Jüdenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

<sup>4</sup> Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva.

<sup>5</sup> Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottyamusiy vuryimura.

<sup>6</sup> Rani jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutedamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotdamusiy.

### *Jiryajnutya quivuvyejisiyu*

<sup>7</sup> Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryantya jny rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanyira vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada.

<sup>9</sup> Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Jüdenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninijita vichasara Vujye Jüdenumu day, sadenumu jarye.

<sup>10</sup> Sanumatij jutij datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitia sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimuyunij, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamunij.

<sup>11</sup> Nitij radirye samiryamunij, sachasisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

<sup>12</sup> Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy.

<sup>13</sup> Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Jüdenü jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

## Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Samuchurveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasí jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

<sup>2</sup> Ravyatasí, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatij jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva.

<sup>3</sup> Richanachiy variy jiryatij rityuchunuvisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu.”

<sup>4</sup> Rani jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatij ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sitenu samiñuva.”

<sup>5</sup> Ravyatasí, jivyichasara samirya jiryatij yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay.

<sup>6</sup> Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichanij samirya, yatidye jmutya riyadajuyu, daryamusiniñday ranicha Judenu vatara.

<sup>7</sup> Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

### *Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy*

<sup>9</sup> Rañuyada siityarivajyuujuura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatij savata daryajuura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy.

<sup>10</sup> Ramunítij, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyuu diyara jiryatij saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riyajisij tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyuu cabyimusiryi.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatasí, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Nítij vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nítij vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

### *Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara*

<sup>12</sup> Jaticherya jita Demétru, samij nijyamí daryaju dañi, sitenu samij nijyamí. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchintij, jidyetyamara jiryatij nutyuchusara sitenu.

### *Saniquetachiñuma Juán*

<sup>13-14</sup> Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiiyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatij radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán



## Judasíy Nurya Catera

### *Samuchurveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyü Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vuýje Jüdenü vatavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnytyasavay jarye risaju jirye.

<sup>2</sup> Ramá jasay santyutyada jiryeyü, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

### *Rutuyadamu yitay Jüdenüjü tuchuvayu*

<sup>3</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryü jaryi jiryeyü ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye raryaryamu rañü varenuvaju jiryeyü ratidye niryutyaníy jiryetyuvachodamujyü; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyümya Jüdenü jiryetavajyura.

<sup>4</sup> Riityenuma vaduy jiryeyüresiy daryaju jiryequybyimujyü, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatímyü ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyü, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

<sup>5</sup> Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyü Vuýntyityü sipyatada riy jinijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyü ne tuvachuruyada simu.

<sup>6</sup> Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyü ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajyü, jiryatíy riyada jadchíy, sabayada varíy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy.

<sup>7</sup> Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruo vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutiasara jiidamyü rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü varíy jantyiasavajyü riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchataway.

<sup>8</sup> Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyü, riñi rrachu jaryírya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay.

<sup>9</sup> Miyériy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityü nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muyisésiy babyiyü. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vuýntyityü ji!”

<sup>10</sup> Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyü javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujyü (nitimyü ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya daryá, nutyü sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi varíy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryü quivuyada murichírya darya. Jadchintyí riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda varíy rucosiy).

<sup>12</sup> Rivyichasara jivye mijvye jiryequybyimu, jiryatíy riryímyi jiryisa, jasityi jiryímyi vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyü. Riñicha nutyü nuvachíy jatyasara riichota, jiryatímyü ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyü ninu nutasara, jiryatímyü ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamujü, tarajnatya daryaju Jüdenü jnytya jiryíva day).

<sup>13</sup> Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditera daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyū ne ridyetyara nú nūday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jūdenū ridyijy-omujuyu, tītaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

<sup>14-15</sup> Satuchoda tariy Jūdenūju tuchū Enócu jtyatī rinchintiyi. Nini vichada danūjuñijyateju Arábay jūdebimimyusiy, satuchoda variy Jūdenūju: “Jiryajnuy, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jijeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy tītaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintiyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryā vācha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

<sup>16</sup> Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nīrucharamuju. Ruto day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

### *Satuchu siityarivay nīrutyadedaju*

<sup>17-18</sup> Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubiyimiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanimiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nīrucharamuju, vācha nīrucharamuju.”

<sup>19</sup> Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimiyū ne Jūdenū Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryē jita, ravyatavay, jiryamā siyē jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju tītaju variy. Jiryamā vichasara sisa tuchuvay Sūntumusiy.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchintiyi jiryamā vichasara Jūdenū vaṭadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatīy sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryamā niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimiyū ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi.

<sup>23</sup> Jiryamā jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantiyi, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vācha nīrucharamusiy daryaju.

### *Sichanatyasara Jūdenunijyura*

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nityi datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Jūdenūmu vuy, vuryatidye ranij jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy.

<sup>25</sup> ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tiqui Jūdenū vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara tītaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju tītaju! Rañumyūmyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

## Dityadoda

### *Dityadoda Jesucrístunchiy*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucrístunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenura sadatyanu Jesucrístu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rāchasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán.

<sup>2</sup> Nini tuchusara jiyura Jüdenu niqejada, Jesucrístu tuchodantiy, títaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva.

<sup>3</sup> Jchanatyasi jítani minityi niqesara ramu jirya niqejada, satuvāchusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyānīchara Jüdenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyeñumara rarunda.

### *Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu*

<sup>4</sup> Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Jüdenu jantyutyada rācha jiryeyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnīchara títajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyu ruumusintyi danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Jüdenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi.

<sup>5-6</sup> Samiy vichasada Jesucrístumusintyi jiryatiy sītenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diiby-imusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusūchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy títaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapūchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchavedantiy, simu jita rāchajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju títaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyeyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Jüdenu. ¡Daryanuma rāchajayasara taarye!

<sup>7</sup> ¡Jiryajnuj! Sajnīchara nuvachiñube, riryadiy títaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rāchasara!

<sup>8</sup> “Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye”, sutachara Vujye Jüdenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnīcharate títaju jvaaryatentiy.

### *Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada*

<sup>9</sup> Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara parūchariy, Jüdenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Jüdenu niqejada Jesús nchiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Jüdenu jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jítara ti niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya.

<sup>11</sup> Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju títaju.”

<sup>12</sup> Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi niqejada riva, radyiyada jita riva dasi-ijyuñijyate nonosiy, óruteru.

<sup>13</sup> Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamī denu daryá, jamuca sujatyi savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya.

<sup>14</sup> Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara.

<sup>15</sup> Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá.

16 Nini vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipy-atayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motarara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jini, vasetuununumatiñi.

17 Radyiadanumatij siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryō sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye.

18 Rañi rañicha jnyada jami day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

19 Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij ravicha diyentij, ranchintij jiryatij racha rivasintij.

20 Dityasaranchij jita, jiryatij jidy ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichij rayntyityudajyomu, rivychasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidy riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiij, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

## 2

### *Evésamu vichavamyujura catera*

1 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Evésamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichij yintyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosiij cabyimu, jiryatij orutera nonosiidyera:

2 Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevychasada, jiryivaayada parucharimiyusij jarye, tapimusiij jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantirij rityi jtay raynsbyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvadyeryi.

3 Jiryechinichara tapimusiij rityamuy, netimyu ne jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarizada.

4 Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparyumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusiij darya ray.

5 Ramuni jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajniij jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosiij ravichajomusiij, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiij.

6 Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatij ravittyuchara rantidyerya.

7 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vununumura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

### *Esmírnamu vichavamyujura catera*

8 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Esmírnamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravyichanuyada diiñu, ramyisashubeda varintij.

9 Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyuyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye.

10 Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachiniij rayadajuy, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyityurij jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniij jidyiyadasarajuy, rasachara variij jiryerya jnyada nuvi.

11 S<sup>1</sup>ama tuv<sup>2</sup>achu tuyu<sup>3</sup>t<sup>4</sup>i ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiit-yarivajyuura. V<sup>5</sup>un<sup>6</sup>u j<sup>7</sup>itam<sup>8</sup>uy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

*Pécamomu vichavamyujura cetera*

12 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyuu Pécamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy daraju motarara:

13 Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanasiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiitaryisada jiyadaju, Satanasiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu.

14 Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy rivyichasara jiryequybyimu tavay jiryatiy ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judiyurveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatiy riibyedara jmyichara jiryatiy bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju.

15 Jasintyi jiryequybyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatiy ravittyuchara darya.

16 Ramun<sup>1</sup>tiy jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavve richityityata jiryatiy ritosirya.

17 S<sup>1</sup>ama tuv<sup>2</sup>achu tuyu<sup>3</sup>t<sup>4</sup>i ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiit-yarivajyuura. Rasachara jita v<sup>5</sup>un<sup>6</sup>umura pajiitye, jiryatiy dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatiy sumutyara.”

*Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura cetera*

18 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatiy jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara.

19 Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryechideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara.

20 Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryechin<sup>1</sup>itya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy.

21 Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya.

22 Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada.

23 Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapurymuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryivajyuu variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha nitiy vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy.

24 Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy rutachara Satanasiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju.

25 Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura.

26-27 V<sup>5</sup>un<sup>6</sup>umu jita, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riryey. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiiy.



<sup>28</sup> Rašachara jita ranchajuntiñi rašacharásiy.

<sup>29</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiit-yarivajyuura.”

### 3

#### *Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>1</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritaty jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatij rutachara jnuvye jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiit-yarisadamu.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryánuma jidyó, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyanyiryi, jiryatij vadiiryó machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara.

<sup>3</sup> Ramunijiy jiryajachipityara daryatij jiryimutyanyuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajnij nutyu paranuni jiryeñiyaresiy jiyaroju.

<sup>4</sup> Jasidye jita Sárdisij janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rinyidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatij richara daryaju ramu.

<sup>5</sup> Vúunú jita, ninij rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnuvada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju.

<sup>6</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiit-yarivajyuura.”

#### *Jidadérujijamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>7</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyu Jidadérujijamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jintyasij jiryatij sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitará Davyibe nusujyó yevyi. Jiryatij samuttasarara tara, ne vanay tij mutanura, daryadantij jiryatij samutanusarara tara, ne vanay tij muttantirya.

<sup>8</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnuy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay tij mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jirye, jiryechi-ityarijada jitará rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryajnuy, rasay jiryimuju riy Satanásitya jityeryanyivye tevay, jiryatij riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnuy, rajtitanij jiryimu riy jasicharajutij riryajadasiñu jiryeñumutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varirya jiryatij ravyatasara jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatij jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyu, ramunij rabachara jantyada rundajisij jirye, jiryatij rajtisara tijaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi.

<sup>11</sup> Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatij jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay tij jiryajisirya jinuvii.

<sup>12</sup> Vúunú jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusinuday. Ranuchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantij, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatij vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, jiryatij rajmusasara jarichuvimusiy. Sajmutyasara jitará rityantij jiryatij vadi jtya dárya.

<sup>13</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiit-yarivajyuura.”

#### *Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>14</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyu Davudiséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara jtotanij nitij vichasara vijyomujache tuchú sitenu, jiryatij sundejadara Judenu judejada.

<sup>15</sup> Rıtay jıta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatımyu ne jiryenı́chasara sudovay, daryantyamyu ne jiryenı́chasara vanıquıvay. İNutyu ratyaju jiryechasara sudovay, varımyata vanıquıvay!

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatıy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayanıyeyasumınta rıtosıy jırye.

<sup>17</sup> Jiryatıy jıryıtay: ‘Jaryı taratavay nuńıcha, nudyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasutye tara nudyımusıńıday’, ramunı ne jıryedyetya nuńıcha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nısipyuryımyı, sıdyavumıy jarye risaju tıtaju.

<sup>18</sup> Radyetyanusara jırye jıryataryuchara rimusırya óru jıryatıy jııdatya jantyasarara, jıryatıdye vıchasara sıtenu jaryı taratavay. Jıryataryuchara rimusırya sujay pupajantyı, jıryatıdye jachusará yıvara, ne rıryadıy nıjyanvay varıy rıva jırye sıdyavıvenı jvıjadasara nuday. Jıryataryucharantırya nıśındo jıńıśımyujuntıy, jıryatıdye jnyıyasumıy vanda rıvasıntyı.

<sup>19</sup> Radyetyanusara jıta musıyeyadata rıy tıtaju ravyatavay. Ramunıtıy jıryecha vanıravay, jıryatıdye parıy rıva yıvaayada vanonıra.

<sup>20</sup> Jıryajnyıy, rıyanıchara rorıjyumu, rańatıchara jadchıy, jıryatıy rajeryıy daryaju jıryımu. Mıńıtyı tuvachısarára rańatıyada, samıtta varıy rajıjıra rorıjyı, rajay sımu varıy, ratıdye jmyı varıy sısa, saıjmyı varıy rıśıntıdye.

<sup>21</sup> Raśıchara jıtanı vıunı, satıdye maśa nısuńı rıśa, ravyuıdodanımatıy daryá, ramıyasađa rajye maśajomu varıy, jasıtyı raynsıchara dıye saraju.

<sup>22</sup> Saıaı tuvachu tuyutı ramı jıryatıy sıtachara Jıđenu Jınutı ruıva rachııtarııvıjıyura.”

## 4

### *Jıđenunıjyı bayajada jarıchıuncha*

<sup>1</sup> Rıvasıy jıta rınyıyada, radyıyada varıy rıva rorıjyı muttasara jarıchımu. Nıquejada jıta, jıryatıy ratıyuvachoda jıtadara nıtyu sıtarı natıtya, ranı jteda varıy rıvantıy: “Yanuma jasumıy jıyıjı, ratıdye dıtyanu jıırya jıryatıy rachasara jıryavasıy.”

<sup>2</sup> Varıcharaju ratııtıyada rıntumu, radyıyada varıy rıva nıtyıtyıy maśajo jarıchıjache, savıchada maśı ranıcha.

<sup>3</sup> Maśı jıta vıchada nıtyu ravıchı, jaryı samıy vandanı. Savıchanıyada jıchı samıśajo jıro, nıtyu vasunı nıyara.

<sup>4</sup> Nıtyıtyıy maśajo jıro, ravıchanıyada darajıy vıyajıjıy maśajontıy, dajıojıyıy ranıchıy, jasıtyı rımyasađa darajıy vıyajıy rımyıtyumıy, dańıjıyıy rıńıchıy, jıryatıy pupajatyavaryı, órıtara nıvııtavay jarye rıśıjı rıy.

<sup>5</sup> Nıtyıtyıy maśajomısyı jıta rasıpyatesubeda radıyara, nıquejada jarye, ruvataryıy jarye rıśıjı. Ranıyada jıta dasııjıyıńıjıyate nonosııy jııdatyara, maśajo momı, jıryatıy rıńıcha danıjıyıńıjıyate Jıđenu jınutumıy.

<sup>6</sup> Nıtyıtyıy maśajo momı ravıchada mıtyo, nıtyu nıvatusumanta daryá. Maśajo cabyımu jıta, ruıro jarye rıśıjı, rıvyıchada dańıjıyıy jınyıy, rajuura nıśıtyavay rımyovayı, rıryıdıva jarye.

<sup>7</sup> Jınyıy mınatıyı vıchada nıtyu nıbyıśıma, danıjıjıy vıchada nıtyu voca, mınıvıjıy nıtyu nıjıyımı moıı, dańıjıyıy vıchada nıtyu vıvyetyusıma jınyıy.

<sup>8</sup> Dańıjıyıy jınyıy jıta vıchanıyada nuńı tıquımusıy taraquıńıjıyate nıpyatavay, rajuura nıśıtyavay yıro rıy, rıvyımu jarye rıśıjı. Jıđaca, nıporaca jarye ne rıpyarıryıyada rıva nıquejada: “Jııntyası, jııntyası, jııntyası sanıcha Vınyıtyıy Jıđenu, tıtaju jıvıyataarye nıtyı vıchanıyadate, nıtyı vıchasara dıyete, nıtyı rajıńıjıyasaratentıy.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Rıcheyadanımatıy jınyıyerya vandadoda, samıy jıvıdıchada jarye, jıchanıtyada jarye rıśıjı nı nıtyıtyıy maśajomu maśı, nıtyı vıchajıyasađa jınarıjı, varıcharajuntıy rıryeyada darajıy vıyajıy rımyıtyumıy, dańıjıyıy rıńıchıy, rıryeyada satıunu

masajomu masi nityi vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jinuvi masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jini jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatij yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

## 5

### *Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya.

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?”

<sup>3</sup> Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu.

<sup>4</sup> Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu.

<sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuuy, savuunuma Nibysisuma, jiryatij Judá juriiñutini, jiryatij Davyibe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanuta, jiryatij darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

<sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy.

<sup>7</sup> Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajjomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju.

<sup>8</sup> Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu.

<sup>9</sup> Rimyurayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatij rutachara: “Jini jita sarye jryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuuru juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy.

<sup>10</sup> Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuvay Judenu jpayay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontij, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi.

<sup>12</sup> Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntij, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitaru riñiquejada jiryatij riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatij nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntij sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

<sup>14</sup> Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnuvye variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

## 6

*Darajuñijyate mutanuta*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyiy siva tiqui jnyvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!”

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita varyiy siva cavañu vaparū, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vunu varyiy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara danujuju jnyvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!”

<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita varyiy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnyvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyiy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu.

<sup>6</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuyu jnyvye cabyimusi, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jarusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne vajavatyara.”

<sup>7</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada dañujuju jnyvye tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!”

<sup>8</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyiy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyiy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuyu nijyanvamyusi ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

<sup>9</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadani Judenu.

<sup>10</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi varyiy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, çnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?”

<sup>11</sup> Ti jita sayada varyiy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda varyiy ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jiryey darya.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquiniyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyiy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi varyiy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyun ruunaju nutyu nudaja.

<sup>13</sup> Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusi.

<sup>14</sup> Jarichu jarye siichudoda varyiy, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusi, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi.

<sup>15</sup> Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy varyiy. Japaveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimiy, jiju jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita varyiy.

<sup>16</sup> Ruteda varyiy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusi nityi nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuqui!”

<sup>17</sup> iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

## 7

*Irayénuveda tevay jiryatij nuchavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita rivasiy títajū, radyiyada ruuva dañujūyu Jūdenu jṗavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatij daryajūyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajūyu riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamūy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamūy nīnuva.

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Jūdenu jṗanuntij, jiryatij samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Jūdenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadajū. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujūyu Jūdenu jṗavay rityi jmutyajadara Jūdenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risajū.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Jūdenu jṗanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamūy ne jamu nava, ne vinu nīnu, netimūy ne nuñuchara Vuryindenujū riy samuchechimyi jimyoova títajū didye.”

<sup>4</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajūyu vuyajūy varanca rinchajū, daryajūyu varanca rinchajuntij. Rivyichada jita Irayénuveda juriiñu tevay títajū.

<sup>5</sup> Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajū, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajuntij.

<sup>6</sup> Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajuntij, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajuntij, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajū.

<sup>7</sup> Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajū, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajuntij, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajū.

<sup>8</sup> Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajūy varanca darajūy varanca rinchajū, daryaday Jusíy juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajūy varanca darajūy varanca rinchajuntij, Myjjamí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajūy varanca, darajūy varanca rinchajū risajū títajū.

*Nijyanvajyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay*

<sup>9</sup> Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu jiryatimūy ne vanay tī saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada títajū mucadimusiy, títajū juriiñumusiy, títajū nijyanvamyusiy, títajū niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risajū títajū. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityū masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtij, rureda jítara pachiví jiyomuntidye.

<sup>10</sup> Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityū masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisajū.”

<sup>11</sup> Jūdenu jṗavajyuu jita, jiryatij riryadeda Nutyityū masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risajū, riryeyada jita jimyoota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyū Jūdenu variy.

<sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara títajū. Samiy bayajada jiñijyū, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risajū, títajū rachajayasara junareju jiñijyū Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara títajū.”

<sup>13</sup> Sitajadoda jita tīqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?”

<sup>14</sup> Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij riryabedara jamu parucharij runda, ripyuyada jítara jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carniru nudajatarata.



<sup>15</sup> Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jijyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi.

<sup>16</sup> Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jini riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu.

<sup>17</sup> Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyudaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimoovasirya runaya titaju.”

## 8

### *Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchij jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju.

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpay jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumij natutya.

<sup>3</sup> Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntij, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajy-otuunu, orutera rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij oruterara, jiryatij Judenu momura.

<sup>4</sup> Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusij yimuju, sasiityarivay jorayadata jaryenusara.

<sup>5</sup> Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusij ravichanuyada jita ruvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, mucu siityeyajada jarye risaju.

### *Sutarumij natutyanchij nuchara*

<sup>6</sup> Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu.

<sup>7</sup> Sanuvoda jita munatyj jpasavatyenu jinatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusij jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusij, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosij, mumuri ninteramusij jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntij, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatya jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusij, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy.

<sup>9</sup> Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusij, tiqui diiyada rucosij, nuñi mumunumij vapurumusij jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Sajuuyada jita jdarichij jarichumusij jaamu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumij judayamumusij, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntij.

<sup>11</sup> Jdarichij jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusij, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosij, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiniteramusij, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusij. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintij, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritje variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentij.

<sup>13</sup> Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyini vavyetyusumantij, jiryatij sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha

vichavay riryānumatīy duu munvay jpaṣavatyevantīy, jiryatīy raṣuṭye riñuvoda ravīmu jīñatutya.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sanuvoda jīta tadajyoju jpaṣavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jīta riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiyy mucadinchaju. Tī sayada variñira yevyi rorījyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatīmyu ne suṭyeryatarara.

<sup>2</sup> Samuttāda varīrya rorījyu, rasipyatesubeda jīta nuvachichuma vatajumusiyy, nuṭyu jurunusumamusīrya, radacutyaniyy nuvachīy variñī jīñī, vidavi jarye dacuyada.

<sup>3</sup> Rīmyaṣeda jīta vindya ruvamiyy nuvachichumanubesīy mucadinchaju. Tī sayada daryaju rīy, riryatīdye suy nuṭyu richucharatīy norityumīryi mucadīmu vichavay.

<sup>4</sup> Tī jīta jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatīy mucadivara, daryantīyamyu ne nīnu, ne vinu tara jiryatīy vītarara. Jiryajavatyasara rīy vinu nijyanvay jiryatīmyu ne juḍenu nuḥcharatī rīmyovayu.

<sup>5</sup> Juḅachara jīta jiryatīy munu rīy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata rīy tadajyo jarīmyunī saraju.” Richuyada nuvadeda jīta vichasara nuṭyu norītyu suyada nuvadachara darya.

<sup>6</sup> Riryāvatānaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanācho, ne riryāsarīye varīrya. Riryatīy diiryuy, rābchará jīta diiyada riryajīsiyy variy.

<sup>7</sup> Vindya ruvamiyy jīta vichanuyada nuṭyu cavañujuu, jiryatīy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju rīy. Ruṇomu ravichāda nuṭyu nuvīi órūtera nta, rīmyo jīta vichāda nuṭyu nijyamīmōtīy daryá.

<sup>8</sup> Vindya ruvamiyy jnojasīy jīta vichāda nuṭyu vatura jnojasītyi daryá, rīyada jīta vichāda nuṭyu nibyī jadantīy.

<sup>9</sup> Rivyichāda dutuudyetyavay, jiryatīy nuṭyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryānsatītyi jīñīpyāta nuṭyu caritavīchā, jiryatīy rasiichīy cavañu tīyadamu, juvedanāchoju.

<sup>10</sup> Rīmīyusiyy jīta vichasara nuṭyu norītyumusiyy purichīryotara. Rīmīyusītya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasāda tadajyo jarīmyunī saraju.

<sup>11</sup> Vindya ruvamiyy nutyītyu jīta vichasara jpaṣī vatajumusiyy. Sītya vichasara Ebrévu nīquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu nīquejadamuntīy “Apoñó”, jiryatīy vuryītachara “Parutara”.

<sup>12</sup> Raramīryīmā taraqui suvūchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, raṣuṭyedye darajuy suvūchara!

<sup>13</sup> Sanuvoda jīta tīquīnīyateju jpaṣavatyenu ravīmu jīñatutyañtīy. Ratyuvāchoda jīta varīrya nīquejada jiryatīy rasipyateda juḍenunījyu rupajyomusiyy, davyujuyū tuyvumusiyy jiryatīy órūtera samōmura.

<sup>14</sup> Ruṭeda siva tīquīnīyateju juḍenu jpaṣavatyenu jiryatīy natutyatīnī: “Yanuma jmūrya rīy dañujuyū jpaṣavay puchusavay, jiryatīy rivyichasara jamu naṅvamu, Evujrātesīy jtyatara.”

<sup>15</sup> Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajīju, rarundajīju, rarīmyunījīju, ravaatajīju jarye risaju, riryatīdye munu rīy nijyanvay, nuñī munvamyusiyy, riryāmunu tīqui variy.

<sup>16</sup> Ratyuvāchoda jīta varīrya tī saradoda rīy cavañuncha vichavay suṭarumīy jiryatīy riryajīya munuvay. Rivyichāda darajuy pacha varānca varānca suṭarumīy.

<sup>17</sup> Daryamusīy radyiyada rīnuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, suṭarumīy rīncha. Rīdyutu-udyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuḥchara, vasunū, vasunūdi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jīta vichanuyada nuṭyu jamunībyi jnoṣumatīy daryá, ruṭosiyy jīta rasipyateda jīiday, nuvachīy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju tītaju.

<sup>18</sup> Rīmīyudoda jīta nuñī munvay nijyanvamyusiñī tīqui. Rīmīyudoda diīcharatānī, jiryatīy ruumu darya, jiryatīy rasipyateda ruṭosiyy jīiday, nuvachīy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup> Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rinyusimyu jarye risaju. Rinyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

<sup>20</sup> Nijyanvayuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satavedanijyu jarye jiryatiy óruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyamí jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi.

<sup>21</sup> Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyamí, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

## 10

### *Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera.

<sup>2</sup> Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jítara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumaty, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada.

<sup>4</sup> Riñiquejadanumaty ruvataryamiy rañi nuruyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha raní siva, mucadincha jarye.

<sup>6</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivychasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

<sup>7</sup> Rarundamu jita, variñumaty saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivychasara samuchechimyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sajatyí niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiý, nitiy jamu navancha raní, mucadincha jarye.”

<sup>9</sup> Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Raní jita racha jivvyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.”

<sup>10</sup> Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumaty jítara, ravyimu machojada jivvyara rucosiy.

<sup>11</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

## 11

### *Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, saniyu rupajyo jarye, saniyu jadasíñuvay jarye risaju.

<sup>2</sup> Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatya jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju

jiintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju.

<sup>3</sup> Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca run-dasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujuy varyi.”

<sup>4</sup> Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnuj Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiijuy nonosijuy jarye risaju, jiryatij nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

<sup>5</sup> Minitiy jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiday nanitosiy varyi, ratatij nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitij jarupantarunada.

<sup>6</sup> Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadari mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.

<sup>7</sup> Nananumatij jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajvimusiy, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantij.

<sup>8</sup> Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatij vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> Riryadij nijyanvajyuu mumurundamij ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuchura nanubabyi.

<sup>10</sup> Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara varyi yimu, jiryatij jiñujy Judenuj tuchujy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajy titaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mumurundamimysiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatij Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda varyi. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi varyi, jiryatij ridiyada riva.

<sup>12</sup> Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatij suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju varyi, nanumityasimiy diya.

<sup>13</sup> Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda varyi. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu.

<sup>14</sup> Raramiryima darajujy suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantij!

### *Darajuñijyateju natutya*

<sup>15</sup> Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantij. Rasuyada jamu niquejada varyi jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

<sup>16</sup> Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujy rinchaju, jiryatij riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada varyi jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu varyi.

<sup>17</sup> Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nuñichanatyaji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirima jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada.

<sup>18</sup> Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatij diivyeñuma riy. Yasay varyi ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatij jiyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatij jiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ramutteda varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatij jarichuvimura, jvadichara varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatij saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muisésibe

jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

## 12

### *Savittyuy jamu codinada vaturuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jinita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichit-yara, danujuy ranchaju.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatiy jiryu-pachodajiju.

<sup>3</sup> Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya.

<sup>4</sup> Satiiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu.

<sup>5</sup> Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju.

<sup>6</sup> Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy.

<sup>8</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu.

<sup>9</sup> Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

<sup>11</sup> Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada.

<sup>12</sup> ¡Ramuntiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

<sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasirijjada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu.

<sup>14</sup> Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipya, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy.

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada.



<sup>16</sup> Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatij ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamu ja jiryatij sajatyada jamu codij yitosirya.

<sup>17</sup> Saniqueyada jita jamu codij jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantij.

<sup>18</sup> Saradeda jita jamu codij variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

## 13

### *Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatij sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatij Judenu jiyaroju darya.

<sup>2</sup> Suvuchi jita sivatij radyiyada, ninij vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututij darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codij variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju.

<sup>3</sup> Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo ditya varintiy. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada.

<sup>4</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatij sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintij, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

<sup>5</sup> Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju.

<sup>6</sup> Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jijyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntij jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantij.

<sup>7</sup> Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintiyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriiñutavay risaju.

<sup>8</sup> Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyudadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitij rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; nitij jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sachajvachi jchityityata varintidyedye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintij, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codij darya.

<sup>12</sup> Ninij nusucha titaju munatyij suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jifnu darajujyu suvuchi rij titaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyij suvuchi nijyu, nitij misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Sivaayada jitarajaryi tittasara, jasicharajutij sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju.

<sup>14</sup> Saquivuchoda jita rij mucadimu vichavay, vivaayada tittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munatyij suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munatyij suvuchi, jiryatij samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya ranicha.”

<sup>15</sup> Jamu codij sayadantiñi danrajujyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyij suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantij satidye munu jantyasi rij nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinūruy sanijyuyu.

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiq̄ui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samot̄asa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jam̄yi, jaryi taratavay, jantyuyanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusajū t̄itajū.

<sup>17</sup> Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risajū, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munatȳi suvuchī jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara.

<sup>18</sup> Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nit̄iy vichasara datyara, sam̄a saranura munatȳi suvuchī jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyam̄i jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchajū, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

## 14

### *Judenu nucharatavay murrayada*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchajū, daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajaj̄ jtya risajū.

<sup>2</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu.

<sup>3</sup> Rimyurrayada jitarā vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyu jnyvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risajū. Ne vanaȳ t̄i datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchajū, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day.

<sup>4</sup> Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarijvay jiryatiy richiityarin̄i rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santyuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisajū.

<sup>5</sup> Ne t̄i saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

### *Munvay Judenu jpay tuchoda*

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy saj̄inumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuch̄u nijyanvamyujū t̄itajū jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, t̄itajū tara juriiñutavamyujū, niquejada niquevamyujū jarye, t̄itajū nijyanvamyujū jarye risajū. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junarejū.

<sup>7</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryamā suvunī Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritomā samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryamā jadasinū saniyuyyu, nit̄iy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mut̄ijo jarye risajū t̄itajū.”

<sup>8</sup> Danujuyyu jpas̄i siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryajū t̄itajū mucadi nijyanvajyuuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Mumurijū jpas̄i siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Min̄ityi jadasinū saniyjū suvuchiyu, santyas̄inijyu jarye sisajū, sumutyat̄iy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchī nuchara, nin̄i jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risajū Judenu jpay diya, Carniru diya jarye.

<sup>11</sup> Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junarejū. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryajū suvuchī nijyuyyu, santyas̄i nijyu jarye risajū, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.”

<sup>12</sup> Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatij rijechinij Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jítara niqejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatij raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatij diyemusiy jíta riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

### *Mucadivasiy jatojada*

<sup>14</sup> Rinuyada jíta, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamí denu, jiryatij óruterá nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jíta ravichada camyutuvu jimyura.

<sup>15</sup> Satenu jpaši jíta sipyateda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha maši: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatij ritoma jatojada runda jiryatij suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatij mucadincha jatojadajura.”

<sup>16</sup> Sajatyada jíta nuvachincha masa riva jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jíta nu jpaši Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiyi jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy.

<sup>18</sup> Ti jpašintiy, Judenunijyu rupajjomusiy, jiryatij supasarara jiiday, niní jíta niqejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyuunumatera.”

<sup>19</sup> Sajatyada jíta jpaši varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutu, sajatyada jíta variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiyi jiyaroju.

<sup>20</sup> Rimyicheda jíta muchijyovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatij ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

## 15

### *Judenu jpvay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jíta jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatij jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqueyada (juuchurveda jiyaroju).

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jíta riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeyanta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatij rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jíta mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju.

<sup>3-4</sup> Rimyurrayada jítara Muiyisibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muhechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jíta yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinú day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jini rañicha jiantyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuy jiryatij jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

<sup>5</sup> Rivasiy jíta rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

<sup>6</sup> Richipyateda jíta danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diityatavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij óruterá darya.

<sup>7</sup> Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy rirya dasiiyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatara, nitij vichajayasara junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatij sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay tijayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

## 16

### *Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyuvachoda jitarajamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, tijteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryanauma jiya, jiryarumirya dasiiyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

<sup>2</sup> Sayada jita variy munatya jpassi, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

<sup>3</sup> Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinu nudaja. Ridyimiyuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

<sup>4</sup> Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy.

<sup>5</sup> Ratyuvachoda jitarajamuniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij jajnutiyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintiyi, jaryi jiiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiryi.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatij riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jijyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchij jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

<sup>8</sup> Daryajuyujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jininchaju, tij sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya.

<sup>9</sup> Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuni Judenu.

<sup>10</sup> Tadjajoyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva.

<sup>11</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jitanij Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

<sup>12</sup> Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatij jinij mutijomusivyeryi.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosis, suvuchi jtosis jarye, Judenuju tuchujnta jtosis jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani.

<sup>14</sup> Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij riyantumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamujyu riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamujyu.

<sup>15</sup> “Jiryama jnuj jiryatij rajnij jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi nij nitij jnutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadij nijyanvay variy riva sanada.”

<sup>16</sup> Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiriyi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara Ebrévu niqnejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

<sup>17</sup> Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niqnejada masajomusiy, jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!”

<sup>18</sup> Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niqnejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatiy ridyiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju.

<sup>19</sup> Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatiy muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura.

<sup>20</sup> Mucu siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura.

<sup>21</sup> Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuy vuyajuy quinuñi nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatiy jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

## 17

### *Jamu cadnatoda*

<sup>1</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpatyenu variy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajaura jancha masanuy nada.

<sup>2</sup> Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

<sup>3</sup> Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajaura jtyati, jiryatiy nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

<sup>4</sup> Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatlanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatiy muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju.

<sup>5</sup> Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.”

<sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubiyuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata.

<sup>7</sup> Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nityi vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

<sup>8</sup> Jiñu suvuchi sivatyy jidy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajovimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatyy savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatyy sajnichara varintyy.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatirya datyada saju nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatyy nanumasa vaturuy.

<sup>10</sup> Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadjayo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatyy jutí, samacho vinu taraquiju.



<sup>11</sup> Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujunijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumurinjyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajjomuju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimyu ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi.

<sup>13</sup> Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi.

<sup>14</sup> Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantij: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantuunu nada jasicharajutij nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusavij, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada.

<sup>17</sup> Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipijajada, jiryatij richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu niquejada.

<sup>18</sup> Vaturuy jita jiryatij jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

## 18

### *Babinóniya vichada juuyada*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntij, sumusada jarichuvimusij jaryi nusuyadatij. Sanononuyada jitara mucadi jidyata variy.

<sup>2</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijoju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay.

<sup>3</sup> Nanucadnaveda jatujamusij, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

<sup>4</sup> Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintij. Suteda jita: “Jiryanima sipyatay nadivasiy jirya vichadavimusij, rañijyanvay, jiryeñuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintij.

<sup>5</sup> Raviñuyada nanujuuchuvada jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.”

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita tavavyantij: “Jiryamurichenutanij nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutanij darajuju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubenura turonatyā jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryānubenu darajuju nanatodaju varintidye.

<sup>7</sup> Jasicharajutij naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechimyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantymuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’

<sup>8</sup> Jiryatij naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusij tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha

rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nityi ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu.

<sup>9</sup> Riryānūvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju.

<sup>10</sup> Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinoniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! iMityamusiye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryānūvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramachō ruvaadyi taryuyadaju.

<sup>12</sup> Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichūtera jarye risaju, nutyu pērdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimiyata brūnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichū pupasityera jarye risaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canedajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimyiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya.

<sup>14</sup> Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’

<sup>15</sup> Jiryā jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jñuvayadamu variy.

<sup>16</sup> Riryajtay variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichūsiy, pērdasiy jarye.

<sup>17</sup> Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintyi.

<sup>18</sup> Riryānumatīy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘iTama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jiryā daryá, tama!’

<sup>19</sup> Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jñuvayadamu variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, jamuvichada! iSadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! iDiye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

<sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jiryē jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiryē, sansubyimiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichūsuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasanī, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinoniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya.

<sup>22</sup> Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimiyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Ne ranononuy nonosiiy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada

quivuchusavay títajū mucadi nijyanvay sáda nuvodamusiy, ramuní sanamachosara mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Richaryejada daryajū sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Jüdenujū tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye títajū jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

## 19

<sup>1-2</sup> Rivasiy jíta ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvayjuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jíta: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Jüdenü! Vuryindenumu jíta ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risajū títajū, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Jüdenü siityarivay nudaja.”

<sup>3</sup> Darajujyu rutedantiy: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Jüdenü! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryajū junareju.”

<sup>4</sup> Jadchiy jíta riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusajū, dañujuyu jnuyve jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Jüdenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jíta variy: “¡Daryaniday rachasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jifijyu!”

<sup>5</sup> Masajomusiy jíta rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryánuma baya Jüdenunijyu, samuchechimiy títajū, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye títajū.”

### *Carniru jamuyada vichtya*

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jíta ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvayjuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimiyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jíta: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Jüdenü, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu títajū jvaarya daryajū!

<sup>7</sup> Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jíta (jiryatiy riñicha Jüdenü siityarivayjuu) sudutyada sajijuyu.”

<sup>8</sup> Ti sayada savaturajū satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Jüdenü siityarivay.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jíta Jüdenü jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamujū musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jíta, jiryatiy sitenu Jüdenü niquejada dárya.”

<sup>10</sup> Raryeyada jíta Jüdenü jpanutuunujū variy, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray. Suteda jíta variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Jüdenü muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Jüdenü. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jíta rundayada Jüdenujū tuchoda day.”

### *Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jíta radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jíta samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risajū.

<sup>12</sup> Sanisiy jíta vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jíta yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu niní datyara.

<sup>13</sup> Sajachoda jíta yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jíta “Jüdenü Niquejada” day.

<sup>14</sup> Jüdenü sutarumiy jíta jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jíta jaryi pupajantiy.

<sup>15</sup> Sutosiy jíta rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvayjuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadyitanusara Jüdenü títajū jvaaryara jifiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.

<sup>16</sup> Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusũnu jarye risaju.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiñincha, sanique-jasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatijarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanauma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatijajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatijarichujare, varimiyata jiyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimiyata jami jarye risaju titaju riy.”

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatijarichujare riryatidye nique sararoju nitij masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.

<sup>20</sup> Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatijarichujare sivañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatijarichujare saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatijarichujare rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatijarichujare asujuruta quinchusarara.

<sup>21</sup> Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityiyata nitij masada cavañuncha, jiryatijarichujare rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

## 20

### *Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatijarichujare racha variy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatijarichujare sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatijarichujare vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntijarichujare ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca.

<sup>2</sup> Sireda jita variñi jamu codij munaty, jiryatijarichujare bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi.

<sup>3</sup> Sajatyada jita vatajovimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sachajmuryasi taraquijuntijarichujare.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintijarichujare radyiyada riva masajovichantijarichujare. Rimyasada jita ranchara rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatijarichujare ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntijarichujare, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantiamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantiamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimiyata ne vinu rijyomutunijarichujare. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintijarichujare.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatijarichujare munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutijarichujare rabaryijadara taraqui varanca nijya.

<sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumijarichujare munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiantyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajujyu diiyada, jiryatijarichujare riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntijarichujare.

<sup>7</sup> Ranumatijarichujare jtotanijarichujare taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy.

<sup>8</sup> Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintijarichujare, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy.

<sup>9</sup> Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatijarichujare jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiidajarichujare jarichuvimusiy variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye.

<sup>10</sup> Bayantu nutyityu jita nityi quivuchoda riy, nini vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatyi asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

### *Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatyi murichenutanijyora*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatyi pupajora, samasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Jadchintyi, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatyi rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatyi riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatyi nucharara ruvaayada ramu.

<sup>13</sup> Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, muco jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richayada riy diivye jiryatyi ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada.

<sup>14</sup> Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatyi vuryitay riva jiidatyo.

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatyi junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

## 21

### *Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Jadchintyi Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatyi vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatyi rumusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatyi suteda: “Jiryajnuj, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita saniyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju.

<sup>4</sup> Sapuy jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedada, jiryatyi raramimymya munatya mucadi barya titaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnuj, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatyi sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.”

<sup>6</sup> Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatyi runday rimusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatyi ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy.

<sup>8</sup> Riñi jita, jiryatyi riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyurveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatyi asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatyi darajuju diiyada darya.”

### *Vadi Jerusari*



<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita sūdeda tiq̄ui rimu, jiryat̄iy danujuñijyate Jūdenu j̄pavatyenun̄i, jiryat̄iy riryubeda yin̄osichivymusirya darajuñijyate dīitya, jiryat̄iy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Sūteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, rađityanu jiiñi vadi jamūtyu, Carn̄iru vatura.”

<sup>10</sup> Sapucheda j̄itan̄i rintu variy nāvajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Jūdenuju j̄iintyasara jamu vichada, jiryat̄iy Jerusarī jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Jūdenumusiy.

<sup>11</sup> Ravichada jita Jūdenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nūtyu samiy ravichūsiy jaryi vandanu.

<sup>12</sup> Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, nāvay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryat̄iy taraqui vuyajūy rorijyu tarara, darajūy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyūtuunu savichada tiq̄ui Jūdenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyūva ravichada ritya nūcharant̄iy, jiryat̄iy Irayenuveda j̄uriiñu jtyatara ran̄icha.

<sup>13</sup> Jiñi mut̄ijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumurī rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurī rorijyunt̄iy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurī rorijyunt̄iy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurī rorijyu. Daryan̄iday ravichada daryajūyu puryesara titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajūy judacharancha, darajūy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nūcharara Carn̄iru nusub̄yimīy jtya, jiryat̄iy taraqui vuyajūy daryi, danujūy rinchaju.

<sup>15</sup> Jūdenu jpanu n̄itiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuset̄i jiyomu, jiryat̄iy óruterara, sat̄idye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju.

<sup>16</sup> Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavū ravojota. Sasaradoda Jūdenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajūy varanca saranuse, darajūy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavū rasityedant̄iy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda nāvajyunt̄iy.

<sup>17</sup> Sasaradoda j̄itara rapuryesarant̄iy, taraqui pacha vujyaseva saranusara, daryajūyu vuyajūy saranusara ranchaju, daryajūyu saranusara ranchajunt̄iy. Nūtyu sasanusara nijyamī daryá, nūtyu Jūdenu jpanu saradoda daryant̄iy.

<sup>18</sup> Puryesara jvaachara jita, nūtyu ravichūsityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita órutera titajū day, jaryi vanda, nūtyu nuvatusumarya.

<sup>19</sup> Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada samī ravichūsityera jaryedo. Munatȳi vichada vandasiyera, darajūjyu vichada vasun̄sityera, mumur̄iju vichada vandasiyera, nūtyu visatumū vandamu, daryajūyuju vichada ratarya vasun̄sityerant̄iy.

<sup>20</sup> Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquiniyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumur̄iniyateju vichada vasunū jaryedo nūchatut̄itera, daryajūyunijyateju vichada vasun̄di jaryedo nūchatut̄itera, vuyajūjyu vichada vasun̄disityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajūjyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nūchatut̄itera, darajūy ranchaju vuyajūjyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya.

<sup>21</sup> Rarorijyujuu jita vichada pérdatera, nuñi tajūqui vichada tasiq̄ui pérdasiyera, darajūy vuyajūchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nūquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada órutera, jiryat̄iy jaryi vandara, nūtyu nuvatu.

<sup>22</sup> Ne radyiyada riva Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Jūdenu titajū jvaarya, nin̄i vichasara jiñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carn̄iru jarye sisaju.

<sup>23</sup> Jadchint̄iy, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantyamuy ne jarimyun̄i riva, tapi radanuchara Jūdenu da jasiy, Carn̄iru jita vichasara ran̄onosiiy nta jasint̄iy.

<sup>24</sup> Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryra vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujunt̄iy.

<sup>25</sup> Rarorijyujuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya.

<sup>26</sup> Mucadi janvayuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju varyi, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju varyi.

<sup>27</sup> Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya.

<sup>2</sup> Vichada nuquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyjotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada tanijyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvayuu misanitaryaju.

<sup>3</sup> Ne rachasara varyi tara parutachara, daryantamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimyirya jivyatara titaju jasiy.

<sup>4</sup> Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy.

<sup>5</sup> Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju varyi.

### *Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu*

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyju tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninu jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimiyi titajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu.

<sup>7</sup> ¡Jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

<sup>8</sup> Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada varyi sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jirya.

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita varyi riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryenti, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchintiyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda.

<sup>11</sup> Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju jiintyasi, samacho saju jiintyasi varintyidye.”

<sup>12</sup> “¡Jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyi risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy.

<sup>13</sup> Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy.

<sup>15</sup> Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy, rimyuraveda, cadnavavye, jvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumiy, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>16</sup> Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyíbe judenu, suntijyu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharásiy vandanu.”

<sup>17</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Daryani sajta Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

<sup>18</sup> Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya.

<sup>19</sup> Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

<sup>20</sup> Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús.

<sup>21</sup> Samiy vichasada jiryejyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy. ¡Daryaniday rachasara titaju!  
Ritoma Judenu niquejada